THE
HOUGHTON GENEALOGY
JOHN W. HOUGHTON, A.M., M.D.
THE HOUGHTON GENEALOGY

THE DESCENDANTS OF RALPH AND JOHN HOUGHTON OF LANCASTER, MASSACHUSETTS

WITH AN INTRODUCTION GIVING THE HOUGHTON FAMILIES IN ENGLAND FROM THE TIME OF WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, 1065, TO LORD HENRY BOLD HOUGHTON, 1848

BY

JOHN W. HOUGHTON, A. M., M. D.
WELLINGTON, OHIO

FREDERICK H. HITCHCOCK
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHER

105 WEST FORTIETH STREET NEW YORK
CONTENTS

Preface .............................. ix
In Conclusion ........................ xvii
Explanation of Numbering .............. xix
Errors ................................ xx
Sketch of the Late Lord Houghton .... xxiii
The Early Houghtons .................. 1
  Report of Agent to England, 1848 .... 3
  Genealogical Appendix to this Report . 19
  Houghton Association ................ 43
  Report of Columbus Smith ............ 45
  Location of the Conquest House ...... 52
The Lancaster Records ................. 54
Time of Arrival in America ............ 56
Investigations by Francis W. Houghton . 58
The Identity of Ralph and Ratcliffe ... 65
Connection of John and Ralph With English Ancestry ... 67
The Colonial Houghtons ............... 73
Deed from Indians to Incorporation of Lancaster .... 74
  Founding of Lancaster .............. 76
Family of Ralph Houghton ............. 83
  Generation I ......................... 85
  Generation II ........................ 90
  Generation III ........................ 94
  Generation IV ........................ 96
  Generation V ......................... 102
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Contents</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Generation VI</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generation VII</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generation VIII</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generation IX</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family of John Houghton</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generation I</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generation II</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generation III</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generation IV</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generation V</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generation VI</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generation VII</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generation VIII</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generation IX</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appendix</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index to Family of Ralph</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index to Family of John</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illustration</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wesley Houghton, A. M., M. D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houghton Coat of Arms</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arms of Daniel Houghton</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houghton Tower</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entrance to Houghton Tower, Lancaster, Eng.</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>View of Court Houghton Tower</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Another View of Court of Houghton Tower</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Houghton Homestead at Milton</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The James Houghton Garrison House</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major Levi Houghton</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence of Levi Houghton</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel A. Houghton</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sewell Houghton</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homestead of Sewell Houghton</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa Houghton</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Merriam Houghton</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birthplace of Henry Merriam Houghton</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar A. Houghton, D. D.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. M. M. Houghton</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin W. Houghton and His Wife</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. Houghton</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Mary H. Norton</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wesley Houghton, A. M., M. D.</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Mary Hayes Houghton</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Julia H. Ross</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wallace Ross, A. M.</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles C. Houghton</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Willard J. Houghton</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houghton Seminary</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major Albert C. Houghton</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Angela H. Randolph, A. M.</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Edith Houghton Buell, A. M.</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illustrations</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence of Mrs. Julia H. Ross</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard F. Houghton</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence of Leonard F. Houghton</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abijah O. Houghton</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Houghton</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>German D. Houghton</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General James F. Houghton</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amory Houghton, Jr.</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. S. Houghton</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. and Mrs. Edgar H. Houghton</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alonzo Curtis Houghton</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. T. Houghton</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orley C. Houghton and His Residence</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PREFACE

For many years I have entertained a purpose to put in permanent form as much of a record of the immediate ancestry and collateral branches of the Houghton family as could be obtained, but owing to the fact that my time has been twice mortgaged by the kind of business I have followed, and to a physical condition far from robust, the work has been greatly delayed.

As the matter has been investigated I have been increasingly desirous of finding a connected line of descent of Ralph and John Houghton, the two cousins, as is supposed, who came from England about 1647 to 1650 and settled in Lancaster, Mass., the following year, with their English ancestry, but up to the present writing no solution of this question that has been offered is quite satisfactory. I shall, however, include the various theories that have been advanced and leave each reader to accept or reject as he may think the evidence requires.

After much correspondence I have, with the assistance of several of our friends, been able to trace an unbroken line of descent, from Ralph and John to many of the Houghtons of the present time and to connect with them many families in different parts of the United States.

It is found that nearly all of the Houghtons in America are descended from one or the other of these two persons, and it is hoped that by a general circulation of the facts already obtained many more will be able to trace their relationship to the parent tree.

It has seemed best, by way of introduction to the study of the families of Ralph and John, of Lancaster, Mass., to reprint an abridgement of the report of Mr. Rice made to the Houghton association concerning his investigation of the Houghton family, money and estates in England, in 1847. The parts
omitted have no special importance as matters of information or history, and so may well be spared by reason of the expense of introduction.

From the necessities of the case this work will be largely a compilation, and I shall quote freely from all published material that has come to our hands so that most that is known concerning the family history shall be preserved for the benefit of the present and future generations. Several of the dates and incidents of the Rice pamphlet have been found to be incorrect and will be noticed later.

It is my purpose to include much other matter published by Columbus Smith, Francis Houghton, of New York, in "Colonial Houghtons," the records of descendants of Eleazer Houghton, a grandson of John, and the family of Timothy, in the fifth generation of the family of John, and so gather together all the literature we have concerning the families of John and Ralph in one volume.

Our correspondence shows an increasing interest in the history of the Houghton family, and it is hoped that this effort will lead to a more general study and a larger understanding of the relationship we bear to each other. This study has been one of intense interest to us, and we trust it may be found of equal satisfaction to our numerous uncles, aunts and cousins. It should not be attributed to conceit when we say that we have reason to be proud of our ancestry, that we have come of noble stock and have an exceptionally clean record, which we trust this and succeeding generations will have an ambition to maintain spotless and pure. A man without pride of ancestry or ambition for the best development of posterity along all right lines, has not reached the plane of the breeder of fine horses and cattle, and we trust there are few such in the Houghton family.

With no claim to unusual greatness it is not too much to say that for sobriety, virtue, industry, energy and intelligence they present a fair average that will not suffer by comparison with other families of modern times.

In the following account written by Mr. Rice, we shall put the different generations into separate paragraphs. It will aid
to a better understanding if the reader will keep in mind the 
English custom or law, by which the eldest son is made to suc-
ceed to the titles and estate of the father, and this will also 
explain the reason for the absence of mention of any children 
of a preceding generation except those of the first son. In case 
of the death of the eldest son without issue the next son succeeds 
to the titles and estate.

It would be impracticable to enumerate or individually thank 
all who have contributed their assistance to this work. Some 
members in nearly all the families represented have shown commendable interest, for which I trust I am sufficiently 
grateful.

We have tried to impress upon all the desirability of furn-
nishing for each person named, date of birth, marriage, to 
whom, death, residence, and biographical and historical items, 
but in many instances the records show only the names, and 
sometimes a few dates, and if some families seem to have fairer 
treatment than others, it may be understood that either it was 
on account of our personal knowledge of the individuals or 
that the writers furnished a fuller account of their families and 
friends.

Many of the old family records have nothing but the names 
of the different members, and after two or three generations 
have passed it is impossible to obtain the particulars of their 
history.

There will be found many errors in dates because the differ-
ent records often do not agree and there is no possible way of 
reconciling them, since all having personal knowledge have 
passed on.

For some families that undoubtedly descended from Ralph or 
John we have been unable to find the connecting link, records 
not having been kept, or having been lost. These we have 
inserted at the close of the book and trust that by this publica-
tion their relation to their ancestry may later be discovered.

We are glad to be able to state that since the foregoing was 
written we have succeeded in tracing the connection with their 
ancestry of every family but two with whom we have had cor-
respondence. If time was unlimited, a long lease of life assured, and finances sufficient, more extended and satisfactory results might be attained, but in view of our limitations it is imperative that we bring our work to a close.

Having this for a basis, we hope that some future genealogist may be able to interest a larger number in this study and be able to compile a more complete history of the Houghtons in America.

The burdensome number of appeals to one's time, patronage, services and purse, brought by the mail, which to acknowledge or respond to would leave one with no resources for the obligations imperative and near at hand, makes me charitable toward those who have not considered my genealogical invitations seriously, and have been accessory to the latter's reaching the oblivion of the waste-basket.

The foregoing has been written many years and now, after a year of thorough canvassing for subscribers, during which we have sent out nearly 2,000 letters and subscription blanks, I am moved to add to what has already been said.

This work was first undertaken at the suggestion of my brother, E. W. Houghton, who was greatly interested in this subject, but with no expectation of including more than the descendants of our grand-father, Nehemiah Houghton, of Vernon, Vt., with many of whom we had personal acquaintance, and to trace our ancestry, if possible, back to Ralph, from whom it was supposed we had descended.

The scope of the work was gradually enlarged until it finally embraced the descendants of both Ralph and John. Beginning about twenty years ago, what time could be spared from business was devoted to securing material and tracing lines of ancestry, and since I have been out of business, practically all my time has been given to this work. With health, time and unlimited means, together with the assistance and co-operation of the relatives, I have no doubt that nine-tenths of all the descendants of Ralph and John in America might be embraced in this genealogical scheme.

I have not observed such method in this work as would
enable me to state how many letters have been written, but they must have run into the thousands, and with them several thousand genealogical blanks prepared for inserting family and ancestral records.

Many have shown genuine interest and given all the assistance possible, and in my correspondence I have made the acquaintance of many choice spirits, which I shall try to renew when we get to that country to which we are all hastening.

One who has had no experience cannot have any conception of the amount of time and money involved in such an undertaking as this. In order to bring each family into its proper place, and make connection with ancestors and descendants, the records have been written, and as often as additions have been received rewritten in form of charts, diagrams, family trees and later in genealogical form or order, so that there are very few records that have not been rewritten a half dozen times or more. Records are generally received in narrative form, names not in order as to time, without classification as to dates of birth, marriage and death.

This work was not undertaken as a money-making scheme, but purely as a labor of love and in order to preserve the family records for the benefit of future generations. It was expected, however, that the project would have the cordial support of everyone who bore the name of Houghton, thinking that if they were not as heartily interested as the writer they would be glad to furnish what information of their family and friends they could, and so preserve their names, and deeds, and memories, and would moreover be thankful for the gratuitous work undertaken.

Then the months of waiting for answers to letters; the effort to find some missing link in the chain; how to find a family whose residence is not known, or to settle conflicting records when different dates are given for the same event, has been a serious tax on a badly overworked nervous system.

The work has been a great source of enjoyment and satisfaction with the results attained. Few things bring greater pleasure than after long and apparently hopeless search, one
is able at last to establish a complete line of descent from the original emigrant down to the present time. It is something like finding a mine or making a discovery.

It has also been a source of surprise and regret that a few who appeared greatly interested at the outset, furnishing records and biographical and auto-biographical sketches, apparently lost all interest after they had been furnished with the result.

Such a work cannot be published without great sacrifice on the part of some person, but it was hoped and expected that many more than have done so would be glad to contribute at least the price of a book, which is not only a private but a public benefit, and will be increasingly valuable as the years go on.

A genealogical writer many years ago wrote that "In the great struggle of life there is little room for sentiment; but wherein is man above the 'beasts that perish' if he has no sacred family instincts, no veneration or regard for kindred and ancestors, no pride at the recital of noble deeds; no love for ancestral home and blood, those ties that connect him with the generations of the past; no holy memories, no tender thoughts of the fathers whose name he bears and whose blood courses in his veins?"

"Esau was accursed for selling his birth-right for a mess of pottage; we have inherited a good name from a long line of noble ancestors; let us not despise our birth-right by indifference and cool neglect; for 'a good name is better than great riches' and the lineage of a man is of more importance than the pedigree of a horse."

My great satisfaction is in the fact that I have in some measure aided in saving a large amount of family history from certain destruction in a few years, which in its present form will be preserved for many generations to come.

To all who in any way have contributed to the completion of this work, by kind words, by gathering and arranging records, by clerical labor or by financial assistance, I hereby make grateful acknowledgment. May their criticism or blame, if
any, be tempered by the remembrance of the great difficulties unavoidably connected with such a work. No one can be more conscious of its defects than myself, and at this stage one feels as though, if there were a certainty of a continuance of life and health, he would like to rewrite it from the beginning. I am not a book maker and the work should not be judged by that standard. This is entirely a side issue, taken up as diversion from a very laborious and exacting business life, and the work should be judged by the fraternal spirit that inspired it, and not by literary standards.

J. W. HOUGHTON.
IN CONCLUSION

That this work was not completed earlier is as greatly regretted by myself as by the subscribers. I had no conception of the endless details connected with putting the manuscript in form for the publisher. Then the delays occasioned by failure to send records as promised may account for several weeks delay. That the work is less complete than I had hoped is a matter of sincere regret but this fault may be set down to difficulty of obtaining the necessary information to secure completeness and accuracy. For the purpose of eliminating errors and supplying omissions I will undertake to prepare typewritten pages, the same size as page of book, containing any additional matter that subscribers will furnish which pages can be gummed and inserted between the leaves in connection with any given record. A duplicate will be inserted in my own copy and in this manner a more complete record will be made for the use of future genealogists and historians. I shall take pleasure in looking after this as long as I remain, and afterward the duty will be bequeathed to a member of my family. In each case the following information is desired—Name in full; dates of birth; death; marriage; to whom; and dates as above; residence; occupation; school; biography or brief sketch such as may be of interest to future generations. I predict that no similar genealogical work will be attempted in the next five hundred years and never if its financial possibilities are apprehended.

I should have been glad to corral all the Houghtons in America but some did not wish to be corraled and time and money have limits.

Thanking again all who have in any way contributed to the success of this enterprise, I am,

Cordially yours,

J. W. HOUGHTON

Wellington, Ohio,
January 1st, 1912.
EXPLANATION OF NUMBERING

1. The name of each member of a family introduced into the record is given a number in the margin in consecutive order, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, etc.

2. Those marrying into the family are indexed by the marginal number of the husband or wife to whom they marry.

3. Those persons who have descendants are given a * sign in the margin preceding their names, indicating that their names will appear in the next generation as the head of a family followed by the names of their children, each in their order preceded by Roman characters, i, ii, iii, iv, v, etc.

4. Exception is made to this rule in case of a family whose line does not extend beyond the next generation and there is no history or biography concerning them, in which case the names of the children are made to appear in parenthesis immediately following those of their parents, and the names of each of the children will appear in the index with the same number of the father or mother, as the case may be.

5. Records received too late to be entered in connection with their ancestry are carried forward to the close of the list, and a foot note in connection with their immediate ancestor directs to the serial number where the records of the descendants will be found.

6. Lines of ancestry may be traced to preceding generation by taking bracket number preceding parent’s name, and finding the same number in the margin; the descendants by taking the number of any person with the * sign and finding the same number in the following generation inclosed in brackets.

Example: Nehemiah Houghton and Eunice Curtice, family of Ralph, are preceded by number (165) in bracket. To find his father, Edward, find 165 in margin in preceding generation.
where will be found sketch of Nehemiah and record of all the children of his father, Edward.

To find the descendants of Nehemiah take the name of any of his children with a star (*) sign, say son of Nehemiah, with marginal number 250 and go forward, finding the same number in brackets (250).

7. Marriages and descendants of daughters are given under their father's name, though some exceptions are made to this rule, and the daughters made to appear as the head of their families in a subsequent generation the same as the sons.

8. Abbreviations: b. born; d. died; m. married; res. residence; ch. child or children.

ERRORS

There will be found many errors in this, in the earlier generations, on account of the different methods of reckoning time, explained elsewhere, and also owing to a difference in dates furnished by correspondents, to correct which, if it were possible in every instance, would add unnecessarily to a correspondence already sufficiently burdensome.

The difference of a few days or a month, or even a year, especially in the earlier generations is not a matter of vital importance.

Other errors will be found in the marginal numbering, some by reason of new names having been furnished after the record was made up; others from carelessness or stupidity, but after writing and rewriting in order to eliminate those errors we concluded that it would make no confusion as each name will be found indexed by a number corresponding with that in the margin, and so it was decided that it would be an unnecessary addition to our work to correct them.

Other errors occur because it was not possible in every instance to determine the family to which some of the names given belonged. Sometimes it was a question of probabilities. We hope that all errors that may be discovered by any of our
readers will be reported to us promptly. The corrections will be written on the blank leaves at the close of the book inserted for that purpose. This will enable any future genealogist, who has a surplus of time, and a small fortune which he wishes to invest, for glory and the good of the family, to make the record more accurate.

This is a case in which no individual prepares a second edition of his work. He leaves this for the next man who has not had his experience.
SKETCH OF THE LATE LORD HOUGHTON.

We find the following sketch of Lord Houghton which we think is of sufficient interest to warrant publication:

"Richard Monckton Milnes, son of Robert Pemberton Milnes, a wealthy gentleman of good family, in the West Riding, Yorkshire, his mother being the daughter of a Viscount. There was nothing that a gentleman ought to have from youth to age that was not within his reach. He had only to wish, to have. Carefully educated in childhood, shortly after completing his eighteenth year he was entered by his father at Trinity College, Cambridge, where the master was Dr. Wordsworth, brother of the poet. Whewell, whose fort was science and whose foible was omniscience, was the senior tutor; and his fellow students were such young men of genius and talents as John Stirling, Richard Trench, Julius Haire, Thackeray, Arthur Henry Hallam, the three Tennysons, Frederick, Charles, and Alfred, whom his friends called Alfred the Great before many years. The latter took a fancy to young Richard on the day Alfred entered college. 'There is a man I should like to know,' he said to himself. 'He looks the best tempered fellow I ever saw.' They spoke to each other and were friends ever after. Milnes soon began to distinguish himself by his ability as a debater, a circumstance which must have gratified his father, who had not only been the first man of his time at Trinity, but was famous for a speech which he made in the House of Commons, where he represented the Borough of Pontefract, a speech which caused him to be offered a seat in the Cabinet, either as Chancellor of the Exchequer or Secretary of War, both of which positions he promptly declined, declaring that with his temperament he would not live a year. Young Milnes was a great orator.

"Thomas Wentworth Higginson says of the late Lord
Houghton: 'The recognized host of literary Americans in London, during the latter half of the last century . . . was unquestionably the late Lord Houghton, for his friendships were as lasting as his life, and almost as numerous as his letters. Responding to all introductions with more than even the customed London promptness, Lord Houghton was often the first to call upon any well-accredited American of literary pursuits arriving in London, to follow him up with invitations and if necessary, to send him home at last with formal resolutions of regard, either moved or seconded by Lord Houghton. Better still, he was loyal to this nation in its day of anguish, when even Gladstone had failed it. Indeed he wrote to me, when I sent him two volumes of memoirs of Harvard students who had died in the Union army, that they were men whom Europe has learned to honor. Not striking in appearance, he was a man of more than English range of social culture, and he puts on record somewhere his difficulty in finding half a dozen men in London, besides himself, who could be invited to a dinner party to meet Frenchmen who spoke no English.'

"Lord Beaconsfield has described Lord Houghton as one who likes to know everybody who was known, and to see everything which ought to be seen. 'There was not,' he says, 'a congregation of sages and philosophers in any part of Europe which he did not attend as a brother. He was everywhere and at everything; he has gone down in a diving bell, and gone up in a balloon.' Carlyle called him the 'President of the Heaven-and-Hell-Amalgamation Company,' referring to his disposition and effort to bring all classes into sympathy and harmony.

"He had known more authors of all nations than any Englishman of his day, probably. He was a poet of note in England and Col. Higginson had learned his poems by heart in youth and found in 'Sisters Sorrow' and 'Beneath an Indian Palm,' something second only to Tennyson, and retained his love for the poet as well as gratitude to the kindly host."

We do not understand the English law regarding succession to titles and so cannot explain why the only son of Lord
Houghton does not succeed to his father's title and why it descends to his grand-son, but believing that the following item will be of interest to the reader we give it a place.

"The only son of Richard Moncton Milnes, Robin Milnes, the present Earl Crewe, was with his father in this country and has since filled honorable positions as secretary of state, for the colonies, lord president of the privy council, Mr. Gladstone's home rule viceroy of Ireland and lord in waiting to her majesty, Queen Victoria. He is secretary of state for India, and leader in the House of Lords. His wife is a daughter of the Earl of Roseberry and a son born early in 1911 is the future Lord Houghton besides inheriting the earldom of Crewe and an extensive estate. Their London home is in the exclusive neighborhood of Mayfair, has spacious grounds, fine old trees and all the accessories of vines and landscape adornments needed to give it a rural aspect."
THE EARLY HOUGHTONS
Houghton Coat of Arms.

The Motto is: "Malgre le tort" ("Despite the wrong.")
ORIGIN OF THE NAME "HOUGHTON"

"The name of Houghton and its various modifications are pretty well known over the civilized world. It was only about 800 years ago that surnames which were to continue hereditary were taken by our ancestors for the purpose of distinguishing members of the same families. They were first used by the French in the middle of the eleventh century, a short time before the conquest of England by William the Conqueror, but did not come into general use by the common people until the beginning of the fourteenth century. Most of the original surnames were written with "De," this being placed after the christian names and followed by the name of the place from which the bearer had come."

"Thus we have Roberts Robertus de Evereaux and Henricus de Archy, signifying Robert of, or from Evereaux, and Henry of Archy. Their children assumed the same surnames and in time the "de" was either dropped altogether or incorporated into the name of the place, as Deaveraux and Dearchy, etc. It was soon found that family names were as convenient as they had been thought honorable, and accordingly they gradually came into common use. It is rather a curious fact that although family names were originally assumed by the "high and mighty," now the meanest rascal has his family name, members of royal families none at all. Family names were, however, very liable to change, and at first underwent more or less alterations, succeeding generations making what minor alterations suited their fancy, or as was often the case undergoing changes of spelling simply because their owners, even the most exalted, were illiterate and did not know how to spell them, hence we find in the name of most importance to us six changes, though the pronunciation was probably the same throughout. Notwithstanding a repetition we state that the name Houghton,
originally De Hocton, is supposed to be derived from the Anglo-Saxon word Hocton or Hoctune, signifying "High-town," or "High place," and was taken from one of the manors of the family in Lancashire, England, remarkable for its lofty situation.

The possessor of this estate, Willus De Hocton, or as sometimes written, Willus Dominus De Hocton, assumed the name of this manor about the year 1140. He was the first to bear it and probably from him have descended the Houghtons of today. His son or grandson was perhaps not satisfied with the spelling for we find the later style, as Adam De Hoghton. The "de" was first omitted about the year 1458 by Sir Henry or by his son, Sir William Houghton, about the year 1483. The name came down without further change until about the middle of the seventeenth century and it is claimed by some that Ralph Houghton introduced the "u" into his name upon his settlement in America, at all events the American Houghtons always use the "u." Although they pronounce it differently in different localities. In Massachusetts Houghton is called almost invariably "Hoton," with long "o," while in New York and in the West it is often pronounced "Howton."

Dr. A. W. Clark suggests that the first syllable of the name was probably from the Saxon "Hoch," this later became "Hoc," hence "Hocton." The Norman French would probably suppress the "c" and call it "Hoton."

Lancashire, England, from which the Houghtons may have come, had many local names which suggest reasons for that county having been their home, for example, Houton, Hutton, Hutton Park (the last two twenty miles apart), Over Hutton, Mid Hutton, Little Houghton, Hutton, Heutton, Huyton Quarry, Houghton, Broughton, Hougton, Aughton, Hogh, Hogh Green (twenty miles apart), Horton (in Yorkshire near Lancashire line), Hooton (ten miles over the line in Cestershire). There is also a town of Houghton in Sussex, and a Houghton le Spring in Durham. Lancaster is the county seat of Lancashire and the town of Bolton is just over the line in Yorkshire.
This coat of arms is reproduced from an original print, guaranteed to be of the year 1730. It was taken from Pyne's "Order of the Bath," 1730 edition. Daniel Houghton was an Esquire of the Order of the Bath.
ABRIDGEMENT OF THE REPORT OF THE AGENT TO ENGLAND MADE TO THE HOUGHTON ASSOCIATION JANUARY, 1848

(Published by the Board of Directors and printed at New York by Jared W. Bell, No. 178 Fulton Street, opposite St. Paul's Church 184.)

Report of the Agent to England

"On the 3d of March, 1847, The Houghton Association held a meeting in the town of Worcester, Mass., for the purpose of adopting some preliminary measures towards investigating certain rumors which had been current in the United States for several years to the effect that there was a large amount of unclaimed property in England belonging to persons in America, bearing the name of Houghton.

"At this meeting, which was very fully attended, the organization was improved, the constitution remodeled, and the number of its members received a large increase. The Board of Directors also at the same meeting, appointed an agent (Mr. F. M. Rice, of Walpole, N. H.) to proceed to England and institute such inquiries as would tend to elicit all desirable information concerning the truth or falsity of the various reports concerning the 'Houghton Property,' supposed to be in that country. On this mission the agent left Boston, June 1st, 1847, on the steamship Britannia, and reached Liverpool on the evening of June 13th.

"He remained in England, diligently prosecuting his researches until October 24th. He then took passage on the Washington steamship and arrived in New York on the 9th of November. It is now proper that the members of the Association should be furnished with a full account of all the proceed-
ings of their agent in conducting this investigation, and all the facts brought to light by this inquiry. For this purpose the following report is presented to the members.”

“Before, however, entering on the details connected with the agency in England, it may be desirable to state some of the reasons which justified or rather which induced the Board of Directors to send an agent to England upon such an errand. In this connection it will be necessary to advert to the origin of the Association.”

“Vague and indefinite rumors upon the subject of the ‘property’ in England have been floating among the different Houghton families in America during the last fifty years; perhaps longer, as many of the members can bear testimony. In 1809 Henry Houghton, then and now residing in Putney, Vt., prompted by these same reports, as he states, visited Lancaster, Mass., and examined the grave stones, town records, etc., in that town for the purpose of collecting evidence tending to elucidate his pedigree. The testimony thus collected he sent to England, but his papers were returned as being insufficient in one or two points.”

“In the year 1824 there was some excitement among the Houghtons upon this subject. A man by the name of Leighton succeeded in collecting several hundred dollars under pretense of going to England to investigate the matter, but nothing was heard from him afterward.”

“In 1827 Henry Wilson Houghton, of Salem, Mass., a young man of some property, and who had fitted out a ship for the coasting trade, made an effort to gain more light upon this subject. Some funds were contributed by his friends for this purpose, but unfortunately he died at Savannah, Ga., the same year on his way out. After his death a few papers, now in possession of Thomas Houghton, of Bolton, Mass., were transmitted to England, which he had caused to be prepared at the College of Heralds, containing merely a chart of the main trunk of the Hoghton family, of Hoghton Tower, Lancashire. So far as has been ascertained, with the exception of occasional letters, these were the principal, if not the only efforts that
were made to ferret out in England the foundation of these rumors, but the matter still continued to form a topic of much interest among a large number of Houghton families, particularly in Massachusetts. The stories about ‘the property in England’ thus formed a traditional legend and were handed down from father to son, gathering strength and age at the same time, and always exciting a great deal of curiosity.”

“So much, at last, has been said on the subject that it was thought best by some of those who had become interested in the matter to adopt some more effectual means than had hitherto been tried, of investigating the whole subject and ferreting out the truth. If there was property lying in the situation reported, it was right that the fact should be known, the heirs discovered and suitable proceedings instituted for the recovery of it. If the stories were not true, it was equally desirable that their falsity be known, in order that they might excite no further trouble or curiosity.”

“To institute and conduct such an investigation as was proposed, two things were absolutely essential: funds and facts upon which to proceed. To accomplish these two objects the idea of an Association was suggested. To create the funds an individual subscription of five dollars was asked from the members. The sum required from each was small, but a general contribution might enlarge it to the necessary amount. The project met with very general favor among those interested, and the society was formed, and the first circular issued in March, 1846. At the same time an extensive correspondence was commenced with the Houghtons in all parts of the country, for the purpose of gaining information concerning the genealogy of the Houghton families in America, and the origin of the rumors ‘about the property’ in England. During the year 1846 and the beginning of 1847 Mr. Rice addressed about four hundred letters to different persons upon the subject, and received about three hundred in reply. A large number of letters were also written by some of the other officers in the Association, and by the members. All the correspondence was
copied by Mr. Rice into two books for the greater convenience of reference."

"Respecting the history and pedigree of the American Houghtons, the following facts were gathered from the correspondence:

"In 1629 Henry Haughton came to Salem, Mass., with Conant's fleet, but died the same winter, leaving no descendants, as is supposed.

"In 1635 John Houghton, aged four years, came from Bedfordshire, England, in the ship 'Abigail,' of London, to Salem, and although the name of J. Houghton (and Joseph Houghton) appears on the town records, in some of the subsequent years, still no further trace of him or his descendants can be found." (It has since been ascertained that the John Houghton above mentioned was the father of the John, who, with his cousin Ralph, settled in Lancaster, Mass., in 1647, as will appear hereafter, and that his age was 40 instead of 4 years.)

"William Houghton, a butcher, aged twenty-two, embarked in the ship 'Increase' the same year and came to this country.

About the year 1646 or 1647 John and Ralph Houghton (supposed to be cousins) emigrated to America from England, from Lancashire, according to tradition, and first settled in Watertown, Mass. John brought with him his wife, Beatrix, and three children, John, Jacob and Mary. Ralph brought his wife, Jane Stowe, and his sons, Ralph and James. Nearly all the Houghtons in the United States and Canada are sprung from these two families.

(There are a large number of Houghtons in the Southern States—in North Carolina, Georgia and Alabama—who are descended from one William Houghton, who emigrated south from Massachusetts about one hundred and fifty years ago, and is without doubt either a son or a grandson of John or Ralph, though the connection has not yet been clearly traced.)

Not remaining long in Watertown, John and Ralph, in 1647, in conjunction with eight others, bought a tract of land from the Indians, ten miles long and eight broad, and called the town
Lancaster. (This was incorporated in 1652 and records begin from that date.) Additional grants of land adjoining Lancaster afterwards received the names of Sterling and Bolton. These towns and some others in Worcester County gave birth to the original Houghtons who were born in America.

Within the last fifty or hundred years two or three Houghtons, perhaps more, have emigrated to the United States, having descendants, and who were not connected with the original settlers. But little is known respecting them.

Who was the father of John or Ralph, or from what parish in England they came, were two points about which not the slightest information could be obtained, although strong efforts were made in every quarter to ascertain.

Then follow copies of several letters received by the Recording Secretary with reference to the stories and reports about "the property" in England. This one will show the tenor of all others:

"St. Albans, Vermont, March 28, 1845.

"The story about the legacy is an old one, and I once endeavored to trace its origin, but on inquiry I found that all the Houghtons had heard of it, and none could give any further information on the subject.

"Abel Houghton."


To the foregoing letters it may be added that about fifteen years ago Sir Thomas C. Banks, of Lyon's Inn, Strand, London, came to the United States on business connected with the heirs and estate of Lord Sterling. While here he made some
inquiries in Worcester about the Houghtons, visited the town of Sterling, Mass., called up Samuel Houghton, of that town, and assured him that there was unclaimed property in England belonging to the Houghtons in the United States. He alluded to the Houghton Street near Clare Market, the unclaimed dividends in the Bank of England, and also said there was a large manufacturing village near Manchester, then in possession of a man who had no real title to the same, but that it belonged to some Houghton heirs in America. He urged Mr. Houghton to visit England and lay claim to the estate and promised to render him some assistance in the matter. Mr. Houghton consulted with his friends, wrote some letters, but pursued the matter no further.

In March, 1829, John W. White, who had gone to England to investigate some claims to property, wrote a letter to Stewart Houghton, of Putney, Vt., saying: "There are some Houghton heirs, I have been informed, advertised for in the London Gazette many years ago, who emigrated from Lancashire."

It had also been correctly ascertained that in the list of unclaimed dividends in the Bank of England, was the name of William Houghton, Esq., of Manchester, dated January, 1799, four per cent annuities.

It will thus be seen that, although enough had been seen and heard to encourage the belief that there was some foundation for these rumors about "the property," still the data obtained were of a very general and indefinite character.

(Then follows statements of letters written to the U. S. Minister at London, McLean, and the resolution of the Association to send an agent, and the selection of Mr. Rice as such agent.)

Mr. Rice was selected by the Board of Directors because all correspondence, etc., being in his possession, it was thought that he would be as likely as any one to prosecute the inquiry with energy and success. But the data obtained only furnished the agent with general questions, covering a wide field, to which he must obtain answers as best he could.

Was there any property anywhere in England belonging to the Houghtons in America?
Where was the birthplace, and who were the parents of John and Ralph?

What was the amount of dividends unclaimed, standing in the name of William Houghton?

What was the origin, etc., of Houghton Street, Clare Market, London?

What advertisements, calling for Houghton heirs, had ever appeared in English newspapers?

These are some of the questions to which it was expected that the agent would direct his attention. The field of inquiry was certainly broad, and extensive enough, but the great and perplexing difficulty attending such a research was not then fully appreciated.

On reaching England, our agent passed a few days in Liverpool, making inquiries concerning the Houghton families there. There were some forty different families of that name in Liverpool. Several were waited upon—apparently of the more wealthy and intelligent class—but they knew nothing about their ancestors. Not a Houghton was found in that city who could give the name of his great grandfather or the maiden name of his grandmother. Neither were they acquainted with any traditions or stories, marvelous or otherwise, which had been current at any time in their families, or handed down from one generation to another. And it may be as well to state here, that people of England (excepting the heads of families) have far less information concerning the history of their ancestors than the Americans.

In 1498 Evan Houghton was Mayor of Liverpool, and during the last three hundred years the name of Houghton has been very common among the inhabitants of that town. One of the streets is called "Houghton Street," from a family who always held property there. There are also three courts of that name and one lane in Liverpool.

On the 19th of June the agent proceeded to London and remained there until the 15th of July. It was soon ascertained that not a particle of information could be ascertained from the Bank of England concerning the unclaimed dividends. When
a claim is presented to them and proved, they hand over the
money at once, but will furnish at the outset no items which
may serve in any way to establish or encourage a claim.
Nothing concerning the unclaimed dividends can be gleaned
from the bank, except by bribing, and no particulars can be
gathered from any other source.

(A number of advertisements of unclaimed dividends were
found in the lists and given, but they were of recent date and
trifling, and concerned only individuals named as interested.
None of the advertisements called for heirs in the United
States.)

The attention of the agent was naturally drawn to the origin
of Houghton Street, in London, and after much inquiry, the
following information was obtained:

There is a town in Nottinghamshire called Houghton, and
sometimes Haughton. Before the Conquest it was called
Hoctune, and the manor was possessed by a family named
Baldric. It afterwards became the fee of Roger Pictavensis,
then of Lancaster, then of Mallavell, Lord of Rampton, then of
Stanhopes, in which family it remained until sold to Sir William
Holles, grandfather to the Earl of Clare. Sir William had
a son, Denzill, and Denzill had a son, John, who was created by
King James I, in the fourteenth year of his reign, Baron of
Houghton, and in the twenty-second year of his reign, he was
created Earl of Clare.

The Holles family had large estates in Nottinghamshire, and
possessed much property in London, particularly in the neigh-
borhood of Lincoln's Inn Fields. Hence the name of the streets
in that locality, viz.: "Clare," "Holles," "Denzell," "Houghton,
"Newcastle," "Stanhope," etc. The title afterward became extinct. Thus the origin of Houghton Street is clearly
traced, and also the fact that it never belonged to the Houghton
family. In some of the old London maps it is put down as
"Haughton Street."

The agent next turned his attention to the Court of Chancery.
Property in abeyance, so to speak, to the amount of several
millions sterling is held by this court. Excepting now and
then a very rare instance of special deposit, no property can get into this court, or under its control, unless a suit has been instituted. And in order to gain any information from this court, either the title of the suit must be known, or the names of the solicitors who filed the bill. The agent was in possession of neither. It is true that for some £30 or more, a solicitor might have been retained to look over the list of cases, etc., * * * but the agent did not then feel authorized to engage one.

The decisions of the civil suits are published and were closely examined, but the Chancery cases not being governed by precedent, and the decision of each resting solely upon the merits or the equity of the case, are not published, and thus access to those records is rendered extremely difficult, especially to strangers.

Adopting the hypothesis that the first Houghton emigrants to America might have left landed or other real property in England undisposed of, inquiries were instituted on that point in the Colonial Office, the Home Office, The Tower, the Prerogative Court, Commissary’s Office, the Bishop of London’s Office, the Two Dutchy Offices, etc. . . . Nothing, however, was learned after the most strict inquiry—not a syllable tending to prove that any such property had been left.

It was then supposed that by tracing the pedigrees of all the Houghtons in England, so far as was practicable, looking into their private and general history, and hunting out their genealogy, some particulars might be gleaned worthy of notice, and bearing upon the great question involved in this investigation. If any very wealthy Houghton had ever flourished in England, an occasional mention, it was thought, would be made. In this connection the following are some of the principal authorities which were consulted, in all of which more or less reference is made to the Houghtons. The list is made out from recollection merely. Baines’ History of Lancashire, Gregson’s “Fragments of Lancashire,” “Corry’s Lancashire,” Roby’s “Traditions of Lancashire,” Whittle’s
"History of Preston," and forty-five others, still nothing was learned calculated to strengthen a belief in the rumors and stories concerning the "property" or the "legacy."

Perceiving that the research in London was not likely to produce a fruitful result immediately, an effort was next made to find the connecting link between the American Houghtons and their progenitors in England. This point was a very difficult and a very expensive one to examine.

In the first place, it was impossible to determine where to commence the search, because the birthplace and the parentage of those who first emigrated to America had not been ascertained. Tradition, however, pointed to Lancashire, and down to Lancashire, accordingly, the agent proceeded on the 15th of July to prosecute his inquiries. He remained there about two months.

It is enough to say that the Parish Registers of Preston, Lancaster, Bolton, Bruille, Walton le Dale, Whalley, Milton, Manchester, Liverpool, Winwick, and Stockport were all searched and several hundred Houghton names extracted from them, but no clue to the parentage of John or Ralph Houghton was discovered. The Guild Books of Preston were also examined. The Will Office in Cheshire was visited and a large number of Houghton wills searched, but with a like want of success.

Several antiquarians who had made large genealogical collections were consulted, and among others, William A. Hutton, Esq., of Preston; Rev. F. R. Raines, Rural Dean, of Rochdale; William Langton, Esq., of Manchester; William Okill, Esq., of Liverpool; the Rev. Mr. Piccope, of Farnden, — Moore, Esq., of Liverpool, etc., and in addition to this numerous letters were addressed to some of the principal Houghtons in England, respectfully desiring from them some information relating to their ancestry. It is a source of great regret that after every effort had been made in this part of the investigation, and at much expense, the desired information was not obtained. . . .

The name Hoghton, or Houghton, or Haughton, is derived
from the Anglo-Saxon word Hoc-ton or Hoc-tune, which signifies high-town or high-place, and all the towns in England of that name are situated on high or rising ground. There are in England twenty-six towns or villages spelled "Houghton," eleven spelled "Haughton," and one spelled "Hoghton." In England, as well as in other foreign countries, families originally took their names from the townships or manors where they resided. The town did not derive its name from the family. In the heraldic books are to be found fifteen distinct families bearing the name of "Houghton," nine with the name of "Haughton," and one of "Hoghton." Some of these have similar arms, while others bear totally different escutcheons.

Thus the Hoghtons of Hoghton Tower (near Preston, Lancashire) bear sable, three bars argent, on a canton or, a rose of England and thistle of Scotland impaled, stalks and leaves invert. Crest, a bull passant, argent, armed and hooped or, his tail reflecting over his back, the tip of the tail sable. (The ancient crest was a bull's head, argent, collared with three bars sable.) Supporters, two bulls argent. Motto, "Malgre le tort"—Despite the wrong.

The Norfolk Houghtons bore argent on a bend sable, three eagles displayed or. Crest, a demi-eagle displayed.

The arms of the Shropshire Houghtons were argent, a cross sable, in the dexter chief and sinister base quarters, an owl proper.

The Yorkshire Houghtons bore ermine, a cross ungrailed sable. Crest, a scimitar erect, argent, hilt and pommel downwards.

Another family bore a stag's head cabossed. Crest, a dolphin embowed, pierced through the body with an arrow, in pale.

In running out and tracing any particular genealogy, especial attention must be directed to the armorial bearings, because those were frequently the only distinctions by which one family could be separated from another bearing the same name.
Acting on the supposition that the American Houghtons might have descended either lineally or collaterally from the Hoghtons of Hoghton Tower (the word is more often Houghton than Hoghton) the pedigree of that family was rigidly examined, elucidated, and all the direct and collateral branches traced as far as possible.

The present head of that family is a Baronet, and it is just to say that every facility and assistance was extended by him in this genealogical research that could possibly be desired. The Tower was visited several times, and access to family documents freely given. Of course, a great deal of information was raked up which had never seen the light, and the limited state of our funds, alone, prevented the investigation from being pursued farther in that direction.

If the research after the "property" proved unsuccessful, it was our intention to publish a pamphlet or book, giving such a history of the Houghton family as could be gathered from authentic and traditionary sources. The failure to establish the required connection between the families on either side of the Atlantic, has, for the present, suspended the project. Such a history would certainly be an interesting one to the Houghtons. Besides the family of Hoghton Tower, the history of two or three other families was investigated so far as practicable.

The expense attending a research of this character can only be estimated by an actual experience. Parish registers and will offices are decidedly the best and principal sources of gaining genealogical information. Strangers are permitted to examine wills at the charge of a shilling each, but no extracts are allowed to be taken, and the fees to clerks for certified copies are extravagantly high.

In some cases, however, our agent succeeded in making an arrangement with the clerk for much less than the ordinary charges. But there are in England over four hundred offices for the registering of wills, and several thousand offices where births, marriages, and deaths are recorded. Having no data pointing to a specific and certain spot, it will at once be seen
how extremely difficult, expensive and uncertain is the connecting link between the American Houghtons and their ancestors in England.

Inquiries concerning the "property," the "legacy," the rumors, the history of the family, etc., were made in York, Birmingham, Liverpool, Gloucester, Cheltenham, Bristol and Oxford, but nothing pertinent or important was learned in those places, and it may be here remarked that while he was in England our agent neither found nor heard of a single individual Houghton or otherwise, who had ever heard anything, or seen anything, concerning the reports that property had been left or was still lying in England, unclaimed, and supposed to belong to Houghton heirs in the United States. On this, the great point of the inquiry, not a single encouraging response has been received at any time in England. . . . No Houghton worth millions ever lived in England. The present Baronet is probably by far the wealthiest who has yet been found or heard of, and his title to his property is certainly unquestionable.

Nearly a hundred years ago a wealthy planter lived in Jamaica, named Philip Houghton. His daughter and co-heir, Anne, married Sir Simon Houghton Clark, Baronet, and carried to her husband a fortune of £100,000, but concerning that Houghton, and three or four other families, then and since living in Jamaica, not many particulars have been gleaned. Among a large number of Houghtons there will be found a few, of course, possessing considerable fortunes, but no millionaires have yet been discovered.

Upon his return to London on the 7th of September, our agent employed the remainder of his time in examining records, offices, wills, books, etc., all connected with this investigation.

Mr. Bancroft, our minister, and Col. Aspinwall, our Consul, in London, were also consulted. It may be proper here to remark that a Mr. Houghton, of Boston, through some friend, addressed a communication to Mr. Bancroft on this subject and stated his whole case. Mr. Bancroft placed the papers in the hands of a solicitor, and after due examination the
solicitor informed him that there was nothing to be had, and that there was no foundation at all for the various rumors that had been circulated about unclaimed Houghton property in England, belonging to heirs in the United States. And our agent as the final result of all his own researches, has been drawn to pretty much the same conclusion.

Advertisements calling for Houghton heirs, have certainly appeared in English newspapers and a list of them has already been given. (This list has been omitted by the present editor, who deemed it unimportant.)

It is equally true that there are unclaimed dividends in the Bank of England, standing in the name of different Houghtons. It also may be probable that the first Houghton immigrants to the United States may have left land or other property, real or personal, in England, at the time of their emigration hither.

But there is sufficient reason to believe that the aggregate amount of all the Houghton property thus left is comparatively small, too small, at least, to warrant a further expenditure of money in futile endeavors to find it, or to found a claim, for all endeavors must be futile until some more definite, precise, or certain data have been found upon which to proceed and base a claim. Had the funds of the Association been quadrupled, the investigation might have been prosecuted more effectively, and for a much longer time, but it is very doubtful whether a different result would have been attained.

In conclusion, it is proper to state that the Board of Directors are entirely satisfied with the course pursued by the agent in conducting the research, and they have also adopted the resolution of continuing the investigation no longer. They have furthermore thought it advisable that the Association should be dissolved, and therefore, unless a contrary desire shall be previously expressed by a majority of the members the dissolution will take effect on the 3rd of March, 1848.

After the dissolution, all the books, papers, charts, correspondence, and other documents belonging to the Association, will remain in the hands of the Recording Secretary, and they
will at all times hereafter be perfectly accessible to any person who has been a member of this Association.

Our agent has made arrangements to correspond with two or three persons in England relative to the genealogical history of the Houghton family, and should he ever succeed in finding the connection between the English and American Houghtons, due notice of the fact will be given to all the members.

It having been suggested that some particulars concerning the Hoghton Tower might be acceptable to the members, we have desired the agent to write from data in his possession, a short account of the pedigree of that family which is appended to this report.

The history of the collateral branches is not given for want of room. The account given herewith is more complete than any which has appeared in print or manuscript.

BY THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

January, 1848.

APPENDIX

HOGHTON OF HOGHTON TOWER, Lancashire, England.

GENERATION I.

1 *Herverus. Among those who came over with William the Conquerer from Normandy to England, in the year 1066, was a man bearing the name of "Herverus." After the great battle of Hastings, this Herverus obtained large possessions in Norfolk, Suffolk and Lancashire. He had two sons and one daughter.

GENERATION II.

(1) Ch. of HERVERUS1.

2  i *Walter Herverus, who married Maud, eldest daughter of Theobald de Valois.

3  ii Hamo.

4  iii Alicia, who married Ormus Magnus.
(2) Ch. of WALTER HERVERUS² (Hererus¹).

5 i Theobald, who married Maud, daughter of Robert le Vavasor and had issue; Theobald, who married Maud, sister of Thomas A. Becket. He was sheriff of Lancashire 1195 to 1199, inclusive. In 1177 he was made Chief Butler of Ireland by Henry II, when he assumed the official surname of Pincerna. In 1221, he first assumed the name of Boteler, or Butler, and from him descended the Butlers, Earls of Ormond.

6 ii Hubert. No further record.

7 iii Walter. No further record.

8 iv Roger. No further record.

9 v *Hamo Pincerna, married Maud, daughter of Richard Bussel, second Baron of Penwortham, in Lancashire. At this marriage her father gave to Hamo the Manor of Hocton. It was thus that the township of Hocton came into the possession of the Hocton or Hoghton family, as the name afterward was spelled. Eccleston, in the eastern part of Lancashire, was also added to his daughter's dowry, by Richard Bussel.

Some genealogists trace the descent back through Maud, the wife, to her father, Richard Bussell, or as others give it, Warren Bussell, and her grandfather, Roger de Busti (or Bussell), joint Lord of Blackburn in the time of William the Conqueror, A. D. 1066. Which is the more accurate I am unable to determine, but on either supposition the Manor of Hocton, from which the family took its name, came into possession in the 3rd generation from the coming of the original progenitor into England.

GENERATION IV.

(9) Ch. of HAMO³ and Maud Bussell (Walter Herverus², Hererus¹).
10  i * William de Hocton, who married in 1140, the widow of Geoffry de Favarre, and gave ten marks of gold that he might have the use of her lands, and the custody of her son until he might be knighted, and that afterward he might hold the land of said son, William. Their property is now in the possession of his descendants.

11  ii Richard. No record.

12  iii Roger, married a daughter of Hugh Bussell.

**GENERATION V.**

(10) Ch. of WILLIAM⁴ and the widow of Geoffry de Favarre (Hamo³, Walter², Herverus¹).

13  i * Adam de Hocton. In 1154 to 1189, time of Henry II he styled himself Dominus de Hocton and held one carucate of land. (A carucate of land was as much as one team could plough in the year.)

**GENERATION VI.**

(13) Son of ADAM⁵ de HOCTON (William⁴, Hamo³, Walter², Herverus¹).

14  i * Adam de Hocton, lived in the time of King John. His name occurs in a deed in the year 1200. He had a son named Adam.

**GENERATION VII.**

(14) Son of ADAM⁶ de HOCTON (Adam⁵, William⁴, Hamo³, Walter², Herverus¹).

15  i * Sir Adam de Hocton, mentioned in the year A. D. 1221.

**GENERATION VIII.**

(15) Son of ADAM⁷ de HOCTON (Adam⁶, Adam⁵, William⁴, Hamo³, Walter², Herverus¹).

16  i * Sir Adam de Hocton was written Knight in the year 1266, and in 1283 he is mentioned among the wit-
nesses to a charter of Henry, Duke of Lancaster, to the Abbot of Whalley, in Lancashire. His wife's name was Agnes, who survived him.

GENERATION IX.

(16) Ch. of SIR ADAM⁶ de HOCTON (Adam⁷, Adam⁶, Adam⁵, William⁴, Hamo³, Walter², Herverus¹).

17 i Sir Richard, styled Filius dominus Adoe in 1274. He was sheriff of the County of Lancaster in 1301, an office in those days of great trust and authority. He had a son, Richard, who died without issue, and two daughters, Margaretta and Johanna, who married William, son of Adam de Graistock, and left a son, Edmund, who held lands in Caterale, called Howarth.

18 ii *Adam, who on account of the death of Richard without issue, succeeded to the estate, was styled also in deeds Filius dominus Adoe in 1292; and afterwards Frater Magister Ricardi. Sir Adam married Avicia Hoghwick (or Aurelia Hourick) widow of Roger Asheton. He died in 1280.

GENERATION X.

(18) Ch. of SIR ADAM⁹ and Aurelia (Adam⁸, Adam⁷, Adam⁶, Adam⁵, William⁴, Hamo³, Walter², Herverus¹).

19 i *Richard, who inherited the estate of his cousin Richard, aforesaid, and became a knight. In 1323, he and Sir Gilbert Singleton were returned Knights of the Shire for the County of Lancashire, in the Parliament held at York, and they had their wages allowed for attendance—a notable circumstance, as members of Parliament now receive no remuneration for their services. In 1327 he paid thirteen shillings sixpence for a third part of one Knight's fee in Hoghton, Cleton, Penwortham, Wheeltoncum, Hepay, which he held of the Duchy of Lancaster, and which Richard de Cleton and Richard de Feton held before.
In the same year he and Edmund de Nevyle served as Knights of the Shire for Lancashire, as also in 1338. In 1313 he married Sybil, daughter of William, and sister of Henry de Lea. This marriage brought a large increase to the Hoghton estates, for the Leas had great possessions, and were owners of Lea, Mollington, Banistre, in Cheshire, in right of Clementia, daughter of Robert Banistre, Baron of Manaton, and wife of William de Lea, who received the same from her father in frank-marriage. These Leas though they sometimes sealed with five Muscles in Bend, for their arms, and differed in the writing of their names, yet they were, nevertheless, a cadet of the first dynasty of the Lancasters, primitively Barons of Kendal, in Westmoreland, and lineal descendants of Ivo Talbois, Earl of Anjou, in France, and Barons of Kendal in the time of William the Conqueror. Their usual arms were argent, three bars sable, and the reverse of these colors, it will be perceived, the family of Hoghton now bear, though the precise date of the change is not known. Sir Richard died in 1341.

20 ii Thomas. No further record.

GENERATION XI.

(19) Ch. of SIR RICHARD and Sybil (Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Adam⁷, Adam⁶, Adam⁵, William⁴, Hamo³, Walter², Herverus¹).

21 i *Sir Adam, married first Phillippa; second Ellen, and by her had issue. He was styled a Knight in deeds in 1349, and in this year he and John Cookaine served in Parliament as Knights of the Shire for the County of Lancaster and had £15 4s for their attendance, expenses, etc., for thirty days. In 1364 and also in 1366 he served again as Knight for that Shire, and had with the other Knight £17 4s, for forty days' attendance. He died in 1386. His wife, Ellen, survived him.

22 ii Sibyll, married William, son of Richard de Bold, Esq.
GENERATION XII.

(21) Ch. of ADAM\textsuperscript{11} and Ellen (Richard\textsuperscript{10}, Adam\textsuperscript{9}, Adam\textsuperscript{8}, Adam\textsuperscript{7}, Adam\textsuperscript{6}, Adam\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Hamo\textsuperscript{3}, Walter\textsuperscript{2}, Herverus\textsuperscript{1}).

23 i * Sir Richard\textsuperscript{12}, the elder brother (and successor to the titles and estates), and Robert Clifton, were returned as Knights of the Shire for Lancaster in 1383. He was also returned in 1403, with Sir Nicholas Heverington, Knight. In this year the Sheriffs were directed to levy twenty-seven pounds for their coming, attendance, and returning, computing sixty-nine days. In 1365 he had license to inclose and impark at Hoghton, as appears from the Patent Rolls. He founded a Chantry in the church at Ribchester in 1406, and died in 1425. His wife was named Jane.

24 ii Sir Henry, was one of the Knights of the Shire for the County of Lancaster in 1408. He married Jeanette, daughter and heir of Sybill Clitherow (daughter of Sir Robert Clitherow), by Richard Radcliff, Esq., of Ordsall.

His son, Richard, whose place is in the 13th generation, settled in Pendleton, Lancaster, married Agnes, and was progenitor of the Pendleton Hoghtons, who in after times went off in two heirs female, viz.: Catherine (married to Thomas Hoghton of Hoghton Tower, as will be seen hereafter) and Mary, married first to George Singleton, of Stayning, in 1601, and second to Livesay Conner in 1607. He died in 1425.

25 iii Agnes, married Sir Thomas, son of Sir Adam Banastree, Knight. Sybill, married William, brother of Sir Thomas Banastree.

GENERATION XIII.

(23) Ch. of SIR RICHARD\textsuperscript{12} (Adam\textsuperscript{11}, Richard\textsuperscript{10}, Adam\textsuperscript{9}, Adam\textsuperscript{8}, Adam\textsuperscript{7}, Adam\textsuperscript{6}, Adam\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Hamo\textsuperscript{3}, Walter\textsuperscript{2}, Herverus\textsuperscript{1}).

26 i * Adam de Hoghton, who died before his father.
27 ii Catherine, married Hugh Venables, Baron of Kin
derton.
28 iii William. No record.
29 iv Edward, who held lands in Preston and Writtingron,
and is supposed to be the progenitor of the Hoghtons
of Sussex. (Visitation of Sussex in 1634.)
30 v Helen.
31 vi Margaret, married Sir John Southworth of Salmes-
bury, Knight.
32 vii Thomas, who was the progenitor of Peter Hoghton,
of London, Alderman, who died December 31, 1593.

GENERATION XIV.

(26) Ch. of ADAM^{13} DE HOGHTON (Richard^{12}, Adam^{11},
Richard^{10}, Adam^{9}, Adam^{8}, Adam^{7}, Adam^{6}, Adam^{5}, William^{4},
Hamo^{3}, Walter^{2}, Herverus^{1}).
33 i * Sir Richard, of whom it is said that he did his hom-
age and had his livery of his lands in Hoghton and
Lea in 1426. He was a Knight in 1444 and died in
1468. The first name of his wife was Margaret.

GENERATION XV.

(33) Ch. of SIR RICHARD^{14} (Adam^{13}, Richard^{12}, Adam^{11},
Richard^{10}, Adam^{9}, Adam^{8}, Adam^{7}, Adam^{6}, Adam^{5}, William^{4},
Hamo^{3}, Walter^{2}, Herverus^{1}).
34 i * Henry, Knight in 1458. Married Helen.
35 ii Ralph, Knight in 1458.

GENERATION XVI.

(34) Ch. of SIR HENRY^{15} (Richard^{14}, Adam^{13}, Richard^{12},
Adam^{11}, Richard^{10}, Adam^{9}, Adam^{8}, Adam^{7}, Adam^{6}, Adam^{5},
William^{4}, Hamo^{3}, Walter^{2}, Herverus^{1}).
36 i Lawrence, who succeeded to the estate in 1480 and
died the same year without issue. Consequently the
inheritance went to his brother and next of kin.
ii Alexander, born in 1454 and was made Knight Banneret in Scotland with several others of "prime note" in 1483, on St. James' Eve, "having valiantly behaved himself under the Duke of Gloster." He died in 1500. He married Elizabeth, daughter of William Troutbeck, and his widow had assignation of her in 1502. Sir Alexander left a sole daughter and heiress, Anna, aged eleven years at the time of the inquisition post mortem, so the greater part of the estate descended to the next brother and heir.

iii *Sir William, was on the expedition into Scotland under the Duke of Gloster, and received the honor of Knighthood, at the same time his brother, Sir Alexander, was made a Knight Banneret. He purchased lands in Inglehead in 1496, and died in 1502. He married Mary, daughter of Sir John Southworth, Salmesbury, Lancaster, Knight.

iv George.

v Arthur. No record.

vi Helen. No record.

vii Thomas, m. Anne, dau. of Oliver Culchetti, but died without issue.

viii Edward, died sine prole.

GENERATION XVII.

(38) Ch. of SIR WILLIAM (Henry, Richard, Adam, Richard, Adam, Richard, Adam, Adam, Adam, Adam, William, Hamo, Walter, Herverus).

i *Sir Richard, Knight, was born in 1472 and died in 1558. He and Thomas Butler served as knights of the Shire for the County of Lancaster in 1547. He married four wives: first, Alice, daughter and co-heir of Sir Thomas Ashton under the line Lancashire, Knight and cousin and heir of Sir James Harrington, of Woolphage, in Northamtonshire, Knight. Second, Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Morley, eldest son of
John Morley, of Lancashire. Third, Elizabeth, daughter of John Grigson. Fourth, Anne, daughter of Roger Brown, of Whitney. By the last two, Sir Richard left no issue. By the former he had the following children.

GENERATION XVIII.

(44) Ch. of SIR RICHARD\(^1\) (William\(^16\), Henry\(^15\), Richard\(^14\), Adam\(^13\), Richard\(^12\), Adam\(^11\), Richard\(^10\), Adam\(^9\), Adam\(^8\), Adam\(^7\), Adam\(^6\), Adam\(^5\), William\(^4\), Hamo\(^3\), Walter\(^2\), Herverus\(^1\)).

45  i Thomas\(^18\), died at Liege, June 3d, 1580; born in 1518. He married Catherine, daughter of Sir Thomas Gerard, of Brynne, in the County of Lancashire, Knight, and by her had issue. Jane, born in 1554, and married to James, son and heir of Roger Bradshaw, Esq., of Haigh, in Lancashire. As she was the sole child of Thomas, upon the death of her father a great contest arose concerning the succession of the estate between James Bradshaw (in right of his wife) and Alexander, second brother and next heir to Sir Thomas, the elder. After a lengthy lawsuit it was finally decided in favor of Alexander, but as he left no children, the estate descended to Thomas, the younger, half-brother to Thomas, the elder.

46  ii Alexander\(^18\), who married first in 1575, Dorothy, daughter of Richard Ashton, of Middletown; and second, Elizabeth, sister of Thomas Hesketh, and widow of George Warburton, Esq. He had no issue by either.

47  iii Isabella\(^18\), married William Holden, of Duxbury, in 1519. The foregoing were by his first wife.

48  iv * Thomas\(^18\), the younger, half-brother to Thomas, the elder. This Thomas was born in 1541 and was killed in 1589. In 1564 he was Sheriff of Lancashire. On the 21st of November, 1589, Thomas Langton, of Newton, commonly called the Baron of Walton and
Newton, with a company of eight gentlemen and yeomen, armed themselves with "'Long Pickes' gunnes, long staves, daggers, bows and arrows, Welsh hookes upon long staves," and marched from Preston to Lea Hall, the seat of Thomas Hoghton, "to do him some displeasure," "being incited thereto by a pre-existing feud about some cattle." Thomas awaited the attack with some thirty friends, tenants, etc.

The watchword of Langton was, "The crow is white"; that of Hoghton was "Black is black." A desperate affray ensued in which Thomas Hoghton and Richard Waldroin, of Langton's company, were slain, but by whom does not appear. All the official documents respecting this affair are preserved in the British Museum, and are quite curious and interesting. Thomas Langton was arrested by the Earl of Derby, but it is said that he compounded with the Hoghton family by giving up Walton. At least Walton Le Dale has ever since remained in possession of the Hoghton family.

This Thomas Hoghton built Hoghton Tower, during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, from a quarry of stone in the hill on which the Tower stands. He married Anne, daughter of Henry Kighley, Esq. She afterward became second wife of Richard Sherburne, of Stonyhurst, Knight, and died October 30, 1609.

The following description of Houghton Tower is condensed from an article published in the London Illustrated News, March 25, 1899:

Lord Leighton was a cosmopolitan. He had been an art student in three countries before he settled in London. He knew his Italy thoroughly. France, Germany and Belgium were all familiar lands. He was at home in Cyprus, and in Rhodes, in Jerusalem, in Cairo, and in Constantinople. Of all these places he had possessed himself of souvenir-photographs he had bought on the spot, thousands in number. But in all his large collection England had hardly any representation.
Our cathedrals of course were there to keep their French comrades company; but of private houses only one had been thought worthy by the collector to take its place with the palaces of Italy and the homesteads of Flanders. That one exception was Houghton Tower, a Tudor country house in Lancashire with the mark of the sixteenth century upon it, but an individuality all its own. Other lands might show specimens of other styles, reproduced or adapted in England, but Houghton Tower is not like anything else. It is English; one fancies is Lancastrian, even, and though so local in its genius it makes its appeal to all beholders.

Houghton Tower is not a show place, and it does not lie especially in the track of the sightseer. Not that the whole country round, including the Vale of Darwen, is not profoundly interesting, especially to the student of social laws. The train that starts from Preston for Blackburn, taking the little station of Houghton, by the way, is not likely to have many of the dilettanti among its passengers. You would not be surprised if your opposite neighbor produced a visiting card such as that which, on a similar occasion, was handed to Conings by Mr. G. O. A. Head; and if you call his attention to Houghton Tower, standing to the right at the top of a wooded hill about a mile and a half away from the railway, he might make the remark which Sidonia addressed on another occasion to Lord Beaconsfield here, “The age of ruins is past.” All the same Houghton Tower is not a ruin. Its dilapidations are part of its history; and almost any restoration might have been resented, except those carried out with the care that has been exercised by its hereditary owners, doubly happy in possessing the place and in knowing how to preserve and appreciate what is theirs.

In the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries Houghton Tower had its proudest period. Then, as now, the de Hoghtons had it for their seat. Adam de Hocton held property there in the reign of Henry II, and the later occupants got or took leave to inclose the park. So well timbered was it, there was “Night all day” among the trees, and the “sport” of the property
was of the best, the red deer surviving long after the boars and the white bulls had become extinct. In 1565 Thomas Hoghton resolved to build anew, and this time at the top of the hill. The design was quadrangular, and the circular steps led to a hall fifty feet long by thirty wide. The Green Room and the Marble Room had each their own glories, but in particular was the King's Room like the King's daughter, "beautiful within," for James I was the guest of Sir Richard Houghton in 1617, and his visit is a local, and almost a national legend to this day. For there, if anywhere, did the joint of England receive its Knighthood, though not perhaps its name—for the Sirloin was probably the King's play upon Surloin; but that his Majesty, in his appreciation of Lancashire beef, did thrice strike the joint with his sword and bid it rise to the mouths of the beholders a knight, is attested by, at any rate, the ballads of the place and of a not very laggard time. All the county gathered around the King, the local squires wearing the Houghton livery, not without some lurking slight misgiving, it would seem, from an entry in the diary of Nicholas Assheton: "My brother, Serborne Taylor brought him a suit of apparell, and us two others, and Sir Richard Houghton a livery, that we should attend him at the King's coming, rather for his grace and reputation, showing his neighbours love, than for the exacting of any mean service." In that entertaining diary you may read of the revels, the jousts, the masques, the dances, and the stag hunts that marked the royal visit.

Not only the large reception room bears the King's name, but there is the "King's Staircase," and the "King's Bed Room," wainscotted and paneled chambers. The "Guinea Room" gets its name from the design of small gold discs on the panels. It is thought that this room was once the treasury, and that by a whim the owner painted on the walls as many guineas as he got in the year from his property. There are few corridors at Houghton, the rooms leading one into the other on a compact and clean cut plan. Nor are there many surprises in the decoration, the Tudor manner having its own severities. The plain initials "T. H.," those of the founder
of the house, are carved on a stone panel set above the arch of the outer gateway. On two other panels over gateways are sculptured the family arms, which are shown elsewhere in these pages. The draw-well, cut down through forty yards of rock, is a feature of course with its old windlass. Fortunately, fires have not often had to be extinguished at Houghton or the properties must have fared ill. The pictures, which were mainly old family portraits, were removed before the work of restoration began, so as to be out of the way of such a danger; but, as irony arranged, in safer London, with water supplies at hand, they were burned in the place of safety to which they had been sent.

The Houghton family paid dearly for their fame as entertainers of the King. They spent the income of that year and of many years upon their guest; and that perhaps is the reason why the house itself is a treasury of memories rather than of rare and precious things. The host of the King had six years earlier paid his fee and taken his baronetage, on the institution of the order, and he ranks as second in the sequence of creation.

When the civil war broke out the Houghtons were all for the King. Sir Gilbert went to Preston with as many men as he could command, leaving only enough barely to garrison his home. The Parliamentarians had their eye on the Tower that stood sentinel over the very heart of Lancashire; and they soon forced her Ladyship and her men-at-arms to capitulate. It was a victory that was worse than a defeat. An explosion of gunpowder took place—one party said a treacherous, and another party an accidental explosion—and it blew up the Tower at one corner of the house and with the Tower two hundred of the soldiers who had captured it.

That first Baronet of a long line sat in Parliament for County Lancaster. So did his grandson, Sir Richard, who married a daughter of Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, and who had a son to sit in the seat of his fathers in Parliament for the County of Lancashire. Then, at the beginning of the eighteenth century, came Sir Henry, who sat for Preston, and
was succeeded by his nephew, Sir Henry, who sat for Preston for thirty years, and whose brother, Major General Houghton, fell in 1811 in the battle of Albuera. The next Sir Henry, also sat for Preston as did his son, another Henry, the eighth Baronet, who brought some much-needed wealth into the family by his marriage with Dorothea Bold, and who bore by license the Sir name of "Bold" in addition to, and before that of Houghton. Sir Henry the ninth Baronet, took the ancient Sir name of de Houghton in lieu of that of Houghton.

The view from Houghton Tower is a broad one, embracing an estuary of the "Ribble" with hills far and wide, the hills of the lake country to the northwest, the Yorkshire Fells to the northeast and the Welsh mountains to the southwest. Near at hand is Pleasanton, long the residence of the Ainsworth family, and more recently associated with the Fieldens (possessing a Murillo and a Carlo Dolce) and the Butler Bowdens. The Townleys and the de Traffords, once great magnates, not far away.

Houghton Tower with its long line of roof, with its severe yet comely chimneys, with its fascinating court-yard—the architecturally appointed place for a statue—with its great window, and with its inviting semicircular flights of steps is itself the most characteristic ornament and the most particular glory of the locality.

49 v Rowland^{18}.
50 vi Richard^{18}, of Cowley.
51 vii Agnes^{18}, wife of Richard Butler of Rawcliff.
52 viii Alice^{18}.
53 ix Anne^{18}.

GENERATION XIX.

(48) Ch. of THOMAS^{18} Houghton and wife (Richard^{17}, William^{16}, Henry^{15}, Richard^{14}, Adam^{13}, Richard^{12}, Adam^{11}, Richard^{10}, Adam^{9}, Adam^{8}, Adam^{7}, Adam^{6}, Adam^{5}, William^{4}, Hamo^{3}, Walter^{2}, Herverus^{1}).
54 i * Sir Richard, b. 8, 26, 1570; d. 11, 12, 1630. At the death of his father he was under age, being but 19
years old, and in ward to Sir Gilbert Gerard. He succeeded to a very large estate, was Knighted by Queen Elizabeth, and was Sheriff of Lancashire in 1599. He was several times called to represent the County of Lancashire in Parliament. He was in special favor with King James I, and was among the seventeen whom that king first elevated to the dignity of Baronets, May 22d, 1611.

When James I, in 1617, made his tour into Scotland, he on his return stopped three days at Houghton Tower, viz.: August 17, 18 and 19, 1617, and was entertained with great hospitality by Sir Richard as the "Bill of Fare" on that occasion indicates. A full account of the splendid festivities is still preserved. King James is said to have knighted the loin of beef served on that occasion and that portion of the carcass has ever since been called "Sir Loin" from that event.

He married Catherine, daughter of Sir Gilbert Gerard, of Gerard's Bromley, in Staffordshire, Knight and Master of the Rolls and who died Nov. 17, 1617. By her he had six sons and eight daughters.

55 ii William, who settled in Grimsargh and married Grace, dau. of Sir William Sherburne, of Stonyhurst. He died in 1642.

56 iii Thomas, who married Catherine, one of the daughters and co-heirs of John Hoghton, of Pendleton, before mentioned, and left four daughters, his co-heirs.

57 iv Adam, of Leah Moor, who married Mary, daughter of Mr. Hurst and left descendants.

58 v Henry, married Anne, daughter of Lawrence Townley, of Baniside.

59 vi Mary, second wife of Thomas Walmsley, Esq., of Duncan Haigh, in Lancashire.

60 vii Catherine, married Thomas Middleton, Esq., of Leighton.
GENERATION XX.

(54) Ch. of SIR RICHARD HOUGHTON and Catherine Gerard (Thomas, Richard, William, Henry, Richard, Adam, Richard, Adam, Richard, Adam, Adam, Adam, Adam, Adam, Adam, Adam, William, Hamo, Walter, Herverus).

61  i  * Sir Gilbert, the second Baronet, was born in 1591, and died in 1647. He was knighted at Whitehall, July 21, 1606; was in great favor with King James I, whom he served at court for several years and after his death honorably distinguished his loyalty to Charles I.

In 1642 he garrisoned Hoghton Tower, fired his beacon, and in company with Lord Strange (afterward Earl of Derby) took an active part against the Parliamentary forces. The Royalists, however, were defeated at the taking of Preston in February, 1643, and Sir Gilbert narrowly escaped with his life. His lady was taken prisoner.

At this time Hoghton Tower was blown up, when the Parliamentary forces took possession of it, and as Dr. Kuerdon states, "200 soldiers perished in that blast most woefully." The Tower has since been rebuilt. Sir Gilbert served several years in Parliament as Knight of the Shire for Lancashire. He was an accomplished gentleman, and by prudent management, made large acquisitions to the estates that descended to him. He married Margaret, the eldest of four daughters and co-heirs of Sir Roger Ashton, of Cranford in Middlesex, Knight, Gentleman of the Bed Chamber, and Master of the great Wardrobe to King James I. This King, in 1612, by writ under the privy seal, granted to Sir Roger an augmentation to his coat of armor out of the two national badges of England and Scotland, viz.: the Rose of England and the Thistle of Scotland impaled in a Canton Or, in regard of the marriage of Sir Roger with Mary,
daughter of Andrew Stewart, who died in the lifetime of his father, Andrew Stewart, Lord Avingdale, in Scotland, descended from the blood royal. Sir Gilbert’s descendants, therefore, bear the same in right of this lady, who died December 23, 1657. She bore him six sons and four daughters.

62 ii Thomas²⁰, who married Helen, daughter of John Halstead, Esq., of Rowley, near Burnley, and left descendants.

63 iii Richard²⁰, who died without issue.

64 iv Ratcliff²⁰, Captain of Horse, and killed at the taking of Preston, February 9, 1643.

65 v Roger²⁰, slain in Germany.


67 vii Anne²⁰, married first to Sir John Cotton, of Londwale, in Kent, Knight; and afterward to Sir John Carleton, of Brightwell, in Oxfordshire, Knight and Baronet.

68 viii Catherine²⁰, married to James Stewart, Lord Galloway.

69 ix Elizabeth²⁰, married to Nicholas Girlington, Esq.

70 x Gillibert²⁰, married to Sir George Muscamp, in the County of Northumberland, Knight.

71 xi Frances²⁰, died unmarried.

72 xii Margaret²⁰. No record.

73 xiii Eleanor²⁰, born in 1619. Died unmarried.

74 xiv Alice²⁰, died unmarried; buried August 8, 1625.

GENERATION XXI.

(61) Ch. of SIR GILBERT²⁰ (Richard¹⁹, Thomas¹⁸, Richard¹⁷, William¹⁶, Henry¹⁵, Richard¹⁴, Adam¹³, Richard¹², Adam¹¹, Richard¹⁰, Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Adam⁷, Adam⁶, Adam⁵, William⁴, Hamo³, Walter², Herverus¹).

75 i George²¹, died young.

76 ii * Sir Richard²¹, the third Baronet . . . died in February, 1768. Dr. Seth Bushnell preached his funeral
sermon at Preston, and gave the following character of him: "It had well pleased Almighty God by a sudden stroke, to make a sad breach in a worthy family, in taking away the chief head thereof; a person of great worth and honour, of an honorable extraction, of a generous disposition, and of a courteous, kind and affable temper, whose high degree was so seasoned with an humble carriage towards all inferiors, as laid upon them a just obligation for true honor and service. He was free and hospitable in the entertainment of his friends, and most pleased with their kind and cheerful visits. His comportments at home and abroad were like himself, ever speaking a generous and worthy mind, and suitable to that eminency of interest and repute, which upon just accounts he held in his country."

"'Twas his great and deserved commendation that he was free from those vices which are the grand stains of true honor: I mean intemperance, debaucheries, revellings, dissolute practices, profligate courses and the like; in a word, I may truly say that the country has lost a good patriot, the gentry an eminent person in their number, the poor of the neighborhood a constant and charitable supporter, his friends an hospitable receiver, kindred an honorable and respective relation; servants have lost a good master, children an indulgent father, an honorable and virtuous lady, a dear consort."

Sir Richard was elected a Knight of the Shire in the reign of Charles II. He married Lady Sarah, daughter of the Right Honorable Philip Stanhope, first Earl of Chesterfield, and had issue by her, six sons and five daughters.

77 iii Roger, slain by a cannon ball at the battle of Hes-sam Moor, 1643.

78 iv Gilbert, who was a Major in the regiment of Sir Gilbert Gerard, Knight and Governor of Worcester.
He married Lettice, daughter and co-heir of Sir Francis Gamull, of Chester, Knight, and died March 12, 1661.

v Thomas²¹, died young.

vi Henry²¹, was Captain of Horse under the Earl of Derby. He married, in 1656, Mary, daughter of Peter Edgerton, of Shaw in Lancashire, Esq., and widow of Sir Thomas Stanley, of Bickerstaff, in Lancashire, Baronet, and died in 1681.

vii Catherine²¹, married Thomas Preston, Esq., of Holker, in Lancashire.

viii Mary²¹, married Hugh Calverly, of Lee, in Cheshire, Knight.

ix Margaret²¹, married Alexander Rigby, Esq., of Middleton in Lancashire.

x Anne²¹, died young.

**GENERATION XXII.**

(76) Ch. of SIR RICHARD²¹ (Gilbert²⁰, Richard¹⁹, Thomas¹⁸, Richard¹⁷, William¹⁶, Henry¹⁵, Richard¹⁴, Adam¹³, Richard¹², Adam¹¹, Richard¹⁰, Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Adam⁷, Adam⁶, Adam⁵, William⁴, Hamo⁵, Walter², Herverus¹).

i Philip²², died young.

*ii Sir Charles²² fourth Baronet, was born in 1648, and died June 11, 1710. He was the last of the family who resided at Hoghton Tower, his successor living at Walton Hall, near Preston. Sir Charles was three times a Knight of the Shire, viz.: Time of Charles II, James II, and William III. He married in 1677, Lady Mary, eldest daughter of John Skeffington, Lord Viscount Mazareen, of Ireland, and by her had issue, five sons and six daughters.

iii Ferdinand²², died young.

iv Gilbert²², died young.

v Henry²², died young.

vi Benjamin²², died unmarried in 1729.
vii Catherine.

viii Arabella.

ix Sarah.

x Lucy, married in 1678 to Tilston Buren, of Stapleford.

xi Cordelia, died unmarried in 1658.

GENERATION XXIII


i John, the eldest son, died unmarried, while pursuing his studies in the Inner Temple. He was born in 1678, and died in 1699. His funeral sermon was preached by the Rev. John Howe, and from the discourse on that occasion the following sentence is extracted:

"He was the oldest son of Sir Charles Houghton of Hoghton Tower, in the County of Lancaster, Baronet, and of the Lady Mary, daughter of the late Lord Viscount Mazareen, his very pious consort; a family of eminent note in that part of the kingdom, for its antiquity, opulence, and interest in the County, where it is seated, and which has intermarried with some or other of the nobility one generation after another; and hath been most of all considerable and illustrious, as having been of itself long the immemorial seat of religion, sobriety and good order from father to son giving example, countenance and patronage to these praiseworthy things to the country round about; and wherein hitherto, through the singular favor and blessing of heaven, there hath not been that visible degeneracy that might be so plainly observed and sadly deplored in divers great families; as it were an exemption from what was so anciently remarked by the Poet 'Aetas Parentum Pejor avis,' etc., but on
the contrary, such as have succeeded here by a laudable
ambition and emulation, as it were, striven to outshine
such as have gone before them in piety and virtue.”

97 ii Sir Henry23, fifth Baronet, was born in 1680, and died
February 23, 1768. He married first, Mary, daugh-
ter of Sir William Boughton, of Lawford, in War-
wickshire, Baronet. This lady died at Dover, Febru-
ary 23, 1719 or 20, in the twenty-third year of her
age, while she was on a journey to Montpelier,
France, for the recovery of her health.

He married for his second wife, Lady Russell, widow
of Lord James Russell, fifth son of William, late Duke
of Bedford. She died September, 1736.

His third wife was Susanna, eldest daughter of
Thomas Butterworth, Esq., of Manchester. They
were married in July, 1737, and she brought him a
fortune of £8,000. She died October 16, 1762, aged
sixty-three years.

Sir Henry had no issue by either of these three
wives. He was a member of Parliament in 1711,
1714, and 1722. For his signal service in opposing
the rebellion at Preston, in the year 1715, he was
chosen one of the commissioners for the forfeited
estates, after that commission determined, George II
appointed him by patent, Advocate General, or Judge
Martial of his land forces. The estate at his death
descended to Henry, only son of his brother Philip.

98 iii * Philip23 Houghton died in 1747. He married first,
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Sclater, Esq., of Den-
ham. He married, second, Margaret Rigby. By his
first wife he had one son and heir, Henry. He had
also by his first wife two daughters, viz.: Elizabeth,
who died unmarried at Walton, October 10, 1745;
and Mary, born May, 1762, and died unmarried at
Preston, November, 1793. By his second wife, Mar-
garet, he had a daughter, Anne, married February
28, 1774, to Rev. Humphrey Shuttleworth.
40 The Houghton Genealogy

99  iv Skeffington\textsuperscript{23}, born in 1688, and died unmarried February 8, 1768.
100  v James\textsuperscript{23}, died young.
101  vi Mary\textsuperscript{23}, died in 1719.
102  vii Cordelia\textsuperscript{23}, born in 1687, and died February 8, 1768. She married Robert Davye, of the City of York. She left two daughters.
103  viii Anne\textsuperscript{23}, married October 9, 1721, to Samuel Crook, of Coppull. She left one son.
104  ix Margaret\textsuperscript{23}, married February 6, 1721, to Samuel Watson.
105  x Elizabeth, b. 1692; m. 2, 14, 1715, Thomas Fenton, Esq., of Hunstin, near Leeds. She d. 5, 15, 1773, leaving ten sons and two daughters.
106  xi Lucy, m. 2, 6, 1721. Thomas Lutwick, Esq., of Whitehaven, Cumberland.

GENERATION XXIV.

(98) Ch. of PHILLIP HOUGHTON\textsuperscript{23} and Elizabeth Selater (Charles\textsuperscript{22}, Richard\textsuperscript{21}, Gilbert\textsuperscript{20}, Richard\textsuperscript{19}, Thomas\textsuperscript{18}, Richard\textsuperscript{17}, William\textsuperscript{16}, Henry\textsuperscript{15}, Richard\textsuperscript{14}, Adam\textsuperscript{13}, Richard\textsuperscript{12}, Adam\textsuperscript{11}, Richard\textsuperscript{10}, Adam\textsuperscript{9}, Adam\textsuperscript{8}, Adam\textsuperscript{7}, Adam\textsuperscript{6}, Adam\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Hamo\textsuperscript{3}, Walter\textsuperscript{2}, Herverus\textsuperscript{1}).
107  i * Sir Henry\textsuperscript{24}, sixth Baronet, b. 10, 22, 1728. Was a member of Parliament for Preston nearly thirty years. d. 3, 9, 1795. m. 6, 3, 1760, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of William Ashurst, of Essex. m. 2nd, 7, 8, 1776, eldest of two daughters and co-heirs of Daniel Booth, of Halton Hall, Essex. He had by his first wife one dau., Elizabeth, sole heir of her mother; m. in 1783, Lewis Majendie. By his second wife he had two sons, Sir Henry Phillip and Daniel.

GENERATION XXV.

(107) Ch. of SIR HENRY\textsuperscript{24} HOUGHTON and wife (Phillip\textsuperscript{23}, Charles\textsuperscript{22}, Richard\textsuperscript{21}, Gilbert\textsuperscript{20}, Richard\textsuperscript{19}, Thomas\textsuperscript{18}, Rich-

108 i *Sir Henry Phillip, seventh Baronet, b. 6, 12, 1768; d. 11, 27, 1835. He was a member of Parliament for Preston in 1790 and 1796. m. 11, 13, 1797. Susanna, dau. and sole heir of Peter Brook, of Astley Hall, Lancashire, and widow of Thomas Townley Parker, Esq., Guerdon Hall, in Lancashire.

109 ii Daniel, b. 8, 28, 1770. He was a Major General in the British army, and killed at the battle of Albuera in Spain, May 16, 1811. He was unmarried. A tablet has been erected to his memory in St. Paul’s Cathedral, London.

GENERATION XXVI.


110 i Sir Henry Bold Houghton, the eighth and present Baronet, was born at Walton Hall 1, 3, 1799. m. 5, 23, 1820, Dorothy, second, but eldest surviving daughter, and (by the death of her elder sister, Mary, who married Prince Eustice Sapeiah, of Poland, S. P.) sole heir of Peter Patten Bold, of Bold Hall, Lancashire.

111 ii Fanny Elizabeth, b. 3, 30, 1800, at Walton Hall.

GENERATION XXVII.

Adam⁸, Adam⁷, Adam⁶, Adam⁵, William⁴, Hamo³, Walter², Herverus¹).

112 i Henry, b. 8, 2, 1821, at Walton Hall.

113 ii Charles, b. 11, 20, 1823. Officer in the British army at the Cape of Good Hope.

114 iii Mary, b. 6, 7, 1825, at Walton Hall; m. 11, 12, 1846. John Ireland Blackburn, Capt. of the Fifth Dragoon Guards, only son of John Ireland Blackburn, Esq., member of Parliament of Hale and Oxford, Lancashire.

115 iv Richard, b. 5, 19, 1828, at London, now a Coronet in her Majesty’s forces in the East Indies.

116 v Dora, b. 9, 12, 1826.

This closes the genealogical record of the Houghton family of England to 1848, as published by the Directors of the Houghton Association. The head of the house, Henry, as given herein, died in 1894 or 1895. Who are his children and who is the present head of the house we do not know.
HOUGHTON ASSOCIATION.

"Notwithstanding the very discouraging report of the directors of the Houghton Association preceding, the stories about the unclaimed estates in England belonging to the Houghton heirs in America continued in circulation and finally led to the formation of a second Association the report of whose proceedings and conclusions was published in pamphlet form in A. D. 1869, by Columbus Smith, who had previously been appointed one of the agents to make the investigation. For the information of our readers we re-print that report."

ORGANIZATION.

"There was a general meeting of the Houghton family at Winchendon, Mass., on the 21st of April, 1868. This meeting was called for the purpose of collecting information relative to unclaimed Houghton property in England reported to belong to the Houghton family in America, and to devise means, through a joint action of the family, to have a thorough and final investigation made of their claim to the large unclaimed Houghton property in England."

"The Houghton family was well represented at this meeting. After a long consultation, they concluded that no longer delay should be allowed in this matter."

"They concluded no proper investigation of their claim had ever been made in England. They wanted the question finally settled, as to whether there is, or is not, a Houghton property in England belonging to the Houghtons in America, as reported, and if there is, its situation—whether recoverable or not."

"The members of the family, at this meeting, unanimously adopted the following Constitution:"
PREAMBLE.

"Whereas, certain Houghtons died in England, leaving real and personal property, at the time of their death, to the amount of millions of dollars; and whereas, the next of kin and heirs to this property, are said to be in America; now, in order to prosecute the investigation and procure the pedigree of the family, and ascertain whether or not there is any such property, we, the undersigned, do hereby agree to form ourselves into an Association, under the following"

CONSTITUTION.

Article I. This society shall be called the Houghton Association.

Article II. Columbus Smith, of Salesbury, Vt., and A. B. Herrick, of Burlington, Vt., are hereby appointed agents for the purpose of investigating the case in England, and are required, from time to time, to make frequent reports of their doings to the members of this Association.

Article III. Harrison O. Smith, of Moncton, Vt., is hereby empowered to raise two thousand dollars, to cover the necessary expenses attending the matter of investigating the case in England, and all other necessary incidental expenses connected therewith, by issuing such an amount of script as shall be necessary, which said script shall be a lien upon the property when recovered.

Article IV. Every script shall be sold for five dollars, entitling the purchaser to two hundred dollars out of the first money recovered from said estate, by any member of the Association, and no more script shall be sold by said agent than shall be necessary to raise the aforesaid sum of two thousand dollars, together with the expenses of the sale thereof, which, in no event shall exceed 10 per cent. of the sale of each script.

Article V. The said Smith and Herrick are to be allowed fifteen hundred dollars for making a thorough investigation of the case in England, with reference to whether or not there is property there; if any, its situation, and also the pedigree of
the party leaving the same; and, in addition thereto we agree to pay to them 10 per cent. of all we, or any of us, or our heirs, may recover from said estate.

**Article VI.** No member of this Association shall be liable to pay more than five dollars, as expenses or compensation, or otherwise to any person or persons whatever.

**Article VII.** Any member of the Houghton family may become a member of this Association by paying five dollars to H. O. Smith, of Moncton, Vt., and signing this Constitution, entitling each member to a printed report made in the case, and also to the sum of two hundred dollars out of the money recovered.

Winchendon, Vt., April 21st, 1868.

In due time Mr. Smith made the following report:

**REPORT OF COLUMBUS SMITH**

To the Houghton Association:

By the especial request of many members of the Houghton family, I attended your first family meeting at Winchendon.

I then informed you of the difficulties of substantiating a claim to an old estate in England. But few of these "large, unclaimed estates," reported to exist in England existed in fact, and that but very few of those estates had ever been recovered by American claimants. I considered the chances against you, though there was a possibility of your finding a large, unclaimed Houghton property preserved in the Court of Chancery, or in the hands of trustees, recoverable, but not in the possession of private individuals, for then your claim would be barred by the English statute of limitations.

I also mentioned to you, there, the difficulties in the way of Americans recovering real estate in England. I then thought and now think, no real estate in England, by a suit in any court, can be recovered by an American whose grandfather was born in America, for they are aliens (this does not apply to leasehold property); but if an American should be found to be the real heir at law of real estate there, the crown would
be entitled to, and take, the property as an escheat. Then by petitioning the Lords of the Treasury for a sum of money equal to the value of the estate (less the costs attendant upon the sale thereof), I think a grant in money would be made to the claimant, though I do not know of a precedent.

I believe the English Government intends to do justice in all cases. The information you gave me, at your first meeting, relative to unclaimed Houghton property in England, was, for the most part, traditionary, and, of course, not to be implicitly relied upon.

From the information there produced, I could not advise any member of the family to spend much money in the investigation, for I thought the final recovery would not warrant it. But if the whole family wanted the case examined in England, by uniting they could have it done with but little expense to each member of the family. After an examination, should it be proved that the Houghton family were entitled to no property in England, then the information collected relative to the family would, in a measure, compensate for all outlay.

In accordance with the wishes of your Association, I will now give you all the information I have been able to collect, from various sources, relative to the matter under consideration. This report must, necessarily, be imperfect, for we have not had time nor opportunity to collect many facts in the case, nor but few full pedigrees of the different branches of the family.

Nearly every member of this family is aware that, for very many years, it has been currently reported, in different branches of the family, that there was a large Houghton property in England belonging to the Houghtons in America. This matter has been agitated certainly, for more than sixty years. In 1847 a Mr. Rice was appointed agent for the Houghton family to examine this case in England. He went to England, and there made an examination and report on the same. He had had no experience in making searches in England, and was unsuccessful in finding the desired property. The family was
convinced his search was not so thorough as it ought to have been.

It is not necessary for me to rehearse here all the different reports that have been in circulation concerning this property, for such reports must be familiar to all of you.

The property claimed, by some, is said to be the Houghton Tower and a very large tract of land around it; by others, it is said to be a large property in the Court of Chancery. I should have more confidence in the validity of a claim to property in the Court of Chancery, than I should to a claim of the family to any real estate. It seems to me that the statute of limitations must be an effectual bar to all claims for the Houghton Tower property, though I do not know how long this property has been in the possession of the present occupants, but, I think, over forty years, the time allowed to bar all other claims.

Since I was appointed agent of your Association, I have heard that the Henshaws, of Massachusetts, claimed the Houghton property, in England, and that about the year 1719 their claim was near being substantiated in the Court of Chancery in England, but that the same claim was abandoned on the death of Joshua Henshaw, in England, in 1798. I have been informed that, some twenty-five years ago, this Henshaw claim was again revived and some attorneys in New York tried to prove the Henshaw pedigree, but were unsuccessful.

I can give no better statement of this case than can be found in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, April, 1868, page 112, viz.:

Joshua Henshaw, the grandfather of the first named Joshua, was born in Lancaster, England, about the year 1643, and with his brother, Daniel, born about 1646, was probably abducted and sent to New England, about 1652. They came to Dorchester, Mass., where they resided during their minority. The family tradition is, that the Rev. Mr. Mather, who came from Lancaster, England, had the care of them, and of the money sent with them, for their support and education, and for setting them up in business. Joshua there married, in 1670,
Elizabeth Sumner. Three children were born to them. In 1688 he made his will, and in the early part of the next year went to England for the purpose of recovering the large property left by his parents in the care of Peter Ambrose, their steward who bore the imputation, not without probable grounds of suspicion, of having sent the boys, Joshua and Daniel, out of England for the purpose of getting possession of their property, for before they were sent away, they had lived in his care and on the estate for several years, and after their departure he retained possession and died in the occupation of the estate. Wavertree Hall, extolled by Walter Scott, was a part of it.

When Joshua arrived in England, he found Joshua Ambrose in possession of and claiming the estate, as heir to his father, Peter. Mr. Henshaw filed a bill in Chancery against Ambrose, but not being then prepared to prove his paternity, returned to Dorchester, and procured the necessary evidence. To this bill the defendant put in his answer, and at a subsequent term of the court, in 1690, the plaintiff not appearing, the bill was dismissed, with seven nobles costs. In 1692, after Mr. Henshaw's return to England, his case against Ambrose was restored to the docket and kept there for nearly thirty years. In 1719, when it became certain that decision was about to be rendered in favor of the plaintiff, Mr. Henshaw was invited by Ambrose to dinner, upon pretense of a desire to effect an amicable settlement, and soon after the dinner was seized with an illness, from which he died in a few hours. The suit was then dropped for want of a prosecutor.

In order to make the relation of the Henshaws to the Houghton family appear and show the possible origin of the tradition that the Houghtons were entitled to large estates in England the following record is inserted in the report of Columbus Smith in 1869, and we again reproduce it thinking it may be of sufficient interest to justify the giving it a place.

2nd. Richard, born in 1554. Married Margaret, daughter of Henry Stanley, Esq., of Lancaster. Date of marriage settlement October 8, 1585.

3d. Evan Houghton, son of Richard, County of Lancaster, was killed at the taking of Liverpool by Prince Rupert, in 1644. Married Ellen, daughter of a Mr. Parker, Esq., of Kridgeball, Lancaster.

4th. Katherine, daughter and only child and heir of Evan, died 1661. Married William Henshaw, killed at the taking of Liverpool in 1644. Married about 1637.

5th. Joshua Henshaw, born in Liverpool about a year and ten weeks before his father was killed. Was living in 1701. He was sent to New England in 1653 and returned April, 1688. Married Elizabeth, daughter of William Sumner in New England. Joshua had the following children: William, born 1671; Joshua, born 1673; Thankful, born 1678; John, born 1681; Elizabeth, born 1685; Katherine, born 1688.

It will be seen by the foregoing pedigree of Mr. Henshaw, that the American Henshaws are descended from Evan Houghton, through a female line. Mr. William Henshaw, who married Katherine, was living in Massachusetts at the time this pedigree was made, as well as the descendants of John and Ralph Houghton.

It is possible that John and Ralph may have descended from the same Evan Houghton, and their descendants may have claimed the same property. We do not know when the American Houghtons first claimed. They may have known of their claim as early as the Henshaws. I find some branches of the Houghton family now claim to have descended from Evan Houghton.

This suit, instituted by Joshua Henshaw, may throw much light on the subject. This should be thoroughly examined; and through this we may find the birth of John and Ralph, and if married in England, their marriages and the birth of some of their children.

And it is possible we may find the personal property of Evan Houghton still in chancery. I have heard of properties
being recovered from this court after remaining in court nearly two hundred years, though such things are of rare occurrence.

Last autumn I wrote my partner, Mr. Herrick, of London, that our information concerning this claim was then very limited, and I thought not best to spend much time or money in the case until I could gather all the facts which could be collected in America, relative to the property and pedigree of the family. In the meantime it would be well for him to collect all the advertisements he could find relative to Houghton, and to search the manuscripts made by the heralds, in their visitations, for Houghton pedigrees. A few months since, I wrote him to search for the pedigree of Evan Houghton. I have received from him the following communication:

LETTER OF A. B. HERRICK.


Columbus Smith, Esq.

Dear Sir—I have secured a few advertisements, which I shall forward at once. The chancery case appears to be a good one; and I am endeavoring to ascertain the pedigree of Thomas Houghton. Perhaps this advertisement refers to the property originally claimed by the Houghtons in America. I have not yet been able to ascertain the amount in the case. But I hope soon to have reliable data, which will enable us to settle the matter. The fact of the property remaining so long unclaimed, is sufficient to encourage us. The other advertisements shall be attended to, also. Nothing shall remain undone which will enable us to ascertain the cause of the tradition which has encouraged the claimants thus far.

I have examined particularly the Evan Houghton claim, but am not yet able to report. The case involves much labor, and the records are almost inaccessible. I hope, however, to be able to report upon this particular case soon.

With reference to the Houghton Tower claim, I think that the rightful claimants are now in possession of the property.

In the Bank of England, I have learned that there are still
unclaimed dividends standing in the name of Houghton. I am now at work, and shall use every means to do justice to the case.

Yours truly,

A. B. Herrick.

Then follows a number of advertisements calling for claimants to property in the Court of Chancery, but it is sufficient to say that none of them had the remotest connection with the Houghtons in America.
CONCERNING THE LOCATION OF THE HOUGHTON CONQUEST HOUSE.

The following is copied from the *Boston Evening Transcript* of 1909, and as it pertains to the supposed ancestral home of John the emigrant, it may be of interest to his descendants. It was published in answer to an inquiry by J. B. R. and furnished by courtesy of Mrs. J. W. Warner, who has been very helpful in our work.

"The Houghtons of Lancaster are supposed to have come from Houghton Regio County of Bedford, England. Houghton Conquest is in Bedford County. It is distant four miles from Amthill. A family by the name of Conquest held the Manor in 1298, and became extinct in 1745. Sir Edmund Conquest held it in 1605. The house described seems to be Houghton Park, at Amthill, and was owned at one time by Sir Edmund Conquest. The following is from an old guide book: 'A field park close below the Church at Amthill, Bedford County, leads upwards to Houghton Park.' Nearly on the highest part of the ridge are the ruins of the old house of Houghton built by Sidney's sister, Pembroke's mother, the famous Countess of Pembroke, to whom the Arcadia was dedicated. The ancient park in which the house stands belonged in 1415 to Eleanor de St. Armand; was surrendered by Sir William Gascoyne to the King in 1538, and early in the reign of James I, was in the hands of Sir Edmund Conquest, as keeper. He made over his interest to the Countess of Pembroke, who began at once to build. The material is brick with Stone Coigns and dressings. The plan has been attributed to Inigo Jones. It is a parallelogram with square towers arising above the roofs at the corners. Three of the fronts were richly ornamented, the fourth was plain. The house is still sufficiently perfect to admit of the plan and much of the
details being made out. It is, however, in a very unsafe condition. Large trees of ivy cover the front. The situation is one of great beauty. In 1630 the park and house were granted in fee to Lord Bruce, whose descendants, the Earls of Elgin and Aylesbury, lived here about a century. John, Duke of Bedford, bought Houghton House from the Earl of Aylesbury in 1758. The house of Houghton was unroofed and reduced to a shell by the Duke of Bedford in 1794, and used in building Swan Inn in Bedford.”

L. W. L.

Mrs. Annie Houghton Knapp, of Worcester, Mass., writes me that she has an old blue platter which her husband found in an old attic in Paxton, on the back of which is lettered

Diorama View of
Houghton Conquest House
Bedfordshire, Eng.

It has two square towers on each side and lower buildings between. In the foreground is a cow and calf and two sheep in a clump.
CONCERNING THE LANCASTER RECORDS.

We quote from the introduction to the "Birth, Marriage and Death Register" of Lancaster, Mass., by Henry S. Nourse, the following, as a suitable explanation of some questions regarding records and dates.

"The return of the town's first Clerk of the Writs, Ralph Houghton, until October, 1674, were made to the recorder of the Middlesex County Court as required by a law enacted June 14, 1642. A single ragged and discolored leaf of his original manuscript, containing the record of fifty births before 1666, is preserved in the town's archives, having been fortuitously discovered, in 1826 among family papers. More than ten years had elapsed after the setting up in the Nashua valley of the first roof-tree by white men, before Ralph Houghton entered upon his duties as Clerk of the Writ, and his records are chargeable with some omissions.

"The returns of the second clerk, Cyprian Stevens, are found in the Middlesex Registry, duly copied, from 1680 to 1687. During the interval of six years in which no reports were made to the recorder there occurred two bloody raids by the Indians upon Lancaster, resulting in a temporary abandonment of the settlement.

"Records of marriages in Lancaster, in obedience to a law dated December 1, 1716, began to be annually given into the clerk of Sessions of the Peace for Middlesex in 1718, and are found registered until 1730. Between 1686 and 1726 all regular town records are wanting, a volume having it is conjectured been destroyed by fire. During the whole of this period John Houghton was probably the town clerk.

"A volume of the ancient records of the town printed by the editor of the present compilation in 1884, contains in its appendix memoranda of such births, marriages and deaths in Lancaster families previous to 1700, as could be any where
found duly attested. The oldest book containing continuous registry of marriages, deaths, births and publishments in Lancaster was opened by Jonathan Houghton, fourth town clerk, upon his election to office in 1726. He began his chronicles from the tenth page, as the reserving room for those of previous years, if by chance any should be recovered; but his successors used the sheets he left blank for miscellaneous items. This book sufficed for the town's use during about ninety years, and contains about 360 pages."

METHODS OF RECKONING TIME

"For the aid of those who are not familiar with the old style method of reckoning time it is deemed expedient here to state that during the lives of the first clerks of Lancaster, the heathen names of months and days were seldom used, the ordinal numbers being substituted therefor. In English Church and Court the year began with Lady's Day; March being, therefore, the first month, and January the eleventh. The present mode of computing time from January 1st, as New Year's day was already in use in Scotland and other states of Europe, and signs of a growing change in custom are visible in our early records.

"In all dates between January 1st and March 25th, it became the fashion to indicate not only the year according to English reckoning, but that recognized in Scotland. The change from the Julian to the Gregorian calendar was, by act of Parliament, adopted September 2, 1752, when eleven days were dropped, the next day becoming the fourteenth. For all dates previous to that, therefore, in order to bring them into accord with the present calendar, it is necessary to add ten days to the date, if before March, 1700; or eleven days, if subsequent to that day. Thus the destruction of Lancaster would be recorded as 10, 12mo, 1675; or February 10, 1675, being, according to the modern calendar, February 20, 1675 or 1676."

This will explain the reason for the discrepancy in the dates of some of the records.—Nourse Annals.
TIME OF ARRIVAL IN AMERICA.

Notwithstanding all that has been written regarding the arrival of Ralph and John in America, we desire to dispose of some traditions regarding this event.

First: That they came between 1635 and 1647.

Second: That each brought with him a wife and one or two children.

These two traditions are mutually destructive. The inscriptions on their tombstones and records of date of death and age at time of death of Ralph’s eldest son, James, show that he died in 1711, age 61 years, which makes date of birth 1650.

John, Jr., died 2, 3, 1737, aged 86 or 7, which makes date of birth 1650-1. Now if they brought these children with them from England, it is obvious that they did not arrive before 1650-51.

In 1635 Ralph and John were eleven or twelve years of age, Ralph having been born in 1623 and John in 1624. They would have been rather young to go as emigrants on a journey to a wilderness country more than 3000 miles distant.

The foregoing facts would rule out the tradition that they brought wives and children with them at any date previous to 1650.

If they came earlier than the above date they brought no children with them, and unless within a year or two previous to that date the probabilities would be against their having brought their wives with them and that they most likely married in this country. Now whether they came before 1650 unmarried, or some time in the year 1650 each with a child, cannot be determined and the reader is entitled to his opinion.

In view of the traditions mentioned our conclusion is that they came to this country as early as 1647, unmarried. That there is no record of birth of eldest child of either would be
explained if they were born in England, or if in America by the fact that the township of Lancaster was not organized until two or three years after their birth and not many entries were made until the year 1653, but the records definitely fix date of birth of James by that of death and age at time of death, as already shown.

Tradition says that Ralph was the eldest son of Ralph, but we have no way of determining the date of his birth, and since James was born sometime in the year 1650, we conclude that Ralph was born sometime in 1648-9.
Sir Richard Houghton was born August 26, 1570, and died November 12, 1630. He was under age at the time of his father’s death, being but nineteen years old, and was in ward to Sir Gilbert Gerard, of Gerard’s Bromley in Staffordshire, Master of the Rolls, an intimate neighbor of the Houghtons. Although Sir Richard succeeded to a very large estate yet he further and largely increased the talent committed to him by his own prudent management. From Thomas Laughton, the Baron of Walton and Newton, he extended the estate of Walton C. Bale in compounding with him for the affray at Lea Hall and the death of Sir Thomas, the father of Sir Richard. He no doubt further augmented his estate by his marriage with Cathrine Gerard, the daughter of his former guardian, and at his death handed them to his heir, in time more extensive, leaving far higher honors and titles and a more unsullied name than they had ever before possessed. Sir Richard was knighted by Queen Elizabeth’s own hand, a most signal honor at any time but doubly so when received direct from the hand of royalty, especially when it is remembered that knighthood was seldom conferred by that haughty Sovereign, and never except as a token of reward for real merit.

In 1600, three years before her death, she appointed him Sheriff of Lancashire. While attending a county business, the Sheriff was subject to the Sovereign alone and no one was eligible to the post who could not answer with his property any complaint made by the King.

Sir Richard also stood high in favour at the court of King James I and was several times called to represent the county of Lancashire in Parliament.

Sir Richard was one of the seventeen who were first invested
with the hereditary dignity of Baronet May 22, 1611. One of the chief delights of James I consisted in making costly and magnificent tours or progresses thru different parts of his kingdom and visiting his wealthy subjects at their own castles. One of the most remarkable of these journeys was that which took place in the summer of 1617, when he made his memorable tour in Scotland after an absence of fourteen years therefrom. In the course of this progress King James stopped three days at Houghton Tower and was entertained with great magnificence by Sir Richard. The date of this visit was August 17, 18 and 19, 1617.

Sir Richard is described as a hale handsome man between fifty-five and sixty, with silver hair and beard and a robust and commanding person having a fresh complexion and a countenance manifesting firmness, benevolence and a well informed mind. Sir Richard had six sons and eight daughters.

Sir Gilbert Houghton, the eldest son, born 1591, succeeded to the estate and became the second Baronet upon the death of Sir Richard, in 1630. He died in 1647, was knighted at White Hall, July 21st, 1606, and was in great favour with James I, whom he served at court for several years, and after his (James') death honorably distinguished his loyalty to King Charles I. He married Margaret, eldest daughter of Sir Roger Ashton, of Crowford, in Middlesex; Knight, Gentleman of the Bed Chamber, and master of the great wardrobe to King James I. She died December 23, 1657, having borne him six sons and four daughters. Sir Gilbert was indebted for his high court favour, as well to his graceful person and accomplishments as to his fortunate marriage with a sister to the Duchess of Buckingham and a descendant of the blood royal of the Stuarts.

2d. Thomas, married Helen, daughter of John Halstead of Rowley near Bromley and left descendants through his son, Richard.

3d. Richard, the third son, died childless.

4th. From Ratcliffe Houghton, the fourth son, we claim descent under the name of Ralph Houghton. We will speak
of him more fully later, suffice it to say here that Rice's report to the Houghton Association states that Ratcliffe was Captain of Horse and killed at the taking of Preston on 9th of February, 1642-43, soon after which Houghton Tower was captured by the Parliamentary forces. Sir Henry Bold Houghton, on the contrary, informs us that "the records do not so state it."

5th. Roger, was slain in Germany, leaving no children.

6th. Stephen was born May 15th, 1612, and died June 26th, 1614.

1st. Annie was married first to Sir John Catton of Londwall in Kent, and afterwards to Sir John Carleton of Brightwell, in Oxfordshire, Knight and Baronet.

2d. Kathrine was married to James Stewart, Lord Galloway.

4th. Gieberte married Sir George Muscamp of the County of Northumberland, Knight.

3d. Elizabeth married Nicholas Girlington, Esq.

5th. Francis died unmarried.

6th. Of Margaret we have no account whatever, except the mere mention of her name.

7th. Eleanor, born in 1613, died unmarried.

8th. Alice, died unmarried and was buried August 3d, 1625.

RATCLIFFE THE EMIGRANT

"Let us now turn to Ratcliffe Hoghton, Sir Richard's fourth son, who, according to our tradition, was identical with Ralph Houghton, from whom we trace our direct lineage. He was born in the year 1623. Our records inform us, rather obscurely, that he once saved the life of King Charles I while on a hunting excursion, by a display of personal strength and daring, and that he was knighted by the King for this gallant service. He nevertheless stroke boldly under Cromwell for the cause of civil and religious liberty; and took an active part in the Civil War which then ravaged England. None but the most noble and disinterested motives could have actuated him to such a course, for all his associations and interests must have urged him to take up arms for the King. By entering the
ranks of the Round Heads he effectually sundered the fraternal claim which bound him to his connections and his family, who were ardent Royalists, and made a Royal stronghold of their ancestral Tower; he turned his former patron, the King, into a powerful enemy, he became a rebel, subject to all the penalties of high treason, but none of these things moved him."

"He was present and assisted at the taking of Preston (near Hoghton Tower) by the Parliamentary forces, February 9, 1643. According to the English family records he was there slain, but for reasons before stated, we think this an error. Sir Gilbert, Ralph's eldest brother, had garrisoned Hoghton Tower, fired his beacon, and in company with Lord Strange was now taking an active part against the Round Heads. After the taking of Preston, the Tower was invested. As Ralph was present at the capture of Preston, it is more than probable that he participated in the attack on the home of his ancestors. If such were the fact, it speaks better for his patriotism and puritanic hardihood than for his sensibilities. It may be also that his family considered him a renegade, and his treason, particularly the last act, a blot upon their escutcheon, and dropped him from their records, and announced his death at the battle of Preston, a statement which doubtless facilitated his subsequent escape from England. The different accounts we have of Ralph are contradictory as to dates, and therefore difficult to unravel. They state that in consequence of the Civil Wars and religious troubles, which then agitated England, he emigrated to America about the year 1646. This period of his history is involved in obscurity; some say that he was accompanied by his wife, Jane, and his sons, Ralph and James, also John, supposed to be a cousin, and John's wife, Beatrix, and their children, John, Jacob, Mary, and that they landed 1650-1651. Ralph appears to have settled at Watertown, Mass., in 1646, and to have remained there until the next year (1647) when he and nine others obtained a grant of a township of land a few miles distant, to be forever called Lancaster, the first division of land by the Prudential managers was made in 1653, when, or in the following year, the General
Court, in response to their petition, regularly incorporated the township, whereupon Ralph Houghton was chosen the first town clerk.”

**Francis W. Houghton.**

Francis W. Houghton in a letter written to and published by Columbus Smith in a pamphlet he printed says concerning the coming of Ralph to America:

“Although the Houghtons of Houghton Tower do not credit the tradition that Ralph was the son of Richard, and although no documentary proof of its correctness can now be produced, yet circumstantial evidence is not wanting.

“Sir Richard died in the year 1630 leaving several sons, among whom were Sir Gilbert, the eldest, who succeeded to the family estate and honors, and who transmitted them, in turn, to his descendants, who now hold them with an undoubted title.

“Sir Gilbert, the head of the family, during the civil war was a zealous and powerful adherent of the King. He garrisoned Houghton Tower, and held it as a Royal stronghold. This castle, situated on the summit of a commanding hill overlooking Preston, was almost impregnable against such artillery and arms as were used in those days, unaided by treachery. Moreover, Sir Gilbert was a favorite with the King, and had been a companion in youthful sports with the Prince, as appears by the records of the time. The King with his court had visited Houghton Tower and had been royally entertained there with the most splendid festivities. Ralph, on the contrary, is represented as having been as devoted a Round Head as his brother was a Cavalier. Our old records, citing the traditions of his parentage, state that he greatly excited the ire of the King against him. Now we know that in 1643 Ralph was not over twenty years of age. He was, moreover, a younger son of a numerous family, and however active he may have been in the Revolutionary cause, he certainly made no mark in the general history of his time. How a person of no greater consequence that he could have greatly excited the ire of a powerful monarch it is not easy to conceive, except on
the basis of some act of special audacity against either the King or some one near to him.

"A possible cause for such a sentiment is afforded by the local history of the time. On the 9th of Feb., 1643, the Parliamentary forces attacked Preston, and captured it after a desperate conflict. They then turned their attention to Houghton Tower, and took it also, but not until after the great central gateway had been treacherously blown up, killing over two hundred men. Sir Gilbert escaped by so hasty a flight, as to leave his lady and family prisoners in the hands of the enemy, and his brother, Ratcliff, a captain of horse, among the killed. The hill on which Houghton Tower now stands has been the seat of the family since the Conquest, A. D. 1066.

"Now, if it be possible that Ralph, in his puritanic hardihood, carried his zeal in the Revolutionary cause so far as to lead or even assist in the assault on his ancestral home, the bitterest feeling must have been caused between his brethren and himself, and it is therefore not surprising that his name appears no more upon the family rolls.

"This was before the great conflict between the King and his Parliament was decided; and it was while the civil war was still raging that Ralph sought a refuge in America. That he came with great secrecy is evident from the fact that no records extant show when or how he left England, or arrived here; nor can any papers be found in evidence of his identity.

"Strong reasons why no records exist concerning his parentage and estates in England, are readily suggested. Whatever documents he brought with him were, no doubt, burned in 1675, when Lancaster, Mass., was taken by the Indians, under King Phillip. Ralph was the recording officer of the settlement and the town records were destroyed with the place. Moreover, it is not reasonable to suppose that one that had fled from before a powerful enemy in England, would in an English colony publish the fact of his identity to all comers, or endeavor to replace any official documents he may have lost. On the contrary, he would naturally communicate the facts to
his children only, whence the knowledge would descend by tradition alone, precisely as ours has done.

"Still again, America was at an incredible distance, practically, from England; and when one had settled on the far off shores of the New World he was almost regarded as out of the world altogether. Being then separated from his former home, literally by a great gulf; and being, moreover, one of those stern old puritans who affected a disregard for the fleeting treasures of this lower world, it is not surprising that when he turned his back upon the Old World, he washed his hands of all things therein, especially such of its possessions as he could not carry with him.

"Of course, it is not pretended that these traditions are proven true, and yet in the absence of evidence to the contrary, we are constrained to believe in the traditions which have been so religiously preserved, and transmitted to us, through many generations.

"As a further evidence, in making researches among the family records, old genealogical collections, local histories, etc., much light has been thrown upon the subject, and considerable data discovered, which was not known to exist. Everything found, so far, goes to prove the truth of the family traditions, strengthening us in the belief of their entire truthfulness."

Francis W. Houghton.
CONCERNING THE IDENTITY OF RALPH AND RATCLIFFE.

There are some facts, however, regarding the foregoing theory of Francis W. Houghton that render his theory entirely improbable. First, the records give the date of Ralph's death as occurring in 1705, and his age 82 years, consequently his birth must have occurred in 1623. That this is right is conceded by all parties. The age of Ratcliffe is not in the record of the family of Sir Richard but he was the fourth son and his brother, Stephen, who was the sixth child, was born in 1612. Ratcliffe's birth must have been three or four years earlier, say in 1608 or 1609, fourteen or fifteen years earlier than the date fixed for his birth by the New England records, and his age at death would have been in that case 97 years.

Again, the date of the birth of Sir Richard's thirteenth child, Eleanor, was 1613. The fourteenth child, Alice, must have been born in 1615, and if Ralph was the fifteenth, as Francis suggests, there would have been an interval between the birth of Alice and Ralph of eight or nine years, an interval improbable though not impossible.

Sir Richard's record gives the date of the death of his wife, Catherine, as Nov. 16, 1617, at least six years earlier than the date fixed for the birth of Ralph by the New England record of his age and death.

There is no record of Sir Richard having married a second wife and the sketch of his life says that he had fourteen children by his wife, Catherine, all of whom are accounted for by name in the list of his children.

The foregoing considerations very effectually rule out the idea or supposition that Ralph was the son of Sir Richard. I do not think that the suggestion of Francis Houghton, that
Ralph's name was omitted from the family record on account of his treason, has much weight.

Finally, it must be conceded that the question of Ralph's ancestry has not and probably cannot be certainly settled. After weighing all the theories and evidence that have been presented we conclude that he was a grandson of Sir Richard, son of Thomas, the second son of Sir Richard. This Thomas is said to have left descendants and this conjecture very nearly satisfies and accounts for the tradition so general that there must have been some ground for its origin that he was a son of Sir Richard.

A generation is needed to fill the gap between Sir Richard and Ralph which this supposition provides for, and without which it would seem that his descent from Sir Richard would be impossible.
CONNECTION OF JOHN AND RALPH WITH ENGLISH ANCESTRY.

By R. H. Curtis, Corning, N. Y.

There has been an effort made by different parties to find a connection between Ralph and John, the emigrants, with their English ancestry. Traditions have been handed down through several generations that Ralph was a son of Sir Richard of 1670, and that John was his cousin. The name Ralph is not found among the children of Sir Richard, and several theories or conjectures have been advanced to make the relation credible.

Mr. R. H. Curtis, of Corning, N. Y., who has given the genealogy of the Houghton family much attention, has kindly furnished me the line of descent from the original ancestor who came over to England with William the Conqueror down to the present time. As already mentioned, he traces the descent from Roger de Busti, joint Lord of Blackburn, the first generation; then to his son, Warren Bussell, the second generation, and to his daughter, who married Hamo Pincerna, and from this last his record agrees with that obtained by Mr. Rice, as given in the preceding pages. Mr. Curtis’ record, however, says that Hamo was a direct descendant of Herocines Watter, who came to England with William the Conqueror. I suspect it amounts to a little difference in spelling the names, and that through the male line we arrive at the same ancestor.

Mr. Rice’s record has it first Herverus, second Walter Herverus, third Hamo, who afterward added the name Pincerna. We are unable to account for the discrepancy, and it does not signify very much.

Mr. Curtis also branches off from the Rice record in the twelfth generation, neglecting the eldest child, Sir Richard,
who succeeded to the titles and estate, and follows the line of the next brother Henry, down to Catherine of the nineteenth generation, who married Thomas Houghton, a brother of Sir Richard of 1570, and which Thomas is said to have been the father of John the emigrant, and whose line he follows down to the present time.

For the purpose of furnishing the record complete to those who may desire it, we insert as Mr. Curtis gives it from the twelfth to the nineteenth generation.

Beginning with Sir Henry and wife, Jane Ratcliff, the line is as follows:

**GENERATION XIII.**

"Richard, who married Agnes and held Lagram Park near Chepim in 1420, and of whom the Rice record says that they were the progenitors of the Pendleton Houghtons, who in after times went off in two heirs female, viz., Catherine married to Thomas Houghton, and Mary."

**GENERATION XIV.**

"Henry Houghton of Pendleton, second son of Richard, living 1453, married Catherine."

**GENERATION XV.**

"William Houghton married first, Grace Banks; second, Elizabeth."

**GENERATION XVI.**

"John Houghton, married first, Elizabeth Farquharson; second, Catherine Catterall."

**GENERATION XVII.**

"Henry Houghton, who married Jane."

**GENERATION XVIII.**

"John Houghton of Pendleton, mentioned in 1569, married Asmull (Ashmole) in 1584."
"Catherine Houghton, who married Thomas Houghton, brother of Sir Richard Houghton of Houghton Tower. (This is the Richard who was created Baronet by James I March 22, 1611, and was as is claimed father of Ralph Houghton, the Emigrant.)

"Catherine had a sister Mary who married first George Singleton; second, Livesay Connor of Stayning."

"John Houghton the Emigrant, son of Catherine and Thomas, married Beatrix, was born in Lancaster, England, in 1624, died in Lancaster, Mass., April 29, 1684."

It is assumed by Francis Houghton in his record of the Colonial Houghtons that John the Emigrant was the fifth and youngest child of Thomas and Catherine. As no dates are given we insert them in the order he gives them.

i Christiana, m. Thomas Woolfall.
ii Anna, m. Simon Blakely of Blakely.
iii Jane, m. John Ben.
iv Catherine, m. John Whiteside.
v John, b., according to Francis Houghton, in 1631.

He makes this claim probably owing to his faith that the record of the ship Abigail, which gave John's age as four years, and date of arrival 1635, was correct.

He says further, "Upon the death of John, the father of Catherine, his daughter Mary and his granddaughters, Christiana, Anna, Jane and Catherine, became his co-heirs." If Thomas and Catherine, however, had a son in the way, the estates would have been inherited by him to the exclusion of the

Note.—If the foregoing record is correct Ralph and John were cousins, being the sons of the brothers Richard and Thomas. No date is given of the birth of Thomas, father of John, the Emigrant as is claimed, but as Richard was born in 1570 and Thomas was the Third in Sir Richard's line it may be inferred that his birth was about 1573. Then John's birth occurred when his father was 52 years of age, a not improbable interval, and since we have no history of Catherine and do not know when her death occurred it cannot certainly be said to be incorrect, but we incline to the belief that the record furnished by the descendants of Timothy and given elsewhere is much more probable.
daughters. This fact in connection with John’s shipment to America in infancy affords grounds for a strong suspicion that he was foully wronged by an abduction from interested motives, instigated, perhaps, by the four husbands who married the four daughters.

A later genealogical record published in 1896 by the descendants of Timothy Houghton, gives more probable and reasonable account of the advent of John into this country. Omitting some previous history which does not concern our present purpose, we quote:

"In the year 1635 the ship Abigail, 300 tons, Capt. Sir. David Kirk’s flagship, sailed from London with many passengers for New England, some of whom fled with their families and servants because of the religious troubles disturbing Old England.

"Many of those who came out were Puritans, and others had Puritanical leanings and among those who sailed from London in the Abigail was John Houghton, the progenitor of Capt. Timothy Houghton. This John was christened May 19, 1593, in St. Mary’s church at Eaton Bray, Bedfordshire, where his father, John Houghton, was buried April 28, 1618.

"The following is a transcription of the passenger list: June 20, 1635, passenger from London to New England in ship Abigail, Hackwell, Master, John Houghton four years old, certificate of his conformity from Justice of the Peace and Minister of Eaton Bray, in county of Bedford, England.

"This gentleman did not remain in New England but returned to England, where he had left his family, after the trouble had subsided. In those days as now it was the practice of many to make a home in America for the family who came later.

"December 24, 1624, John Houghton, son of John who sailed in the Abigail, was born. He came to New England about the year 1647 with his wife, Beatrix, and his cousin, Ralph Houghton, with his wife, Jane. Ralph moved from Watertown, near Boston, to Lancaster in 1652, at which place he was a leading man. He died at Milton Common, Mass.,
April 15, 1705, aged eighty-two years. He was John’s senior by about a year.”

By reference to the Rice pamphlet as given in the introduction it will be found that this account and the one there given practically agree. The error which has caused so much difficulty was the giving of the age of John who came in the Abigail as four years.

It should have been noticed that a child of four years of age surreptitiously sent into a far country by designing relatives who desired the utmost secrecy would not have been likely to be furnished a Certificate of Conformity signed by a Justice of the Peace and Minister of Eaton Bray. Besides a child of that age would hardly need a Certificate of Conformity either to the Government or a State Religion.

A full correspondence of a descendant of Timothy Houghton with the Rector of St. Mary’s Church at Eaton Bray near the close of the last century, when some repairs were about to be made to the tower of that church, soliciting subscriptions from John’s descendants on the ground of his former relation to that church, pretty nearly establishes the correctness of the foregoing record. Whether it may conflict with the tradition that John and Ralph were cousins is uncertain, though it may have that result.

It should be added that the foregoing account agrees with that published by J. Willard in his sketches of Lancaster, Mass.

But for this error in date it is not probable that Francis Houghton and others would have conjectured that he was sent away from England in order that his sisters might inherit his estates.

Another objection to the theory in question occurs to us. It assumes that the four sisters or most of them were married previous to the time he is supposed to have been sent to America and if so there would have been an interval between his birth and that of the next older sister of fifteen to twenty years, which is improbable, to say the least.

The earliest ancestor of John the emigrant, known, as given
in the genealogy we are now considering, and his descent through three generations is as follows:

1. "John Houghton, buried at Eaton Bray, April 23, 1618, of whom we have no further record.

2. "John Houghton, christened May, 1593. Married Demaris Buckmaster, and had ten children. He was a passenger on the Abigail in 1635 where his age was entered by mistake as four years, an error probably through carelessness.


If the foregoing is correct we have the ancestry of John the Emigrant traced back to his grandfather John, who was a co-temporary of Sir Richard, of 1570. The lines of Sir Richard and the earlier John may have and probably did run together in some former generation, and if so Ralph and John would have been cousins of some degree, but such connection has not been determined. If they were own cousins then both would have had for grandfather the John buried at Eaton Bray April 28, 1618, and could not have descended from Sir Richard and Thomas.
THE COLONIAL HOUGHTONS.

Continuing the compilation of the literature concerning the early Houghtons we quote from the pamphlet of Columbus Smith, of 1869, who says:

"Francis W. Houghton of New York City, who has been long engaged in tracing the pedigree of the Houghton family, and in collecting facts relating to the same, and having gathered a large amount of information not generally known to the family, kindly forwarded to me the following communication:

"The Houghtons of Massachusetts are mostly descended from Ralph and John, who came from England to America sometime between the years 1635 and 1647."

"The name is largely represented among the original settlers of New England. The first mention of the name we find in America is in 1629, when Henry Houghton having arrived by Higginson's fleet, landed at Salem, Mass. He was made a ruling elder in the church and died the same year."

"Chris Houghton, aged 19, came to Virginia Jan. 6, 1635, in the ship 'Thomas and Richard,' Lombard Master."

"William Houghton, butcher, aged 22, came from England in the 'Increase,' Capt. Robt. Lea, April 15, 1635, and removed shortly to Connecticut."

"On the 20th of June, 1635, John Houghton, 4 years old, landed at Charlestown from the 'Abigail de London,' Captain Hackwell. His certificate was signed by the minister of Eaton Bray, near Dunstable, County of Bedford, England." (The error in this is noticed on a former page.)

"The name also appears among the original settlers of Wales, Mass.

"Richard Houghton of Boston, with his sons, Joseph and Robert, born respectively about 1639 and 1642, removed in 1651 to London. (Connecticut, I presume.)

"A Richard Houghton died at Weathersfield, Conn., in 1682.

"In 1649, William Houghton is named as a resident of Providence, R. I."
DEED FROM INDIANS TO INCORPORATORS OF LANCASTER.

The following is a copy of a deed given by the Indians to John Houghton of Lancaster, Mass., A. D. 1701, and conveys land additional to the original grant of Lancaster which was eight by ten miles in extent.

Know all men by these Presents that I, George Tahanto, Indian Sagamorr, for and in consideration what Moneys, namely Twelve Pounds, was formaly paid to Shanlon my Uncle, sometimes Sagamore of Nashuah, for the purchase of D. Tonneshey and also for Forty-six Shillings formerly paid by Ensigne John Moore and John Houghton of said Nashuah to James Wiser, alias Quenniperist, now deceased; But especially for and in consideration of Eighteen Pounds part paid, and the rest secure to be paid by John Houghton, and Nathaniell Wilder, of said Nashuah, alias Lancaster, To me, the said George Tahanto, for which consideration I, the said George Tahanto, do for myself, my Heirs, and Assigns, Grant, Bargain, Sell, Convey, and confirm to said above named Ensigne John Moore, John Houghton and Nathaniell Wilder their Heirs, Executors and Assigns, FOREVER, a certain tract of land on the west side of the westward line of Nashuah Township adjoining to said land and butts southerly for the most part on the Nasuah River, Bearing westerly towards Wachusett Hills and runs northward as far as Nashua Township: All which land or meadow be it more or less, to be to the said Ensigne John Moore, John Houghton and Nathaniell Wilder, their Heirs, and Assigns, To Have and To Hold FOREVER; and the said George Tahanto do hereby promise and engage to procure order from ye Honored General Court for their allowance and Confirmation of the sale of said lands, as aforesaid; And also that I will show and Mark out the bounds of
said lands in convenient time not exceeding four months, and also make such Deeds and conveyances as may be necessary for the Confirmation of ye premises; And also I, the said George Tahanto, do by these presents fully notify and confirm all and every the said Township of Nashuah, alias Lancaster, to the inhabitants and Proprietors thereof, according as it was formerly granted them or their ancestors by my uncle Shanlon and laid out to them by Ensigne Thomas Noyes and Confirmed by ye Honored General Court for ye performance of all as above said; I, the said George Tahanto, have set my hand and seal this twenty-sixth day of June in the Thirteenth year of the reign of our Sovereign, Lord William, the Third, over England and King.

throughout said Domain, One Thousand Seven Hundred and One.

IN PRESENTS OF

John Womsquon  Peter Tuckabaugh,  George Tahanto  
His x mark   His x mark.   His C mark and Seal.

John Aguibieus  Jonathan Wilder  Mary Annoscamig
His x mark.  John Guile  Her x mark.

A True copy Compared by John Houghton, Clerk of said Proprietor.
FOUNDING OF LANCASTER.

The evidence concerning the date of the arrival of Ralph and John in America, as already noticed, is somewhat conflicting. Some authorities give the date as previous to 1647 and the founding of Lancaster as taking place that year. Others fix the date of the founding of Lancaster as occurring in 1652-53, and say further that Ralph brought with him from England two children, Ralph and James. Besides these he had seven other children, born in this country. James is said to have been born in 1651 and if he came from England with his parents they must have reached this country sometime in that year or early in the year following in order that Ralph and John associated with eight others might have founded the town of Lancaster in the year 1652. It seems impossible to fix these dates with certainty though they are no doubt approximately correct.

As mentioned heretofore, Ralph and John with eight others bought a tract of land of the Indians eight by ten miles and organized the town of Lancaster. Additional grants of land adjoining, bought subsequently received the names of Sterling and Bolton. Ralph was chosen the first town clerk; one of the six prudential managers; representative in 1673 and 1689; and held various other offices. He is said to have been a beautiful penman and some specimens of his writing are still in existence.

The Nashua Plantation was incorporated as the town of Lancaster in 1653, but the survey was delayed till 1659, when it was found by the surveyor (Noyes) that Marlboro though later in settlement was earlier in the field of survey, and consequently the Lancaster grant which had been originally ten miles north and south by eight miles east and west, lost its southeast corner.
Old Lancaster, now divided into a number of other towns, is in Worcester County, Mass., on its eastern border and adjoining Middlesex County. It is thirty-three miles west of Boston and about seventeen northeast of the city of Worcester.

It was traversed from north to south throughout its entire length by the Nashua River. Large finds of Indian implements and shell heaps attest former long continued occupancy of the Indians, and many local names are survivals of aboriginal nomenclature, as for instance Washachum Pond, Nashua River, Wataquodock Hills, Assabet River, Kequasagansett Pond, etc. So long as old chief Sholand lived he kept faith with the whites, but successors acted and fared differently. Sholand, alias Shwanan Sachem of the Nashuaways, died Oct., 1654.

After the burning of Lancaster by the Indians, in 1675, and the massacre of a large number of its inhabitants, Ralph and John Houghton, who were away at the time, left with others and went to Woburn and Dorchester. Ralph removed later to Milton where he settled permanently, while John returned to Lancaster when the town was resettled. At the close of King Philip's war the Nashua tribe was broken up, some of them joining the Penacooks, Mohawks and other northern and western tribes. After a lapse of three or four years the former residents and new settlers began to return and rebuild the old town of Lancaster on a new charter granted by the General Court of Massachusetts. Among the returned refugees were John Prescott, John Houghton the emigrant, and his son, John, Jr. Ralph returned for a brief time but again went to Milton where he ended his days.

During King William's war, in which the English colonists were pitted against the French and Indians, the northern tribes, led in part by French officers, made frequent raids on the isolated and more exposed settlements. Lancaster was visited by a small band of these savages July 16, 1692, but the town was well fortified, having eight garrisons in different parts, and escaped with the loss of five killed and three captured and carried away.
About five years later, Sept. 11, 1697, the town was again attacked, with more disastrous consequences. The garrisons were strong and efficient, but the people having become careless were not apprehensive of danger and were taken by surprise. Nineteen were killed and eight captured, who, being at work in the field, or in their houses, were unable to reach the garrisons. King William's war closed in this same year, but was soon followed by another, known as Queen Anne's war, 1704. Here again Lancaster, being on the extreme and exposed frontier, had to suffer. In the summer of 1704 a large force of French and Indians, led by a Frenchman called Boorcor, attacked Northampton but as that place was well fortified and defended they soon retired. A part of the force returned to Canada but about 400 turned eastward and made an onslaught on poor old Lancaster. In this attack, which began early in the morning of July 31, the enemy was beaten off with considerable loss, and reinforcements having arrived during the day from Marlboro, the town was saved from other loss than four killed (two at least being Marlboro men) and a number of dwellings and the meeting house burned.

The next visit of Indians with hostile intent was in Oct., 1705, when Thos. Sawyer, Jr., his son, Elias, and John Bigelow of Marlboro were captured and carried away to Canada. They all finally returned home in safety. This was the last actual attack which Lancaster suffered though a number of Lancaster men were killed by Indians in other places. In 1732 the north-east corner of Lancaster was set off and became the town of Harvard. In 1738 about a third part of the old town of Lancaster became the town of Bolton. The part, now the city of Clinton, was separated from Lancaster in 1850 and Bolton was subdivided into Berlin and Hudson in 1784 and 1868. The present town of Lancaster covers about one-fifth of its original territory.

We condense from William A. Houghton's History of Berlin a brief account of the early settlement of Lancaster.

"The town of Lancaster was the earliest in settlement, and in town grant in Worcester County. What led to the settlement
of the town at the early date of 1643 was the trading adventure made by Thomas King of Watertown and Henry Symonds of Boston, by invitation of Showlan, chief of the Nashaway tribe of Indians, whose headquarters were near the Washacum Lake in Sterling. This place was quite distant from other settlements, the nearest being Sudbury, fifteen miles distant. Its isolated position was such that immediate succor could not readily be obtained in case of an Indian outbreak. The natives were friendly and not very numerous in the immediate vicinity. Hence it may be seen that this valley of the Nashaway, with its rich and extensive meadows already bearing grass in abundance for its cattle, was an inviting field for the enterprising pioneer who began to feel straitened for room in the older towns. This trucking house became the nucleus around which settlements began. The tract of land bought of Showlan was ten miles north and south and eight miles east and west, and the consideration was twelve pounds. King and Symonds both died within about a year, and consequently their rights in the Nashuah Company fell into other hands. John Prescott of Watertown became the owner of the trucking house lot, 1647. He was a man of great energy and enterprise, and was really the founder of the town of Lancaster. Associated with him in the new settlement was Thomas Sawyer, who married his daughter, Mary; also John Houghton, John Moore, Jonas Fairbanks, William Kerley, Steven Gates, Ralph Houghton and three others. The descendants of these men were among the first settlers on our territory. The Nashuah Plantation was incorporated as the town of Lancaster in 1653, but the survey of the township was delayed till 1659.

Lancaster had been settled more than thirty years and had attained the proportions of a considerable town. Peaceful relations had been maintained with the neighboring tribes. Showlan was dead, and Sagamore Sam, alias Shoshanim, reigned in his place. The Indians were less friendly than at first, but no fear of immediate rupture was entertained as probable before hostilities were commenced by the southern
tribes in the summer of 1675. In the meantime Phillip, or his emissaries, had succeeded in enlisting a number of the more northern tribes in his confederacy, and among them were the Nashaways with Sagamore Sam and Mono, alias One Eyed John of the Nipmucks, at Brookfield. The first bloody raid on Lancaster was made August 16, 1675, by Mono with the Nashaways and other Indians. Eight persons were killed and their bodies mangled in the most horrible and barbarous manner. As a precautionary measure of safety, soon after five of their houses were fortified, being furnished with a stockade. The work on these garrisons, as they were called, was incomplete when one of the most bloody tragedies of Indian warfare ever known in the province occurred on the tenth day of Feb., 1676, in the almost entire destruction of old Lancaster. This has some times been called the "Rowlandson Massacre" from the fact that the Rev. Joseph Rowlandson was at the time minister there, and that his wife, Mary, and three children were carried into captivity, and that after her ransom and return she wrote a book giving a vivid and thrilling account of her captivity and life among the Indians, which had an extensive circulation. After the defeat of Phillip with the Narragansetts the December previous, five hundred of his warriors united with the Nashaways, Nipmucks and other tribes for the destruction of the frontier settlements. The assault was made at sunrise in five places. The people were nearly all in the fortified houses. The greatest slaughter was at the Rowlandson mansion, which was burned, and nearly all the inmates were either killed or carried away captives. Nearly all the houses were burned except the garrisoned ones. The total number of casualties appear to have been fifty-five. Of these, twenty were carried into captivity, most of whom were afterwards ransomed. Soon after this event the town was abandoned, and all the remaining houses, except the meeting house and two others, were burned by Indians prowling in the vicinity.

At the close of King Phillip's war, 1676, the Nashaway tribe was broken up. The chiefs, Sagamore Sam and One Eyed
John, having surrendered to the authorities, were hanged in Boston September 26, 1676, their wives and children sent to the Bermudas and sold as slaves. The great conspirator, Phillip, deserted by his former friends and allies retired to Mount Hope, the home of Phillip near Swansea, R. I., and was hunted down and killed by one of his own tribe.
FAMILY OF RALPH HOUGHTON
i Ralph Houghton was born in Lancaster, England, in 1623; died in Milton, Mass., April 15, 1705, aged 82 years, as per inscription on his tombstone. He married Jane Stowe, born in England in 1626; d. in Milton, 1, 10, 1700.

Much of the biography of Ralph has been given in preceding pages. In 1682 he removed to Milton, a place a little south of Boston, and on the 18th of June that year he, in company with his wife, was admitted to full communion in the church. He returned to Lancaster three years later, 1685, and remained till 1689-90, when he returned to Milton, and settled at “Scotch Woods, Nigh unto Brush Hill,” building the homestead which has until recently been occupied by his descendants.

Boston has so enlarged in later years that Milton has become a suburb of the city and Ralph’s farm has been bought and fitted up as a park. A number of the New England Magazine contains a description of the place and homestead, and the scenery showing many points of interest about the farm.

He must have had large interests in the early days of Lancaster as the records show that the assessed valuation of his property in 1654 was £264, which, if estimated as property is at the present day, would make him worth about $2,500, a large sum for a man just settling in a wilderness. The records also show that when a clerk of the town, Feb. 28, 1682, he peti-
tioned the General Assembly for an abatement of the taxes because of the Indian massacre and they were remitted for two years.

He was one of the petitioners for the incorporation of Lancaster and was the first and only clerk for many years, and the history shows that he was one of the prominent men of the town.

By 1675 the settlement had increased largely when the Indian massacre under King Phillip came, and all the people forsook their property and fled to towns around Boston. On the day of the massacre Ralph was away from home in a neighboring settlement.

"He possessed a large land estate situated in Berlin, Clinton and Bolton as the territory of old Lancaster is now divided, and extending from near Clam Shell Pond to the William Fife lands, then southerly including Baker Hill.

"These lands were designated in ancient deeds by names which forcibly remind one of their English origin, such as Houghton's Park, Job's Corner Convenience. I can locate most of the pieces named but the last staggers me. The Fountains is in the N. M. Allen region; 'Cranberry Meadow' is the northwest corner of Alden Sawyer's farm; and 'Little Meadow Plains' joins it and takes in the up land to near the Bolton Depot.

"Ralph's farm in Lancaster included the ground now occupied by the brick church and public buildings at Lancaster Center."

We copy from the "Annals of Lancaster," by Henry S. Nourse, the following description of the lands of Ralph, preserving the original spelling as a matter of curiosity to the reader.

"The house Lott of Ralph Houghton is the third Lott in that Rang of upland Lotts lying on the neck of the west side of Penicook river being bounded south by Richard Lintons
THE OLD HOMESTEAD AT MILTON.
Lott and north by the Lott where he bought of John Prescutt buting easterly upon Penicook Riuier and west upon that Rang of Lotts that Lyeth on the west side of the neck where Goodman Whitecomb Liueth.

"a Lott He Bought of John Prescutt. his house Lott which he bought of John Prescutt, being the fourth Lott, in the same Rang of Lotts, bounded south by his own Lott, and north by the Lott of James Atherton buting Easterly upon Penicook Riuier, and west upon another Rang of Lotts, that Lyes on the west side of the neck according to the Record of Grants in the old town Book, which Lotts being Eight Score Lotts in Length, and twenty Rods, but now upon Exchange Possessed of the East end of Richard Lintons Lott, which is the second Lott in that Rang of Lotts, and Lyes on the north side of Edward Bricks Lott, which is the first Lott upon which he hath planted his house; in Lew whereof Richard Linton hath his twenty acres at the west of his own, and the two Lotts of Ralph Houghton as appears by a deed of Exchange betwext them. Both the said Lotts of Ralph Houghton being and Lying for twenty acres be thay more or Less thay being two home Lotts.

"his Ent eruail Giuen him by the town. His enteruail Lott which was Giuen him by the town lying on the East side of Pennicook Riuier being the third Lott in that Rang of Lotts wherein Edward Bricks is the first and Lying bounded by the Lott of Robert Brick (so called in the old town Book) on the south side and north by the Lott of Ralph Houghton which he bought of John Prescutt butin east on th Still Riuier and west on Pennicook Riuier and Lyeth for twenty acres be it more or less.

"his Ent eruail he bought of John Prescutt. and his enteruail which he bought of John Prescutt Lyes bounded south by his own Lott which was Giuen him by the town bounded north by James Athertons Lot buting Easterly upon the Still Riuier and west upon the Penecook Riuier which is by Estema-}

"tion, and also by his deed of sale from John Prescutt fifty acres."
In Nourse's "Early Records of Lancaster," Mass., 1884, page 251, he says:

"Ralph Houghton was one of the four who first signed the Lancaster Covenant in 1652, coming here it is said from Watertown. He was then about 29 years of age. Being the best penman of the pioneers he was made clerk of the records and held that position until the massacre. He was admitted a freeman in 1668 and elected a deputy in 1673 and 1679. The date of his death is not found but must have been after 1692 as in that year he with his wife Jane transferred the northern half of his house lot to his son Joseph."

From the same Record, page 83-84 we quote the following:

"This closes the entries in the town book by Ralph Houghton, although in the Book of Lands his signature is attached to records until the year of the massacre, 1775; and again upon the resettlement in 1680 and 1681 his pen was resumed in behalf of the town, as appears by a petition to the General Court. The next year another clerk was elected.

"Ralph Houghton's term of service including the four years while the town was deserted of its people, was 26 years, 1656-1682. He was a good penman, and an able man of affairs. If any of his townsmen wanted a will written or to deed land to another, or to send a petition to Court, Ralph Houghton's pen was certain to be summoned for the work. He was the first to attach his name to the covenant (for the incorporation of Lancaster) and although a young man took at once a prominent place in the councils of the plantation. He seems to have had entire charge of the business of the proprietary for over 30 years, surveying and recording each man's share in the several divisions."

On page 90, same author and book, we find the following entry:

"The deposition of Ralph Houghton, aged about 47 years. (Date, 1671-2.)"

This entry has to do with fixing Ralph's age, the dates having been given undoubtedly by himself.
The foregoing is about all that is known of the history of Ralph and his wife, Jane, who represent the first generation of the Houghton’s of his line in America.

We proceed to the record of his children, giving dates as accurately as possible, greatly regretting that we are able to give so little besides dates of birth, marriage and death, and not always these, as public and family records are about all that we have to rely upon and these make no account of personal history.
GENERATION II.

(117) Ch. of RALPH\textsuperscript{1} HOUGHTON and Jane Stowe.

i *Ralph\textsuperscript{2}, b. probably 1648; m. Mary, b. 1664. A note in the Smith pamphlet published in 1869 says: "This Ralph is rather Apocryphal. I find no record of his birth, and yet his name appears in the town records of Dorchester, Mass., in connection with those of other known members of the family. The genealogical collections of his time state that he was probably a son of the first Ralph. He was a mariner, and went with the Acadian expedition, and lost his life during the great earthquake at Port Royal, Jamaica, June 30, 1692."

The tradition has always been that Ralph and James were the two oldest children of Ralph and brought with him from England. The first part of this tradition is most likely true and he and brother James were probably born in Charlestown or Woburn, where their father made his home on arrival in America previous to the purchase and incorporation of Lancaster to which they subsequently removed. This would account for the names of Ralph and James not appearing in the birth register of Lancaster.

Charles E. Houghton of Baltimore, who gave much time to genealogical research wrote me in recent years that he had consulted the records and found the settlement of this Ralph's estate. Henry S. Nourse, in his Annals of Lancaster, says, with reference to this family, "All but Ralph and James were born in Lancaster." If they brought the two older children with them from England they could
not have come earlier than 1650-51 as James was born in one of those years. Another tradition says that they came in 1647-8 and this appears more likely to be correct, and that these two children were born in one of the above named towns where the parents made their home for a short time after their arrival in this country. It is not claimed that the evidence for this theory is conclusive, but taking all the circumstances and traditions into account seems very probable.

119 ii * James, b. as already mentioned, probably in Charlestown or Woburn, Mass.; d. 1711; m. Mary Sawyer, b. in Lancaster, 2, 14, 1653, presumably dau. of Thomas and Mary (Prescott) Sawyer. James's will was probated 9, 11, 1711. It may be further said with reference to the date of the birth of James that the Lancaster record written by his father Ralph, gives the date of his daughter Mary's birth as 11, 4, 1653, and as the dates of the birth of the other children follow in regular succession until 1667, and as no entry was made of the birth of James, the inference is that he was born before the founding of Lancaster and the beginning of the keeping of such records. Mention is made of his having settled the estate of Ralph Houghton, who lost his life at Port Royal, in 1692.

In 1697 he moved to that part of Lancaster now called Harvard with his brother-in-law, Caleb Sawyer, and built a homestead or garrison house on land given him by his father near Still River, which house is still in the possession of his descendants. A historian of Lancaster says of it: "No pioneer home now standing in the town offers more of interest to the antiquary than the James Houghton garrison, which has been handed down from father to son through five generations with only those alterations and additions which the comfort and accommodation
of successive families made imperative. No homestead in Harvard has remained thus permanently in the same family.

The capacious farm house lovingly cared for by the present owner, Edward Warren Houghton, is obviously the sum of at least three structures, all ancient, the western end being the original garrison house, built between 1692 and 1704. The first chimney was of stone, the huge foundation of which yet fills the cellar. This was very early replaced by the present many-flued brick pile, with its eight fireplaces, oven, cupboard niches, and a smoke closet, in which there is room enough to hang for curing the hams and shoulders of a score of swine.

Many of the little windows, though the sashes are modern, remain at nearly double the height from the floor which is now thought convenient, and the walls below and around them are filled in solidly with brick and stone so as to be completely bullet proof.

The huge oaken beams and plates, from twelve to fourteen inches square, show for a third of their thickness below the lath and plaster of the ceiling. It became necessary to remove the pencilled wainscot during some renovating. It was unpainted, of the softest pine in which neither knot nor shake nor sap could be found, fastened with wooden pins and faultless in workmanship. It was doubtless the handiwork of the owner and builder of the house, who was a carpenter, and the portions of it preserved afford evidence of his practiced skill.

Wherever iron was used in any part of the construction, even in fastening the rived clapboards, it was the wrought work of the blacksmith. The successive occupants of this interesting homestead have been: First, the builder of the garrison, James Houghton, the son of Ralph and Jane. His will was proved 9, 11, 1711. Second, Thomas Houghton,
JAMES HOUGHTON GARRISON HOUSE.
the third son of James, who married Mariah Moore, 12, 2, 1725, had one son, Elijah, and died at the age of 68 years, 4, 10, 1764. His widow survived him over 26 years. Third, Elijah, married Mercy Whitney and had eleven children, the oldest, Thomas, coming into possession of the house. Fourth, Thomas, by his wife, Betsey White, had thirteen children of whom, fifth, Cephas retained the homestead and his son, Edward Warren, is the present owner.

120  iii Mary, b. 4, 11, 1653; d. in Charlestown, 10, 8, 1679; m. 1, 20, 1675, William Bently of Harvard, Mass. (Ch., triplets, William, Henry, Hannah. Baptized, 4, 2, 1691, which according to custom would have taken place within a few days of their birth. N. F. R.)

121  iv John, b. 2, 28, 1655; d. 10, 1, 1679, at Charlestown, Mass.

122  v * Joseph, b. 5, 1, 1657; d. 3, 22, 1737; m. 1693. Jane Vose, dau. of Edward Vose. She d. in Milton, Mass.; m. 2d, Margaret Redding.

123  vi Experience, b. 8, 1, 1659, in Lancaster; m. as second wife 5, 12, 1684, Ezra Clapp of Dorchester, Mass.

124  vii Sarah, b. 12, 17, 1661; m. 12, 28, 1687. Caleb Sawyer. (Ch., Beulah, baptized 9, 3, 1699.)

125  viii Abigail, b. 5, 15, 1664; m. 5, 14, 1688. John Hudson. (Ch., John, baptized 4, 27, 1690.)

126  ix Hannah, b. 10, 16, 1667; d. 10, 8, 1679 in Charlestown, Mass.
GENERATION III.

(118) Ch. of RALPH\(^2\) HOUGHTON, JR., and Mary Houghton (Ralph\(^1\)).

127  i Martha\(^3\), b. 2, 3, 1693; m. 12, 25, 1711. John Lee.
128  ii Mary, b. 6, 30, 1695; m. 3, 23, 1713. Thomas Blackburn.

(119) Ch. of JAMES\(^2\) HOUGHTON and Mary Sawyer (Ralph\(^1\)).

129  i * James\(^3\), Jr., b. 1690; m. Sarah Sawyer.
129a ii Ralph\(^3\), b. ——. We have no record of the birth of this Ralph, but Lancaster history gives the following account. Men went from Lancaster to the spacious port of Cape Breton, in 1710, when Massachusetts sent fourteen transports. The place was captured Oct. 22d, 1710. This Ralph was in that expedition. He lost his life and his brother, James, administered on his estate. The amount due from the state was £5.14.11. There has been great difficulty in understanding the record of Ralph, the son of Ralph, and Ralph, the son of James, since both were mariners, and both lost their lives in the expedition in which they were engaged. This expedition was to Cape Breton in Nova Scotia. I have for authority for this solution Mr. Charles E. Houghton, of Baltimore, who went to Lancaster and found in the records the account of each of these expeditions.

130  iii John\(^3\), b. 1691; d. 1696.
131  iv * Thomas\(^3\), b. 1696; m. 12, 1, 1725. Maria Moore, b. 8, 9, 1699; d. 6, 22, 1791. He d. 9, 9, 1764. He succeeded to the Houghton House built by his father, James.
The Third Generation

v * John³, b. 1697-8; m. 11, 18, 1718. Mehitable Wilson. Living in 1770. Joined church 1, 1, 1720-1.

vi Edward³, b. 1705; d. 3, 17, 1777; m. 11, 16, 1727. Abigail Coye; d. 2, 6, 1822, in Groton, Mass. Res., Lancaster, Mass. He lived in Lancaster until his marriage, when he removed to Pomfret, Conn. His marriage is recorded at both Lancaster and Pomfret, and the births of his children are in the town record of the latter place. He removed to Union, Conn., in 1774, having purchased land of Samuel Bartholomew on August 14th of that year. The same year he sold some land in Union to Thomas Houghton of Harvard, formerly a part of Lancaster. Edward built the first mill in that part of the country at a place in Union, later called Lawson’s Mills.

vii Hannah³, m. T. Sabin.

viii Experience³, m. William Houghton.

ix * Ephraim³, m. 12, 10, 1725. Hannah Sawyer.

(122) Ch. of JOSEPH² Houghton and Jane Vose (Ralph¹).

i * Ebenezer², b. 8, 25, 1695; d. 1, 24, 1783; m. 9, 27, 1722. Sarah Evans.

ii Nathaniel, b. 1696; d. 5, 13, 1772; m. 6, 3, 1721. Deborah Belcher, b. 1694; d. 2, 27, 1772.

iii Abigail, b. 1, 5, 1698; m. 2, 27, 1722. Benjamin Crane.

iv Jane, b. 3, 9, 1700; m. Jonathan Capen.

v Martha, b. 4, 24, 1701; m. 2, 13, 1724; Joseph Bent.

vi Mary, b. 4, 17, 1703; m. Eben Holmes.

vii Joseph, b. 1704.

viii Benjamin, b. 1706.
GENERATION IV.

(129) Ch. of JAMES\(^3\) HOUGHTON, JR., and Sarah Sawyer (James\(^2\), Sr., Ralph\(^1\)).

145  i  Sarah\(^4\), b. 12, 4, 1723.
146  ii  Betsey\(^4\), b. 5, 24, 1725.
147  iii  James\(^4\), Jr., b. ——; d. 3, 31, 1728.
148  iv  *Edward\(^4\), b. 12, 25, 1730; d. 1782, at Lancaster; m. 10, 16, 1760. Lucretia Richardson, b. 1, 28, 1735, in Lancaster. Res., Guilford, Vt.; m. by Wm. Richardson, the bride's father.
149  v  Susanna\(^4\), b. 10, 3, 1738.
150  vi  Levi\(^4\), b. 3, 18, 1736; died young.
151  vii  *Levi\(^4\), b. 3, 1, 1738; d. 1818; m. 1, 2, 1763; Amy Richardson, b. 3, 1, 1738; d. 1814. They were both buried in North Cemetery, Lunenburg, Mass.

(131) Ch. of THOMAS\(^3\) HOUGHTON and Maria Moore (James\(^2\), Sr., Ralph\(^1\)).

152  i  Hannah\(^4\), b. 1729; m. Mr. White.
153  ii  Thomas\(^4\), b. 1731.
154  iii  Maria\(^4\), b. 1736; d. 1810; m. John Pierce. (Ch. John, Calvin, Luther.) Dau. m. Mr. Barnum.
155  iv  *Elijah\(^4\), b. 6, 2, 1739; d. 7, 20, 1819; m. 1, 8, 1766. Mercy Whitney, b. 9, 16, 1744; d. 1, 11, 1822. Succeeded his father, Thomas, in the ownership of the Houghton House.

(132) Ch. of JOHN\(^3\) HOUGHTON and Mehitable Wilson (James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).

156  i  Mary\(^4\), b. 1, 2, 1719.
157  ii  Ralph\(^4\), b. 5, 19, 1729. Lieut. of Capt. Ebenezer
The Fourth Generation

Tucker's Company which marched from Milton to Lexington alarm.

iii *Phineas⁴, b. 6, 6, 1725; d. 11, 10, 1797; m. 6, 6, 1753; Ruth Osgood, d. 1, 10, 1805.

iv *John⁴, b. in Lancaster, 6, 7, 1727; d. 6, 11, 1826, aged 99 years and 4 days; m. 1st Mary Goddard. There has been not a little difficulty in tracing the line of this John, some supposing him to have been a descendant of John and others of Ralph. The question has only been definitely settled the present year (1910) by J. C. L. Clark, the present Town Clerk of Lancaster. He says, "The key to the mystery is found in the Lancaster Book of Lands. Naturally even after the separation of Bolton from Lancaster in 1738, various inhabitants of Bolton continued to be Lancaster proprietors and to profit by successive divisions or sales of common lands in the old township.

"The illuminating reference is to John Houghton (sometimes called 'Tertius') 3d's honored grandfather, James Houghton. That furnishes him with an ancestry not from John but from Ralph and this is borne out in various ways by my study of deeds and probate papers at Worcester. Between 1760 and 1769 there were four John Houghtons, twenty-one years and over, living in Bolton. In such tangles it is well to remember that in former times the designation 'Jr.' did not always imply that the bearer's father had the same Christian name, as it does at the present day.

"These were 1st, John Houghton (James, Ralph); m. in 1718 Mehitable Wilson. He was living in 1770. His 3d son was John Houghton, known as 3d or 'Tertius,' ancestry being (John, James, Ralph), b. in Lancaster 6, 7, 1727; m. 1st, Mary Goddard, and second Sarah ———, by both of whom he had children; he married a third wife, name
not known. He removed in 1770 to Brattleboro, Vt., and later to Guilford, Vt., where he died 6, 11, 1826. His descendants have claimed that he died at the age of 101 years, and it is so recorded in register of Christ’s Church at Guilford. That this is an error is proven by record of his birth in Lancaster 6, 7, 1727, and date of death in Guilford record given as 6, 11, 1826.

“As his brother, Phineas, next older, was born in 1725 clerk could not have made a slip in the year, I believe the error was due to Mr. H. himself coming to believe he was older than he was, first from an error in subtraction and holding that in mind and so continuing to believe it, a not uncommon error with very old people. He was a Loyalist in the time of the Revolution but escaped confiscation of property.”

160 v * David⁴, b. 3, 14, 1729.

(133) Ch. of EDWARD² HOUGHTON and Abigail Coy (James², Sr., Ralph¹).

161 i * James⁵, b. 9, 4, 1728; m. 9, 11, 1763; Phoebe Holt of Andover, Mass., b. 1, 30, 1735; d. 3, 1, 1796, by drowning while attempting to cross French River, Groversdale, Conn. The bridge broke, throwing herself and horse into the river, where she was found the next morning. He resided in Union, Conn., and was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and his sword is now in possession of one of his descendants, James S. Houghton, of Whitingham, Vt.

162 ii Experience, b. 12, 26, 1730; m. James Bartlett. One dau., Syballa.

163 iii Mary, b. 5, 7, 1732.

164 iv * Cornelius, b. 8, 19, 1735; d. —; m. Abigail, d. 2, 6, 1822, in Groton, Mass.; b. in Pomfret, Conn.

165 v * Nehemiah, b. 3, 23, 1738; m. Eunice Curtice. He resided in Winchester, N. H., where all his children
were born. An abstract copy of Hammond's Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. i, p. 436, says that this Nehemiah Houghton was second lieutenant of Capt. Francis Ton's company of Col. Gilman's regiment, raised by the state of N. H. in Dec., 1776, to reinforce the Continental army in the state of N. Y.

Also in Vol. X., p. 512 of Provincial and state papers, Winchester, N. H., dated June 4, 1780, his name appears as captain, with a commission granted, which says: "In pursuance of a vote of the council and Assembly you are to muster and swear all the men brought before you as soldiers, to serve with the Continental army until the last of Dec. next, passing none but able-bodied and effective men."

The troops which he enlisted were placed in the regiment of Col. Nichols, raised by the state of N. H. and joined the Continental army at West Point in 1780.

His name appears in the records of the town meetings as having been elected to various offices of trust from 1764 to 1785 continuously. Aug. 5, 1776, he was chosen one of the 'committee of safety and correspondence,' and from 1778 to 1785 his name appears as holding various township offices. He was elected to and served in the House of Representatives in the year 1779 and 1780, also 1781. The foregoing facts will be of interest at the present time to any who may desire to establish their right to membership in the societies of either the Sons or Daughters of the American Revolution.

Edward, b. 4, 16, 1740; d. 7, 11, 1808; m. Olive Russell, b. 5, 31, 1738; d. 1, 13, 1829. Res., Thompson, Conn., and later in Killingly, Conn., where children were born. He settled in the northerly part of the town which was set off in 1785, and organized as the town of Thompson. This being the northeast town in the state.
The Family of Ralph Houghton

167 vii * Asa, b. 6, 12, 1742; d. 4, 17, 1829; m. Sybil Davis, b. August, 1746; m. 2d Polly Bradford Jacobs, March, 1791; m. 3d, 7, 11, 1814, Susanna Gardner, d. 3, 13, 1823. He settled in Union, Conn., and moved to Wales, Mass., in 1799.

168 viii * Abijah, name later changed to Elijah, b. 5, 20, 1745; d. 3, 7, 1828; m. Rebecca Adams. Res., Lebanon, Vt. Early life spent in Rhode Island.

169 ix * Jonah, b. 1, 17, 1748; m. 1, 29, 1768; Sarah Abbott. Res., Woodstock, Conn.

(136) Ch. of EPHRAIM Houghton and Hannah Sawyer (James, Ralph).

170 i Ephraim, b. 12, 1, 1727.

171 ii Joseph, b. 10, 12, 1731.


172a iv Eunice.

(137) Ch. of EBENEZER Houghton and Sarah Evans (Joseph, Ralph).

173 i * Sarah, b. 11, 24, 1722; m. Elijah Crane.

174 ii Elizabeth, b. 11, 24, 1722. Twin to Sarah.

175 iii Martha, b. 10, 25, 1724.

176 iv * Ralph, b. 2, 20, 1729; d. 1, 16, 1809; m. 2, 15, 1759; Ruth Wadsworth, b. 1, 2, 1757; d. 8, 29, 1791; m. 2d Waitstill Gulliver, b. 1723; d. 2, 23, 1810.

177 v * Elijah, b. 1732; d. 1823; m. 1756. Mary Andrews.

178 vi * Ebenezer, m. 12, 27, 1750; Prudence Vose; m. 2d, 1776; Hannah Crane.

179 vii * Silas, m. 1760. Lydia Bent. Taxed in Milton in 1758 to 1790.

180 viii * Thomas, m. 1760; Charity Liscomb, who afterward married Noah Dawson. Taxed in Milton from 1759 to 1772.

181 ix Mary, b. 1732; d. 1793; m. in 1766; Thomas Tollman of Dorchester.
(138) Ch. of NATHANIEL\textsuperscript{3} HOUGHTON and Deborah Belcher (Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Ralph\textsuperscript{1}).

182 i Deborah\textsuperscript{4}, b. 4, 5, 1722; m. 1742; David Sumner.

183 ii * Joseph, b. 9, 6, 1726; d. 1776; m. 1747; Mary Davenport, of Stoughton, Mass.; m. 2d 1753. Ruth Field, b. 1722; d. 5, 23, 1772; m. 3d Hepsibah Horton.

184 iii Nathaniel, b. 9, 13, 1730; d. 10, 8, 1730.
(148) Ch. of EDWARD^4 HOUGHTON and Lucretia Richardson (James^3, Jr., James^2, Sr., Ralph^1).

185  i * James^5, b. 8, 2, 1763; d. in Guilford, Vt., 1, 6, 1748; m. Elizabeth Stowell of Petersham.

186  ii * Edward^5, Major, b. 1765; d. 11, 20, 1845; m. Ruth Bridgeman, b. 1764; d. at Guilford, Vt., 12, 28, 1832, aged 68 yrs. Ruth was the mother of his children. M. 2d, Mrs. Taggart, widow of Priest Taggart.

It is probable that Major Edward with his wife, Ruth; his mother, Lucretia, who is buried in his lot at Guilford Center; and his brother, James, came from Lancaster, Mass., the home of the family in America. James purchased a hotel on the land in the south part of Guilford Center where Phillip Martin, who married his daughter, lived later, and kept store. The place is now owned by Fred Taft.

Major Houghton owned the largest and best farm in the center of Guilford and had fine buildings on it. Part is now called the Guilford Springs Farm. He also owned a tannery near by, just below the Fessenden House, now the barn of the Grange Hall, where Royal Tyler once lived and wrote the first American play, called the Algerine Captive. He was a man of large, and fine spirit and ability. The title of Major was probably honorary, given at June Trainings.

The Major was once wealthy, but the failure of his only son, Edward, the idol of his heart, in New York City, led him to surrender about all his money there, and this with the shrewdness of his bookkeeper and later partner in the tannery, Lyman Hunt, who be-
came wealthy out of it, left Major with but little. He died at the home of his son in New York City. He was an ardent Episcopalian. He bought several pews in the first Congregational Church at Guilford Center and was broken hearted when, despite his efforts, it became Universalist.

His picture and his wife’s, painted well in oil on wood are in the possession of a descendant, Mrs. Nina Bernard C. Johnson, at Guilford Center, Vt. Another descendant, Mrs. Joseph Bradley, of Hudson, Mass., has made good photographic copies of them.

187 iii Levi5.
188 iv Lucretia5.
189 v *Richardson5, b. 4, 16, 1774; d. 1, 30, 1846; m. Rectina Field, b. 11, 6, 1777; d. 8, 23, 1846.
190 vi Eunice5.

(151) Ch. of LEVI4 HOUGHTON and Amy Richardson (James3, James2, Jr., Ralph1).

191 i Abby5, b. 11, 30, 1765; m. Mr. Sawyer. Res., Sterling, Mass. (One son, Luke6 Sawyer.)
192 ii Molly5, bap. 11, 6, 1766; m. Jacob Cadwell, tanner. (One son, James6, dead.)
193 iii Betsy5, m. Ezra Sawyer.
194 iv Susan5, m. Mr. W. Wood, of Lunenburg. Both dead and buried in cemetery in Lunenburg. (Dau. m. Thomas Pratt.)
195 v *Major Levi5, Jr., b. 3, 8, 1774; d. 12, 27, 1866; m. 1, 3, 1803, to Elizabeth Stearns, d. 1829. Both are buried in North Wood Cemetery, Lunenburg, Mass.
196 vi Samuel5, b. 3, 28, 1781; d. 12, 27, 1838; m. Frances Adams of Lunenburg. (Dau., Frances, m. Mr. Terrey. He was sheriff of Fitchburg many years.

(155) Ch. of ELIJAH4 HOUGHTON and Mercy Whitney (Thomas3, James2, Ralph1).
The Family of Ralph Houghton

197  i  *Thomas⁵, b. 1, 8, 1757; d. 5, 1, 1848; m. 12, 9, 1785; Betsey White, b. 1, 26, 1760; d. 2, 27, 17—. He succeeded his father, Elijah, in the ownership of the Houghton House.

198  ii  *Elijah, b. 10, 23, 1769; d. 1812; m. Lucy Haskell in 1810.

199  iii  *Abraham, b. 1, 23, 1771; d. 7, 27, 1844, at Harvard, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Parks.

200  iv  Maria, b. 11, 7, 1772; m. Mr. Goldsmith; m. 2d Mr. Conant. Res., Madison, Ind. (Ch. Maria Goldsmith, m. Mr. Whitney. Res., Louisville, Ky.)

201  v  Mercy, b. 9, 27, 1775; m. Ephraim Warner.

203  vi  Elizabeth, b. 12, 3, 1779; m. Mr. Darby; m. 2d Mr. Carter.

204  vii  Hannah, b. 9, 7, 1781; d. 1, 2, 1785.

205  viii  Alice, b. 2, 22, 1784; m. Mr. Whitney; m. 2d Mr. Forbush.

206  ix  Hannah, b. 4, 22, 1786; m. Josiah Weatherbee.

207  x  Sarah, b. 4, 29, 1788; d. 2, 3, 1871; m. Jacob Christ. (For ch. of Abraham (199) see serial No. 1917.)

(158) Ch. of PHINEAS⁴ Houghton and Ruth Osgood (John⁵, James², Ralph¹).

208  i  Ruth⁵, b. 12, 5, 1754; d. 7, 4, 1762.

209  ii  Prudence, b. 2, 10, 1755.

210  iii  Joseph, b. 8, 19, 1756.

211  iv  Phineas, b. 12, 30, 1758; d. 11, 16, 1759.

212  v  Luke, b. 12, 30, 1758; d. 1, 22, 1759.

213  vi  Phineas, b. 4, 9, 1761; d. 3, 22, 1765.

214  vii  Ruth, b. 5, 8, 1763; d. 3, 26, 1787.

215  viii  Keziah, b. 5, 8, 1763; d. 3, 22, 1765.

216  ix  Anna, b. 3, 1, 1772.

(159) Ch. of JOHN⁴ Houghton and Mary Goddard and Sarah (John⁵, James², Ralph¹).

217  i  John⁵, b. 1, 3, 1774, in Brattleboro, Vt.; d. 10, 10, 1850, in Lisbon, New York; m. 3, 6, 1801, Elizabeth
Major Levi Houghton.
Jackson, b. 8, 29, 1774; d. 11, 24, 1855. John was a very skillful mechanic and the inventor of many useful machines. The wife was a Hicksite Quaker and for many years a preacher in that sect. (Ch. William and Norman).

218 ii Peter.
219 iii Eli.
220 iv Mary.
221 v Samuel, b. 10, 15, 1781; m. Mary Chamberlain, who d. 7, 18, 1868, in Guilford.
222 vi Reuben.
223 vii Phineas.

(For ch. of Samuel Houghton (221) see serial No. 1837 et. seq.)

(160) Ch. of DAVID4 HOUGHTON and wife (John3, James2, Ralph1).
224 i * David5 Wilson.
225 ii Mary.
226 iii Orrin.
227 iv Henry.
228 v William.
229 vi Clarissa.
230 vii Martin.

(161) Ch. of JAMES4 HOUGHTON and Phoebe Holt (Edward3, James2, Ralph1).

230a i * James5, b. 1775; d. 12, 1, 1842; m. Hannah Russel, b. 1776; d. 11, 28, 1850. Res., Weld, Maine. He was a Revolutionary soldier.
230b ii * Ephraim5, b. 5, 18, 1759; d. 1840; m. Nabby Holbrook; m. 2d, 1, 17, 1788. Polly Skinner.
231 iii * Phoebe5, b. 1762; d. 8, 20, 1874; m. 1, 8, 1789. Ebenezer Ormsbee, b. 1764.
232 iv * Sylvanus5, m. Betsy Holbrook.
233 v Orinda5, m. Benjamin Larned.
234 vi Samantha5, m. William Jordon.
viii Asenath⁵, m. William Jordon. Second wife of husband of Samantha above.
ix * Experience⁵, b. 1776; m. Ebenezer Ormsbee, b. 1764. Second wife to husband of Phoebe above.
x Mary⁵, m. Moses Colburn.

(164) Ch. of CORNELIUS⁴ HOUGHTON and Abigail (Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

i William, b. 5, 11, 1774.
ii * Abner⁵, b. 9, 17, 1776.
iii Elijah⁵, b. 3, 16, 1783.
iv Hendrick⁵, b. 8, 2, 1779.
v * Joel⁶ C., b. 9, 16, 1784; d. 12, 26, 1834; m. 11, 10, 1818. Mary Stowe, b. 10, 17, 1793; d. 9, 7, 1872. Res., Groten, Mass.
vi * Anna⁵, m. 4, 4, 1781. Samuel Rockwood, b. 11, 19, 1781; d. 5, 10, 1851. Res., Groten, Mass.

(165) Ch. of NEHEMIAH⁴ HOUGHTON and Eunice Curtice (Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

i * Edward⁵, b. 7, 21, 1760; d. 9, 29, 1820; m. Sally Smith, 8, 8, 1781; b. 1759; d. at Middleburg, Dakota, 5, 12, 1837. He was an Inn Holder in Northfield, Mass., in 1793. Removed to Cheapside in 1812. Built a store and was in trade with his sons, Edward and Clark. Clark succeeded his father and brother in 1713, in the building later occupied by the Abercombies which stood on the east side of the bridge. He also engaged in boating on the river, and finally became blind. He removed to the street and lived on lot number five.

He was one of the first settlers of that town in 1749 and was a man of great enterprise and bravery. In Revolution from N. H. His descendants are said to be very numerous and highly respected. But
unfortunately we are able to learn but little of his history or that of his children.

245 ii Abigail⁵, d. 9, 6, 1826.

246 iii Freedom⁵, b. 1770; d. 1825; m. Mr. Wadkins.


248 v Eunice⁵, m. Tarsus Lyman.

249 vi Hannah⁵, m. Phineas Lyman.

250 vii *Nehemiah⁵, b. 8, 9, 1767; d. 1854; m. in 1787 to Lydia Dodge, b. 8, 30, 1764; d. ——; m. 2d, Mrs. Phoebe Green, b. 1790; d. 1869, Northfield, Mass. His res. Vernon, Vt. Nehemiah and his wife, Lydia, were both born in Winchester, N. H., and moved to Vernon, Vt., soon after their marriage and took up a tract of unimproved land on which they resided until their death. He was taken sick May 10, 1854, had several paralytic shocks and died Oct. 10, 1854.

He was a man of great industry and thrift and with only moderate opportunities succeeded in acquiring a competence. He became a stockholder and director in one of the earliest banks organized in Brattleboro, which position he continued to hold until late in life.

He was a man of great reserve, very seldom taking his friends into his confidence, self-reliant, of good business judgment, one of the kind that goes slow but sure. A man of honor and integrity, and had the confidence of his neighbors and friends.

He governed his family after the methods of the old school. His children were to be seen and not heard. At the table and in the presence of company no conversation by them was allowed. Familiarity with parents would have been a serious misdemeanor. Reverence and respect for elders and superiors were cardinal virtues. This was largely a custom of the time rather than a personal peculiarity, but in such marked contrast with the habits of today as to be
worthy of this passing notice. But, notwithstanding what may be regarded as too great strictness, every one of his large family developed good and strong characters and filled honorable places in society.

251 viii Azuba⁵, m. Samuel Fessenden.

ix Harriet⁶, b. 1775; d. 1850.

253 x *Luther⁴, b. in Winchester, N. H., 12, 8, 1769; d. in Houghton, N. Y., 10, 30, 1854; m. 3, 5, 1790, to Anna Minn, b. 7, 18, 1769; d. 2, 7, 1838. He spent his early life in Windsor, Vt., and after his marriage he settled in Linden, Caledonia Co., N. Y. He next moved to what is now named Houghton, Allegheny Co., N. Y., in the year ——, where he died 10, 31, 1854. In April, 1836, he bought 300 acres of land where the town of Houghton is located. He divided this land before his death between his three living sons. The south part has never been out of the possession of the Houghton family and is now owned by his great grandson, Leonard F. Houghton.

When he settled here he made friends with the Indians and was often invited to meet with them in their old council house, on the bank of the Genesee river. It is said by the old residents that his counsel was always for peace, and that his kindly influence over the Indians saved the white settlers much property, and they think many lives. In all their wars they never disturbed him or any of his property.

Those that remember him all say that he was a man of cheerful disposition and especially fond of children to the day of his death.

(166) Ch. of EDWARD⁴ Houghton and Olive Russell (Edward⁵, James², Ralph¹).

i Molly⁵, b. 1, 6, 1773; d. 10, 15, 1777.

ii *Elias, b. 10, 9, 1774; d. 8, 20, 1805; m. Sarah Gilbert. He went from Thompson, originally a part
of Killingly, Conn., to Whittingham, Vt., where he married, his wife having come with her parents from some town in Massachusetts near Thompson. He moved from Whittingham to Bennington in 1779 or 1780, where he lived until his death, which was caused by exposure and over-exertion while harvesting his crops during a rainy season. He was buried at Bennington. His widow and son, James, returned to her friends in Whittingham, and later married David Cutting. She died 8, 21, 1844, and was buried there.

256 iii Olive, b. 8, 27, 1776; d. 6, 29, 1803.

257 iv Abel, b. 10, 25, 1778; d. 10, 25, 1809.

258 v Polly, b. 10, 6, 1780; d. 10, 1, 1856; m. H. Blackman. Res., Thompson, Conn.

259 vi * David, b. 3, 31, 1783; d. 10, 14, 1855; m. Sarah Comnings. Res., Thompson, Conn.

260 vii * Edward, b. 4, 9, 1785; d. 1886; m. Cena Spaulding, b. 9, 17, 1790.

261 viii Hannah, b. 5, 8, 1787; d. 9, 15, 1788.

262 ix Hannah, b. 7, 12, 1789.

263 x * Nehemiah, b. 6, 10, 1791; d. 10, 9, 1875; m. Esther Lawson, 3, 27, 1817. Res., Union, Conn.

264 xi Betsy, b. 7, 22, 1793.

(167) Ch. of ASA\(^4\) HOUGHTON and Sybil Davis and Polly Bradford Jacobs (Edward\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).

265 i Knabby\(^5\).

266 ii * Asa, b. 9, 1, 1771; d. 4, 2, 1855; m. Amanda Green Gardner.

267 iii Harvey.

268 iv * Wareham, m. 8, 13, 1797. Fannie Gilbert, b. 1, 11, 1779.

269 v Walter.

270 vi Cynthia, m. 1, 16, 1796. Kellogg Andrews.

271 vii Mary, b. 1, 29, 1792; d. 11, 11, 1872.

271a viii Harriet, b. 4, 15, 1796; d. Oct., 1865.
(168) Ch. of ELIJAH⁴ HOUGHTON and Rebecca Adams (Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

272 i * Alpheus⁵, b. 9, 19, 1769; d. 5, 3, 1847; m. Isabelle Wood, b. 9, 5, 1768; d. 2, 18, 1826. Came to Danville, Vt., in 1786 and in 1804 to Lyndon. He was a farmer and lived in Lyndon, Vt.

273 ii Rebecca⁵, b. 7, 16, 1771.

274 iii * Stephen⁵, b. 8, 30, 1773, in Vt.; d. 1809 on the road when moving to New York. He was a mill wright, and was in partnership, putting up a mill when taken sick, and died, and partner took everything, leaving wife penniless in a new and strange country. M. Lydia, b. in Vt.; d. in New York in 1821.

275 iv Susanna, b. 7, 12, 1775; m. Mr. Chandler and moved to Canada.

276 v * Elijah⁵, Jr., b. 7, 25, 1777.

277 vi Samuel⁵, b. 6, 1, 1780.

(169) Ch. of JONAS⁴ HOUGHTON and Sarah Abbott (Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

278 i * Amasa⁵, b. in Thomson, Conn., 2, 17, 1769; d. 30, 1813, in Springfield, Vt.; m. 1787 to Polly Hoskins, b. 11, 21, 1773; d. 5, 4, 1838.

279 ii Hannah⁵, b. 6 mo. 1788.

280 iii Daniel⁵, b. 1, 3, 1790.

281 iv Polly⁵, b. 2 mo. 1792.

282 v Wealthy⁵, b. 11, 18, 1794.

283 vi Lucy⁵, b. 11, 13, 1796.

284 vii Edward⁵. Had one dau., Harriet.

(172) Ch. of ELISHA⁴ HOUGHTON and wife (Ephraim³, James², Ralph¹).

285 i Maria⁵, b. 1777, n. f. r.

286 ii * Moses⁵, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., 3, 22, 1781; m. in 1802 to Martha Haskell, b. 2, 15, 1780; d. 4, 14, 1823. Moses died at Locke's Mills, in the town of
Greenswood, Maine, sometimes called Woodstock, 10, 31, 1847.

287  iii * Aaron⁶, twin with Moses, b. 4, 21, 1781; d. 11, 24, 1842; m. to Martha Eaton, 9, 13, 1804. She was b. 4, 24, 1783; d. 11, 16, 1842.

(173) Ch. of SARAH⁴ HOUGHTON and Elijah Crane (Ebenzer², Joseph², Ralph¹).

288  i * Lemuel⁵, m. Miss Minot.
289  ii Ralph⁵, m. Miss Vose. (Had one son, Samuel.)
290  iii Elisha⁵, m. Miss Fisher. (Had two sons, Fred⁶ and Ralph⁶.)
291  iv Friend⁵.
292  v Elijah⁵.
293  vi Daughter⁵, m. Archibald McKendree.

(176) Ch. of RALPH⁴ HOUGHTON and Ruth Wadsworth (Ebenzer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

294  i Elizabeth⁵, b. 1, 16, 1763; m. 10, 30, 1783. Jared Tucker, of Needham, Mass. (Ch., Enos, b. 2, 4, 1784; Tilly, b. 1, 18, 1786; m. Mr. Wilson; Lemuel, b. 8, 6, 1788; d.)
295  ii Esther⁵, b. 4, 21, 1765; d. 5, 10, 1787; m. 7, 1785. Charles Pierce.
296  iii * Jason⁵, b. 8, 25, 1768; d. 9, 13, 1843; m. 12, 25, 1788. Katie Wilde, b. 11, 8, 1786; d. 4, 6, 1855.
297  iv Nancy⁵, b. 1, 22, 1722; d. 5, 13, 1799; m. 1792, Edward Beal.
298  v Enos⁵, b. 6, 28, 1774; d. 9, 27, 1782.

(177) Ch. of ELIJAH⁴ HOUGHTON and Mary Andrews (Ebenzer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

299  i Seth⁵, b. 3, 13, 1757.
300  ii Rebecca⁵, b. 6, 22, 1758; m. Mr. Edwards.
301  iii * Elijah⁵, b. 12, 14, 1761; m. Sally.
302  iv Mary⁵, b. 12, 20, 1766; m. Mr. Edwards.
302a  v Nabby⁵, b. 2, 19, 1768.
The Family of Ralph Houghton

302b vi Nancy⁵, b. 12, 5, 1769.

303 vii Fenno⁵, b. 1, 6, 1772; d. 1, 20, 1773.

303a viii * Comfort⁵, b. 1776; m. Samuel Jackson, d. 1814. 
A Revolutionary soldier. His early ancestry came from London to Newtown in 1640.

† For ch. of Comfort (303a), see serial No. 1750 et seq.

(178) Ch. of EBENEZER⁴ HOUGHTON and Prudence Vose (Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

304 i Hannah⁵, b. 4, 27, 1755; m. Ephraim Niles, 1775.

305 ii John⁵, b. 8, 6, 1757; d. 1758.

306 iii Oliver⁵, b. 3, 30, 1759; d. 8, 31, 1831; m. Ruth Bent, b. 1759; d. 2, 12, 1813. M. 2d, 5, 12, 1814. Mary Wilder, b. 1772; d. 9, 19, 1850.

307 iv Patience⁵, b. 11, 5, 1761.

308 v Rachel⁵, b. 3, 19, 1765.

309 vi Reuben⁵, b. 7, 1, 1767.

310 vii Nathaniel⁵, b. 1769.

311 viii Jerusha⁵, b. 9, 15, 1771.

(179) Ch. of SILAS⁴ HOUGHTON and Lydia Bent (Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

312 i Lemuel⁵, b. 9, 4, 1761.

313 ii Sarah⁵, b. 10, 5, 1763.

314 iii Martha⁵, b. 4, 9, 1766; m. 1793. James Berry.

315 iv Eunice⁵, b. 5, 9, 1768; m. 1793. Thomas Crehore.

316 v John⁵, b. 10, 11, 1770.

317 vi Enos, b. 12, 11, 1782.

There were three other daughters of Silas who married, one Cyrus Cook, another Mr. Howe, the third Mr. Tillotson, but of them we have no further record.

(180) Ch. of THOMAS⁴ HOUGHTON and Charity Liscomb (Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

318 i Jesse⁵, b. 5, 11, 1761. See page 529 for new data.
319  ii Charity, b. 8, 14, 1763; m. Isaac Smith.
320  iii * Euclid, b. 6, 20, 1766; m. 1788. Elizabeth Pettin-gill.
321  iv Thomas, b. 5, 7, 1768.
322  v Liscomb, b. 1, 16, 1772.

(181) Ch. of MARY⁴ HOUGHTON and Thomas Tollman (Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).
323  i Lydia⁵ Tollman, d. aged five years.
324  ii Sarah, d. aged three years.
325  iii Ruth.
326  vi Waitstill.
327  v Thomas.

(183) Ch. of JOSEPH⁴ HOUGHTON and Mary Davenport (Nathaniel³, Joseph², Ralph¹).
328  i Joseph⁵, b. 2, 19, 1754; m. 1st in 1752 to Anna Wil-
liams. She died 7, 14, 1773. M. 2d, in 1775 to Mary Pope, sup-posed to have been the widow of Thomas Pope. Joseph and Mary had one son named Joseph, of whom there is no further record. He was b. 5, 1, 1774.
GENERATION VI.

(185) Ch. of JAMES\(^5\) HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Stowell of Petersham (Edward\(^4\), James\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).

329 i * Abel\(^6\), b. 4, 28, 1709; d. 9, 4, 1872; m. 2, 19, 1824. Eunice Stebbins, b. 3, 29, 1798; d. 5, 6, 1881. He was cashier in bank at St. Albans, Vt.

330 ii * Betsy, b. 1795; d. 1872; m. Charles Phelps, 1814.

331 iii * James, b. 1797; d. 1843; m. Harriet Blake.

(186) Ch. of MAJ. EDWARD\(^5\) HOUGHTON and Ruth Bridgeman (Edward\(^4\), James\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).

332 i Lucretia\(^6\), b. 5, 28, 1791; d. 1, 30, 1811; m. 2, 19, 1810. Willard Martin, merchant, Guilford Center, on present site of Public Library. He built a fine house opposite Lyman Hunt’s residence. Son of Dr. Martin, lives at Hinsdale, N. H.


334 iii Maria, b. 2, 28, 1795.

335 iv * Edward, Jr., b. 10, 17, 1796; m. Electa Stark, of Halifax, Vt. Went to N. Y. and died there.

336 v * Celinda Miranda, b. 5, 9, 1798; m. Dr. Benjamin W. Stevens, J. P. He acted as physician and justice and married a large part of the people of Guilford in his day. The residence was in the south part of Guilford.

337 vi * Eliza Elvira, b. 19, 22, 1796; m. 9, 23, 1826. Henry Ward, b. 5, 12, 1798; d. 11, 18, 1864. Lives on farm of his father, Henry Ward, of Worcester, Mass., south of Guilford, who was born 8, 16, 1764; d. 9, 1, 1821. Wife, Priscilla Bixby. Ancestry,

(189) Ch. of RICHARDSON\textsuperscript{5} HOUGHTON and Rectina Fields (Edward\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Ralph\textsuperscript{1}).

338  i * Royal\textsuperscript{6}.
339  ii * Rectina, m. Thomas Lynde.
340  iii * Gratia, m. Mr. Greenleaf.
341  iv * Miranda Brown, m. Dr. White; m. 2d Dr. Brown; m. 3d Samuel Ball.
342  v * Richardson, b. 7, 30, 1804; d. 6, 11, 1887; m. 10, 18, 1829. Sophia E. Perkins, b. 6, 5, 1806; d. 3, 14, 1887. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.

(195) Ch. of LEVI\textsuperscript{5} HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Stevens (Levi\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Ralph\textsuperscript{1}).

343  i * Josiah\textsuperscript{6} Stearnes, b. Lunenburg, 11, 22, 1805; d. 5, 4, 1877, at Fitchburg, Mass.; m. 3, 1, 1827. Catherine White, b. 10, 26, 1807; d. 1, 25, 1895.
344  ii * Samuel A., b. 1, 4, 1807; d. 10, 19, 1892; m. 9, 3, 1834, Martha Price Hayward, b. 1801; d. 12, 22, 1901. Res., Arlington, Mass. First, grocer in Boston, later, farmer in Lexington, Mass.
345  iii * Elizabeth\textsuperscript{6}, b. 3, 1, 1809; m. 1839, to Joel Proctor of Littleton, Mass.; b. 3, 1, 1805. Died of consumption.
346  iv Albert, b. 7, 21, 1811; d. 12, 21, 1811.
347  v * George Albert, b. 9, 9, 1812; m. 11, 12, 1843. Hepsibah Brigham of Concord, Mass.; b. 10, 21, 1822.
348  vi * Levi Richardson\textsuperscript{6}, b. 2, 10, 1815; m. 9, 18, 1837. Harriet N. Hadley of Lunenburg, Mass.; b. 3, 26, 1816. She died of consumption Dec., 1866.
349  vii * William Augustus\textsuperscript{6} Houghton, b. 9, 12, 1812, in Lunenburg, Mass.; m. in Sterling, Mass., 10, 14,

350 viii * Mary Corey⁶, b. 10, 24, 1821; m. 10, 13, 1843, to John Howe; b. 7, 10, 1814.

351 ix Frances⁶ Whiting, b. 12, 1, 1826; d. young.

(197) Ch. of THOMAS⁵ HOUGHTON and Betsey White (Elijah⁴, Thomas³, James², Ralph¹).

352 i Thomas⁶ b. 5, 21, 1786; d. 7, 23, 1862; m. Polly Whitney (son, Hiram, d. young).

353 ii Cephas⁶, b. 1, 28, 1788; d. 4, 19, 1790.

354 iii Emory⁶; b. 11, 30, 1789; d. 6, 22, 1813.

355 iv * Cephas⁶, b. 2, 11, 1793; d. 8, 13, 1881; m. Sally Whitney, b. 2, 17, 1793. Succeeded his father as owner of the Houghton House.

356 v Levi⁶, b. 10, 28, 1794; d. 6, 17, 1873; m. 10, 5, 1823. Eliza Reed, b. 7, 19, 1804; d. 7, 19, 1887.

357 vi * John Pearce⁶, b. 2, 1, 1795; d. 2, 26, 1864; m. Relief Gould.

358 vii Elijah⁶, b. 7, 18, 1797; d. 4, 7, 1822.

359 viii * Steadman⁶, b. 8, 28, 1799; d. 5, 9, 1888; m. 11, 17, 1835; Ann Cragin, b. 10, 20, 1801; d. 8, 14, 1843; m. 2d, 10, 24, 1844, Maria Haskell, b. 10, 1, 1807; d. 10, 31, 1890. Res., New Ipswich, N. H.

360 ix * Betsey⁶ White, b. 7, 1, 1801; m. Warner Stearnes, d. 2, 16, 1888.

361 x Sally⁶ White, b. 7, 1, 1801; d. 2, 16, 1831; m. Luke Joslin.

362 xi Mercy⁶, b. 1, 20, 1802; d. 10, 4, 1874; m. James French. Revolutionary soldier.

363 xii Sophia⁶, b. 12, 19, 1805; d. 8, 23, 1831.

364 xiii * Edmund⁶, b. 5, 15, 1808; d. 11, 1, 1891; m. 4, 11, 1833, Nancy Bryant, b. 9, 7, 1813.
(198) Ch. of ELIJAH\textsuperscript{5} HOUGHTON and Lucy Haskell (Elijah\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Ralph\textsuperscript{1}).

365 i Lucy\textsuperscript{6}, b. ——; m. Norman Woodruff.

366 ii Betsey, b. 12, 26, 1797; m. Fayette Herrick of Leroy, N. Y.

367 iii Elijah, b. 6, 12, 1800.

367a iv James, b. 2, 9, 1776.

368 v Lydia, b. 6, 29, 1802.

369 vi Elijah, b. 4, 22, 1794; m. Harriet R. Dobbins of Antwerp, N. Y.

370 vii * Otis, b. 11, 18, 1811; m. Elsie Sword of Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. 2d, in 1866, Antha Holland. He with his family moved to New York state in 1866, where he was still living in 1897, engaged in farming and stock raising.

371 viii Mary, b. 2, 7, 1804; m. 1, 1, 1826. Levi Miller, b. 2, 15, 1798; d. 9, 9, 1888. Wife d. 5, 31, 1886.

372 (Ch. Hannibal H., b. 12, 3, 1826; d. 5, 7, 1893.)

373 Mary J., b. 3, 16, 1830; d. 2, 25, 1848.

374 Sarah E., b. 11, 30, 1834.

375 Ellen M., b. 2, 4, 1837; m. 9, 19, 1865, Willis Ackerman. (Son, Levi, b. 4, 20, 1868.)

376 Lydia, b. 5, 21, 1840; m. 10, 30, 1877, Jeremy Weston. (Ch., Mary J., b. 9, 21, 1878. Student at Wellesley; and Lawrence, b. 12, 16, 1880.)

377 ix Eugene, b. 9, 3, 1842.

378 x Florence, b. 5, 24, 1846; d. 8, 29, 1857.

(217) Ch. of JOHN\textsuperscript{6} HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Jackson (John\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Ralph\textsuperscript{1}).

379 i * Royal\textsuperscript{6}, b. 3, 7, 1802, in Lisbon, N. Y.; d. 4, 21, 1881; m. 1st, 8, 8, 1828, to Polly Blackman; b. 3, 29, 1805; d. 1, 15, 1833, at Pompey, N. Y.; m. 2d, 7, 31, 1833, to Maria Morse, b. 9, 18, 1807; d. 3, 5, 1836. Res., Woodport, N. Y.; m. 3d, 10, 31, 1838, to Cecilia B. Stearnes; b. 3, 4, 1802, in Ogdensburg,
N. Y. He was a clergyman of the M. E. Church for sixty years in Central and Northern New York.

380 ii Hiram\(^6\), b. 1, 10, 1804; d. 1857.
381 iii *Jehial\(^6\), b. 1, 24, 1806; m. 1, 24, 1828; wife b. 5, 1, 1808.
382 iv Johanna\(^6\), b. 10, 2, 1807; m. 5, 31, 1827.
383 v Warren\(^6\), b. 2, 22, 1812; d. 7, 14, 1815.
384 vi Harvey\(^6\), b. 3, 1, 1814; d. 6, 30, 1848.
385 vii Antoinette\(^6\), b. 9, 18, 1816; m. 5, 16, 1837.
386 viii Harriett\(^6\), b. 10, 18, 1808; m. 8, 18, 1838.
387 ix John\(^6\), Jr., b. 1, 16, 1821.
388 x *Elizabeth\(^6\), b. 4, 27, 1823, in Lincklom, N. Y.; d. in Rochester, Minn., 1, 31, 1888; m. 11, 6, 1845, to Rev. E. O. Eastman, b. 6, 12, 1819, in Pompey, N. Y.; m. 2d, 12, 25, 1872. William Skinner; d. 8, 6, 1880. Res., Walworth, N. Y.

(224) Ch. of DAVID\(^5\) WILSON HOUGHTON and Chloe Potter (David\(^4\), John\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).

389 i *Josiah\(^6\) Chase, b. 2, 22, 1810; d. 7, 2, 1890; m. 8, 19, 1833. Eliza Thomson, b. 5, 6, 1808, in Johnstown, N. Y.; d. 4, 2, 1887, in Elyria, Ohio, which was their residence.
390 ii Orrin\(^6\), b. 19, 29, 1812; d. 1, 31, 1833; m. Louisa Burr.
391 iii Henry\(^6\), b. 4, 7, 1815; d. 1893; m. Elizabeth Smith. (Ch. Howard, William H., Charles.)
392 iv Phoebe\(^6\) Lavonia, b. 9, 11, 1818; d. May, 1832.
393 v William\(^6\), b. 4, 5, 1821.
394 vi Mary\(^6\), b. 4, 7, 1826.
395 vii Clarissa\(^6\), b. 11, 17, 1828.
396 viii Martin\(^6\), b. 3, 11, 1832; d. in 1862, in Corinth, Tenn.

(230a) Ch. of JAMES\(^5\) HOUGHTON and Hannah Russell (James\(^4\), Edward\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).

397 i *Ephraim\(^6\), b. in Deering, N. H., 10, 25, 1787; d. 12, 30, 1867; m. 6, 22, 1813, to Sally Masterman, b.
3, 7, 1792; d. 3, 29, 1851; m. 2d, Myrtella Keene of Sumner, Maine. He was a farmer in Weld, Maine, and in 1852 moved to Milton, Maine.

398 ii * Benjamin, b. 12, 8, 1789; d. 3, 6, 1882; m. Eliz-abeth Holt, who died 3, 28, 1876.

399 iii * James, b. 1, 17, 1791; d. 1856; m. Rebecca Keys, who d. 1841. Res., Weld, Maine.

400 iv * Hannah, b. 3, 26, 1794; d. 8, 23, 1853; m. at Weld, Maine, 3, 29, 1814, to Ira Parlin.

401 v * Abel, b. 8, 19, 1796; d. 10, 28, 1890; m. 2, 19, 1824, to Elizabeth Parlin, b. 6, 13, 1803; d. 5, 6, 1881. He bought a tract of wild land which he cleared, and reared the buildings in which he lived until the death of his wife. He was very industrious, a man of strong convictions whose word was law, was a pioneer in church and state; voted at every presidential election, from John Quincy Adams, eighteen in all, and at every state election but one, up to the time of his death. His father moved to Weld, Maine, which was then North Massachusetts, when Abel was eight years old, he walked by the side of his father; his mother on horseback, with two other children younger than himself, going from Farmington, a distance of twenty miles through the woods, with only a blazed trail to guide them. In early life he was a Whig; later one of the organizers of the Republican party.

After the death of his wife he spent the remainder of his life with his daughter, Mary Ann Green, at Paris, Maine.

402 vi * Phoebe Houghton, b. 3, 29, 1792; d. 1, 24, 1868; m. 11, 29, 1820, Samuel Bass, who died 1, 14, 1873, aged eighty-two years and eight months. The early years of their married life were spent in Weld, Maine, but after the birth of their children they moved to Wilton, Maine, and later bought a farm in Jay, Maine. Both husband and wife were of a decided
religious turn, and were members of the Congregational Church in Wilton. Although an invalid the greater part of her life she was remarkable for her bright and happy disposition.

403 vii * Joseph, b. 9, 1, 1801; d. 1, 29, 1869; m. Rinda Larnard; d. 1, 18, 1881. He was killed by falling timber.

404 viii * Harvey, b. 9, 26, 1804; d. 8, 16, 1895; m. 1835. Katherine Barnes, b. 12, 11, 1810; d. 12, 1893.

405 ix * Bethia, b. 4, 23, 1807; d. 1887; m. Sept., 1828. Elijah Pearce; d. 12, 1875.

406 x * Josiah, b. 1808.

407 xi * Sewall, b. 8, 17, 1809; d. 5, 4, 1887; m. 1, 25, 1838. Maria Jones, b. 2, 11, 1811; d. 2, 11, 1886.

408 xii * Daniel, b. 1, 3, 1812; m. 2, 15, 1841, Susan Richard-ardson; m. 2d, Sophia Parlin.

(230b) Ch. of EPHRAIM⁵ HOUGHTON and Nabby Holbrook (James⁴, Edward⁴, James², Ralph¹).

409 i * James⁶ Sibley, b. 9, 3, 1819; d. 8, 4, 1845; m. 5, 18, 1841. Sylvia Carpenter, b. 1, 14, 1821, in Sutton, Mass.

410 ii Ephraim, b. 1822, in Thompson, Conn., graduated in Medical College, practiced in Mobile, Ala., died unmarried.

411 iii Lucy, b. 1790; d. 11, 7, 1832; m. Edward Howard, woolen manufacturer.

(231) Ch. of PHOEBE⁵ HOUGHTON and Ebenezer Ormsbee (James⁴, Edward⁴, James², Ralph¹).

412 i * Daniel⁶ Ormsbee, b. 11, 1, 1789; d. 2, 25, 1858; m. 5, 18, 1815. Zermia Powers, b. 7, 17, 1793; d. 7, 17, 1885. She was a woman of great strength of character and intellect.

413 ii Ebenezer, b. 11, 1, 1792; d. 10, 24, 1835; m. 2, 28, 1828. (Ch. William and Orrin.)

414 iii * Thomas, b. 1, 9, 1798; d. 9, 3, 1832; m. 5, 28,
1822. Mary Ann Phipps, b. 1, 28, 1799; d. 11, 9, 1849.

iv * James, b. 1800; m. Fidelia Phelps, b. 9, 11, 1803; d. 1, 29, 1881; m. 11, 20, 1889. Res., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

(232) Ch. of SYLVANUS⁵ Houghton and Betsey Holbrook (James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

i Hosea⁶, buried at sea near Cuba.

ii Sylvanus, b. in Thompson, Conn., had two daughters (Irene and Lucretia). Lucretia m. Mr. Nichols of Thompson, Conn., went to Little Rock, Arkansas. He was an Indian trader and made a fortune. Then settled in Cincinnati and died there.

iii Betsey, m. Captain John Eddy Day.

(235) Ch. of BETHIA⁵ Houghton and John Mason (James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

i * John⁶ Mason, b. 1789; m. Betsy Stiles.

ii * Lydia, b. 1791; m. Seth Wright.

iii * Bethia, b. 1793; m. Abraham Bennett.

iv * Sylvanus, b. 1795; m. Lydia Scribner.

v * Betsy, b. 1797; m. Nathan Stiles.

vi * Ira, b. 1800; m. Rebecca Scribner.

vii * Phoebe, b. 1802.

viii * Lorenzo, b. 1804; m. Mary Corner.

ix Salome, b. 1805.

x * Mary, b. 1807; m. John Bean.

xi * Artemas, b. 1809; m. Betsy Grover; m. 2d, Sarah Brackett.

xii * Orinda, b. 1812; m. Joseph Twitchell.

xiii * Moses, b. 1815; m. Martha Walker.

(237) Ch. of EXPERIENCE⁵ Houghton and Ebenezer Ormsbee (James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

i Orrin⁶, b. 1802.
The Family of Ralph Houghton

ii Otis, b. 1804.

iii Ebenezer, b. 1806.

(239) Ch. of ABNER⁵ HOUGHTON and wife (Cornelius⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

i * William⁶, b. 11, 4, 1805; d. 3, 11, 1887; m., wife d. 11, 7, 1887.

ii Calista, no dates given. (Had two sons, Sylvester and Eldridge.)

iii Stephen. (Ch. Clara, George, Mary, Adeline, n. f. r.)

iv Sally. (Ch. Nathaniel, Thomas.)

v Charlotte, b. 1811, n. f. r.

vi * Solomon Taylor Houghton, b. 5, 28, 1812; d. 1896; m. 9, 2, 1837, Catherine Albee, b. 4, 30, 1817.

vii David. (Ch. Emma, Pluma, Cornelius.)

viii Joel. (Ch. Ralph, Seavey, Mary.)

ix Corilla Hall, m. Mr. Streeter. (Ch. William, Clara, Harley.)

(242) Ch. of JOEL⁵ HOUGHTON and Mary Stowe (Cornelius⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

James⁶ Cornelius, b. 10, 25, 1825; d. 7, 9, 1888; m. 3, 26, 1857, Emily Frances Kimball, b. 6, 8, 1830; d. 6, 24, 1867, in Littleton, Mass. M. 2d, 1, 21, 1863. Sarah Elizabeth Hayward, b. 12, 9, 1834, in Ashby, Mass. (Ch. of James and Emily: Emma Frances, b. 6, 25, 1853; d. 12, 12, 1855. Edward Curtis, b. 5, 25, 1857; d. 8, 23, 1884. Frances Emily, b. 4, 17, 1861; d. 8, 30, 1861.) (Ch. of James and Sarah:

Celia Mabelle, b. 7, 15, 1871.

* Charles Ward, b. 5, 27, 1830, in Groton, Mass.; m. 4, 10, 1856, Louisa Maria Kimball, b. 8, 29, 1825; d. 9, 9, 1863. M. 2d, 9, 22, 1864, Abby F. Hayward, b. 12, 21, 1836, in Ashby, Mass.
(243) Ch. of ANNA⁵ HOUGHTON and Samuel Rockwood (Cornelius⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

445 i Samuel⁶ Curtiss, b. 1, 4, 1820; d. 7, 7, 1889.

446 ii * Albert Smith, b. 3, 10, 1822; m. 11, 27, 1851. Josephine Clark.

447 iii * James S., b. 8, 21, 1824; d. 4, 4, 1860.

(244) Ch. of EDWARD⁵ HOUGHTON and Sally Smith (Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

448 i * Edward⁶ Clark, b. 8, 27, 1784, in Winchester, N. H.; d. 7, 11, 1820; m. 5, 10, 1814. Fanny Smith, dau. of Amasa Smith, b. 1, 12, 1789.


450 iii George F., b. 7, 16, 1788; d. 4, 19, 1804.

451 iv Sallie, b. 7, 1, 1790; d. 10, 26, 1807.

452 v Harriet, b. 4, 16, 1792; m. 12, 22, 1817. Abel Bellows. Res., Walpole, N. H.

453 vi * Esther Houghton Smith, b. 12, 20, 1794; d. 1868; m. Charles Bowen, b. 1747; d. in Cleveland, 7, 22, 1809, aged 62 years. Res., Tarrytown, N. Y.

(247) Ch. of DANIEL⁵ HOUGHTON and Susanna Price (Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

454 i * Emory⁶ Augustus, m. Louisa E. Perry. Res. in youth, Buffalo, N. Y. Later went to Minnesota.

(250) Ch. of NEHEMIAH⁵ HOUGHTON and Lydia Dodge (Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

455 i * Tabitha⁶, b. 9, 2, 1788; d. 5, 9, 1817; m. Asa Sweetland of West Northfield, Mass., b. 12, 26, 1784; d. 5, 9, 1867. In the fall of 1815 they moved to Batavia, N. Y., to make a home for her two brothers, Nehemiah and Asa, who had bought a tract of land in that township. She died of cancer May 9, 1817. The husband after his wife’s death moved to Little
Valley, N. Y., where he spent the remainder of his life. He was a typical Puritan; loved his country and his God. He was a Methodist class leader for forty years, and many years a justice of the peace. Res., Little Valley, N. Y.

He had a family of six children of whom I know little except the names and that all are dead at this writing: Lucretia, Prussia, Lewis, Asa, Laban, Joseph. We had a slight acquaintance with Lewis, who was a Methodist preacher, and a man of pleasing personality, a fine speaker and of more than ordinary talent.

Returning home about a year later, he persuaded his brother, Asa, to return to Batavia with him, and he also taught school awhile, when the brothers bought a tract of partially improved land and began farming in company. This work not proving to Nehemiah's taste, he sold his interest to his brother and later went to Avon Springs, a noted watering place, and built and carried on a large hotel and boarding house in which he continued until his death.

He was a man of intelligence, integrity, very gentle in manner, but with a dignity and reserve that very few were able to penetrate, notwithstanding he was kind and sympathetic when occasion seemed to justify.

They soon went to Crassy, N. Y., to reside, where the wife died 7, 12, 1825.

iv *Asa⁶, b. in Vernon, Vt., 9, 1, 1795: d. in Wellington, Ohio, 9, 10, 1875: m. 5, 16, 1816, to Tamzin
Bigelow, b. in Batavia, N. Y.; d. 9, 17, 1829. Married 2d Clarissa Cole, b. 8, 27, 1798; d. 3, 17, 1881.

Seven children of the first marriage, one dying in infancy, all the others living to middle age, and most of them to old age. Four children were of the second marriage.

Asa had the common school educational advantages of his time, and a term or two in the academy, and at about twenty years of age he went to Batavia, as mentioned above, for the purpose of teaching school, but taught but one term, and soon began farming with his brother, and after a few years bought his brother’s interest and paid the debt contracted, largely with the proceeds of wheat raising. In May after his coming, he married one of his former pupils and all his children were born in Batavia, except the two younger, born in Ohio. Feeling keenly the wide separation from his family and friends, then equal to time across a continent in travel at the present day, he conceived a plan of coming to Ohio, buying a large tract of land and settling his children about him. His plan sadly miscarried. In a few years the children began to scatter, and now not one remains on the original homestead.

In pursuance of that purpose, however, after twenty-two years’ residence in Batavia, and having freed himself from debt, and acquired many of the comforts of older settled communities, he sold his farm and took as part pay 1500 acres of heavily timbered land in Spencer, Medina Co., Ohio; came in the winter of 1835, settled in the middle of a section, a mile from roads and dwellings, and began a second time to hew his way out of the woods. Pioneering in those days was attended with many privations and hardships that would read like a romance had we space to give it.

He went to Berea, Ohio, in 1856 for the purpose
of giving his children school advantages. There he remained four years, then came to Wellington in the fall of 1860, where the writer had located, and where he spent the remainder of his days leading a retired life, dying Sept. 1, 1875. His second wife survived him, dying at the residence of the writer March 17, 1881, aged eighty-two years and six months.

The husband and father was a great reader, of much more than average intelligence, but excessively modest and retiring, and was intimately known to but few. From his obituary, written by his son's wife, we copy the following paragraphs:

"Forty-seven years he was a member of the Methodist church. He was a cheerful, liberal supporter of all Christian enterprises, a power in his own church, but too intelligent and broad minded to confine his sympathies within the narrow limits of denominational lines. He was a reformer by nature, and kept in active sympathy with human progress. Intolerance and bigotry found no place in his genial soul. With every opportunity, he never allowed himself to lapse into indolent ease.

"From infirmities of the mind he was singularly free. His observations were wise, well timed and often witty, almost to the end. His brave and noble patience, his cheerfulness, dignity and courtesy were a rare example of a fine nature tempered by grace. When near the end, holding the hand of his wife as she sat beside him, he repeated the following:

'Wife, we've been long together,
Through pleasant and through cloudy weather;
'Tis hard to part when friends are dear,
Perhaps 'twill cost a sigh, a tear.
Say not "Good Night," but in some fairer clime,
Bid me "Good Morning."

"The members of his household accept the little one's solution of his going, and think it is not untrue
that 'Grandpa has gone to live with the Lord, above the clouds, up in the sunshine.'"

v * Major Alba⁶, b. 8, 22, 1797; m. to Thankful Stebbins, daughter of Joseph Stebbins, b. 2, 5, 1822. He d. 5, 24, 1872, the first death in a family of eleven children. It was said by Dr. Cyrus Washburn of Vernon, who had married 453 couples, that they were the handsomest he had ever married. He bought a farm in Canaan, about 1828, where he was elected Major of a regiment of militia. Later he returned to Vernon, built on the west side of his father's farm in 1832, where he spent the remainder of his days. His wife, who was living with one of her children at the time, died in Worcester, Mass., and was buried at Vernon, Vt.

vi * Sally⁶, b. 2, 6, 1800; d. 8, 6, 1864, of consumption. The disease was slow in its progress and the morning of the day she died she made her toilet and sat at the table for breakfast with the family. She married Royal Tyler, concerning whom we have no record.

vii * Curtis⁶, b. in Vernon, Vt., 3, 30, 1806, and d. 6, 16, 1884; m. Eliza Tyler. They began their married life working his father's farm in Vernon. In 1830 he came to Dalton, Wayne Co., O., and the following year bought a lot with a house partly inclosed for $135, which he completed, and in which he continued to reside until his death in 1889. He began as a carriage maker, and later went into the manufacture of stone ware, and still later bought a few acres of land and went to farming on a small scale, which he continued the remainder of his active life. He was quiet, reserved, industrious and of unblemished Christian character.

viii * Harriet⁶, b. 3, 6, 1805; m. John Stebbins, July 19, 1825. She was a woman of fine personal presence, great dignity and strength of character, amiable in disposition, prudent and industrious. She died 1, 5,
1864. Her husband wrote after her death, "She suffered the most excruciating pain, apparently too severe for human nature to endure, and yet she bore it all with patient resignation and Christian fortitude."

Her obituary notice, among other things, said, "Mrs. Stebbins was a sincere Christian, a woman of much excellence of character, a faithful wife, a kind and affectionate mother, and was highly respected and esteemed by a large circle of friends for her purity of life, amiable deportment, mild and agreeable manners, sweetness of disposition and great moral worth."

A sketch of the life of John Stebbins says that he was the fourth and youngest child of Eliakim and Rebecca (Hawks) Stebbins; the eighth generation in descent from Rowland Stebbins. He was born 1, 15, 1794. His educational advantages were limited to the ordinary common school, but he was an apt scholar and considering his opportunities made remarkable progress. He began teaching school at seventeen years of age and engaged in farming and working at the carpenter trade in the intervals. In 1815 he began traveling from place to place working at his trade, and continued eleven years, during which time he traveled 15,000 miles by land and 5,000 by water, 1,800 of it with a pack on his back, on foot and alone, through New York, a portion of Canada, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Arkansas, Mississippi, Louisiana, New Jersey, Connecticut and New Hampshire, in paths and trails by marked trees, through swamps half leg deep in mud and water, not a bush or tree cut, miles between houses, sometimes sleeping at night on the floor with blankets or skins of wild beasts for covering, a stick of wood or a knapsack
for pillow and for reward learned much of the geography of the country, the character of its cities and the customs of the people.

Soon after his marriage in 1825 he bought a farm in Vernon, Vt., on which he spent the remainder of his life. He was very methodical in his habits, prudent, economical, industrious, independent, self-reliant and scrupulously honest. He was a great student of theological questions, in the discussion of which he never tired. His opinions in that day were considered unorthodox if not heretical, but now in some modified form, perhaps, are held by large numbers in orthodox churches. He held various public offices in Vernon and was several times State Representative in the Legislature. He died 8, 12, 1875.

(253) Ch. of LUTHER⁸ HOUGHTON and Anna Minn (Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

463 i *Eunice⁶, b. 6, 9, 1791; d. 6, 8, 1846; m. Luther Russell Handy, b. 11, 8, 1787; d. 5, 8, 1846. Res., Warsaw, N. Y.

464 ii Luther⁶, b. 2, 4, 1793; d. 4, 9, 1798.

465 iii *Leonard⁶, b. 9, 5, 1797; d. 4, 24, 1840; m. Tamzin Foy, 11, 22, 1819; b. 12, 12, 1797; d. 3, 18, 1856. He was a Methodist local preacher and a man of excellent business ability. Res., Houghton, N. Y.

466 iv *Loren⁶, b. 9, 5, 1797; d. 4, 3, 1835; m. 10, 28, 1821. Pluma Herrick, b. 9, 28, 1793; d. 6, 13, 1875. They lived at Houghton, N. Y.

467 v *Warren⁶ J., b. 6, 9, 1799; d. 8, 29, 1888; m. 6, 5, 1831, to Alzina Mason, b. 8, 7, 1812; d. 11, 21, 1893. They left Houghton, N. Y., about 1863 and went to Wyandotte, Ill., and ten years later moved to Guthrie Center, Iowa, where they died. He was a farmer and a Methodist, as were the most of the family of Luther.
(255) Ch. of ELIAS\(^5\) HOUGHTON and Sarah Gilbert (Edward\(^4\), Edward\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).

468  i * James\(^6\), b. 10, 16, 1798; d. 6, 9, 1862; m. 9, 25, 1820. Sarah Smith, b. 12, 30, 1796; d. 11, 17, 1832. Farmer. Res., Whittingham, Vt. He was a native of Preston, N. Y.

(259) Ch. of DAVID\(^5\) HOUGHTON and Sarah Dummings (Edward\(^1\), Edward\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).

469  i Sarah\(^6\), b. 1818; d. Woodstock, Vt., 1891.

470  ii * Albert, b. 6, 25, 1820, in Woodstock, Vt.; m. 12, 11, 1842, to Louisa Ralph of Hubbardstown, Mass. He wrote, when seventy-eight years old, "I spent the first twenty years of my life on a farm in Woodstock, and the balance on a railroad, in different capacities, from the lowest round of the ladder up to engineer. I am now in the store of the N. Y. and N. H. and Hartford R. R. I live in Windsor, Conn., ten miles from Hartford, and go to my work nearly every day."

471  iii Elvira, b. in 1822; d. in Southbridge, Mass., in 1848.

472  iv * Giles E., b. 9, 9, 1824; m. 2, 5, 1862. Lucinda Gallimore. M. 2d, Debby Ann Bacon, 2, 2, 18, in Quincy, Ill., who was b. 5, 25, 1844. He went west in 1853 and settled. Res., 1152 15th St., Denver, Col.

(260) Ch. of EDWARD\(^5\) HOUGHTON and Cena Spaulding (Edward\(^1\), Edward\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).

473  i * Edward\(^6\).

(263) Ch. of NEHEMIAH\(^5\) HOUGHTON and Esther Lawson (Edward\(^1\), Edward\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).

474  i * Henry\(^6\) Bartlett Houghton, b. 6, 21, 1808; d. 9, 24, 1895; m. 5, 13, 1829, to Clarissa Cross Townsend, b. 12, 18, 1807. He was a carpenter by trade and took contracts for building bridges and other like jobs and often employed many men. He came to
California across the plains in 1849, and made some money, then went back again across the Isthmus and brought his family with him over the plains. After being in California several years he separated from his wife. He married again and had one son.

His descendants by Clara Townsend are 38 grandchildren, 35 great grandchildren, and two great great grandchildren.


477 iv Miranda⁶, b. 3, 8, 1821.

478 v Mary⁶, b. 8, 10, 1823.

479 vi Samantha⁶, b. 4, 5, 1826.

480 vii Diantha⁶, b. 8, 15, 1828.

481 viii Celinda⁶, b. 11, 17, 1830.

482 ix Thomas⁶, b. 8, 19, 1831; d. in infancy.

483 x Marcus⁶, b. 7, 28, 1832. Settled in the west.

484 (Ch. Paul⁷).

485 Albert⁷.

486 Minnie⁷.

487 Ernest⁷).

488 xi Ruth⁶, b. 12, 27, 1835.

489 xii Delana⁶, b. 7, 6, 1839.

490 xiii Linda⁶, b. 8, 28, 1841.

(266) Ch. of ASA⁵ HOUGHTON and Susanna Gardner (Asa⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

491 i David⁶.


493 iii * Asa⁶, b. 3, 9, 1793; d. 11, 20, 1864; m. Susan Phillips; b. 7, 10, 1793.
iv Dr. Harvey⁶. He went to Kentucky, read and practiced medicine and became wealthy. He left home one day with quite a sum of money which he intended to invest in land. They never found or heard of him afterwards and supposed he was murdered for his money.

v Lyman⁶.

vi Josiah⁶.

vii * Timothy⁶, b. 4, 8, 1831; d. 3, 19, 1878; m. L. Oakley Stebbins, 10, 28, 1857.

viii Caroline⁶.

ix Asa⁶ Bradford, b. 7, 8, 1836; d. 1837.

x Mary⁶, b. 6, 26, 1839.

(268) Ch. of WAREHAM⁵ HOUGHTON and Fanny Gilbert (Asa⁴, Edward⁵, James², Ralph¹).

i Sybil⁶, b. 7, 22, 1798; m. 5, 3, 1824.

ii Harvey⁶, b. 4, 28, 1800; m. 11, 27, 1824; d. 9, 26, 1827.

iii Permelia⁶, b. 3, 2, 1803; d. 4, 2, 1803.

iv Horace⁶, b. 4, 6, 1804.

v Abigail⁶, b. 2, 1, 1806; m. 3, 23, 1823.

vi Asa⁶ G., b. 4, 28, 1808.

vii Polly⁶, b. 9, 22, 1810; d. 11, 22, 1810.

viii Benjamin⁶, b. 4, 23, 1815.

ix Achsa⁶, b. 4, 24, 1819.

(272) Ch. of ALPHEUS⁵ HOUGHTON and Isabella Wood (Elijah⁴, Edward⁵, James², Ralph¹).

i Anna⁶, b. 9, 28, 1792; d. 4, 8, 1846; m. Lemuel Jenkins. (Ch. Hiram, Horace, Henry, Harlow.)

ii Silas⁶, b. 5, 19, 1794; d. Sept., 1853. He began life as a farmer. Prior to 1830 he was elected sheriff and moved to Danville. After 1839 he returned to Lyndon and was employed a number of years by the Fairbanks Scale Company as sales agent. Later he
was in the plow and foundry business. His biographer said of him, "He was a large man, an old time whig, independent and set in opinions and one of the leaders of his party during active life. He was also a strong Methodist and an active leader in that church, it being through his influence that church in this village was built, previous to which, services had been held in his dwelling."

512† iii * Paul⁶, b. 3, 21, 1796; d. 6, 17, 1865; m. 9, 30, 1822, Eunice Potter, b. 8, 14, 1799. Lived on a farm, which was formerly a part of his father's, until his death. He was a taller man than his brother, Silas, rather taciturn, dignified and one who commanded the respect of all, filling, during his day, various town offices.

513 iv Betsey⁶, b. 2, 21, 1798; d. 9, 14, 1867; m. Otis Lawrence, Lyndon, Vt. (Ch. John⁷, killed by fall of a tree. George⁷, Henry⁷, and Betsey⁷, all of whom died of consumption; Louise⁷, Susan⁷.)

514 v John⁶, b. 3, 17, 1800; d. 10, 20, 1813.

515 vi Wallace⁶, b. 3, 12, 1802; d. 12, 24, 1831.

516 vii Samuel⁶, b. 9, 6, 1804; d. 12, 8, 1813.

517 viii * Henry⁶, b. 1, 23, 1812; d. 4, 13, 1874; m. 12, 31, 1834, Caroline Cook, b. 12, 26, 1811, Lyndon, Vt. Farming was his life business. He was a hard worker, an honest and an honorable man, firmly fixed in opinion and as immovable as a rock. The family were whigs unanimously, Paul and Henry joining the Republican party when it was born, in 1854. For a number of years, Henry was captain of the Lyndon Military Co., and was the prominent man—"the man with a Trooper"—on the old time holiday.

518 ix Miriam⁶, b. 4, 8, 1815; d. 8, 31, 1873; m. Manning Morill of Danville. (Ch. James⁷, Silas⁷, Katie⁷, Charles⁷, George⁷, Emily⁷.)

† For children of Paul (512) see serial No. 1873.
(274) Ch. of STEPHEN\(^5\) HOUGHTON and Lydia (Eli-jah\(^4\), Edward\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).

518a  i Ezra\(^6\).

519  ii Clark\(^6\), m. (Ch. Charlott, m. Thomas Treat.)

520  iii Alba\(^6\), m. in 1823. Eleanor Daughterty, d. August, 1824.

521  iv * Chester\(^6\), b. 8, 2, 1807; d. 8, 24, 1878; m. 1830. Caroline Alvord, b. 10, 25, 1809. Dau. of Benedict and Betsey Alvord of Yates, N. Y.

521a† v * Lyman\(^6\), b. 6, 22, 1812; d. 8, 20, 1864; m. Phoebe L. Hooper, b. 9, 13, 1809.

† For children of Lyman (521a) see serial No. 1779.

(278) Ch. of AMASA\(^5\) HOUGHTON and Polly Hoskins (Jonas\(^4\), Edward\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).


523  ii Polly\(^6\) Hoskins, b. 3, 4, 1799; d. 5, 4, 1838; m. Eli Howe, 10, 15, 1820.

524  iii Rev. Dr. Amasa\(^6\) Hendric, b. 10, 9, 1801; m. Charity Ormsbee, 11, 3, 1828. Congregational minister.

525  iv Almira\(^6\) Wealthy, b. 8, 3, 1804; d. 4, 18, 1842; m. 4, 1, 1828, to Rev. Darius Barker.

526  v Horace\(^6\) Hoskins, b. 10, 26, 1806; d. Galena, Ill., 4, 30, 1879; m. 1st Sylvia L. Gridley, 2, 26, 1834. She d. 9, 8, 1856, aged 45 years. M. 2d, 11, 24, 1859, to Mary Jacobs, d. 6, 15, 1893, from an accident, the collision between two cable cars in Kansas City. She was an accomplished and beautiful lady.

Horace Houghton went to Middleburg, Vt., in 1832 and established The American, a Whig paper, advocating the election of Henry Clay. Mr. Houghton was an Anti-Mason and allied himself with the Anti-Masonic party which elected Jackson. In
1869 he went as Consul to Brazil and the Hawaiian Islands, filling that position until the office was discontinued. His work was at seaport and his wife's health was broken by the climate, having to keep her in a hospital in Honolulu months before she was strong enough to sail for home, and his expenses were altogether $15,000; more than he got for his pay during the term of service. He was postmaster of Galena from 1874 until Pres. Hayes' election. He was a Presbyterian. He learned the printing business of Rufus Collan in Woodstock, Vt., and spent three years there, then journeyman printer at Amherst, N. H., was with Harper & Brothers, N. Y., and worked on the Central Gazette, N. Y. (night paper.) Health failed. Worked in Boston. In 1828 he published The Statesman at Castleton, Vt., till 1834. He was painfully bashful, yet true to his convictions, and before he was aware was an influential political writer. Grant declared that he elected him. He published five newspapers at one time: Vermont Statesman, Rutland Herald, Record at Springfield, Vt.; American at Middlebury, and Gazette at Vergennes, Vt., to neutralize the overpowering force of the city paper. He invented the "fingers" for throwing off the sheet from the press, making the Adams press a complete book press, improving the Hoe machine and other cylinder presses, for which others reaped the rewards. It was a pleasure to him to have thus saved to the craft great labor. He was the first to print first sides of newspapers at a central point, for which pioneer idea he received no pecuniary reward. He came to Marietta, Cincinnati, Louisville, St. Louis, and boarded with Lovejoy, where he was sounded on the slavery question and expressed himself so radically that it seemed best for him to leave that city. He drifted to Galena, bought out the Gazette, took part in a heated newspaper
war, kept it 30 years while over 15 rivals went to the wall. He never omitted a single issue. His paper was a history of Galena and the lead mining region. He set up his editorials without writing them so they were "red hot." He was never "for sale," often stood alone and suffered for his opinions. The Galena papers said of him: "He was modest in all his intercourse, pure in thought and in all his action, beloved and kind—too kind, so kind as often to have his kindness abused. He educated at his own expense, persons for the ministry and for the foreign missionary field. He was conscientious, self-sacrificing in everything. His photograph would pass for Asa Houghton of Wellington, O. He never injured a man, never traduced another. He was a man of indefatigable industry." The amount of newspaper work he would do was prodigious. Year in and year out he would average sixteen to eighteen hours a day in his printing office. To the strictest integrity he united the most scrupulous honor. He was generous and devoted to his friends and has left a name which does infinite credit to the fraternity to which he belonged, and which will be held in honor and respect by all who knew him.

"Of those whom his influence raised to position were one President of the United States, one general of the armies, two members of Cabinet; two foreign ministers, four members of Congress, one Judge of the U. S. Circuit Court, one Judge of the Supreme Court of Illinois, three of the Circuit Court of Ill., one Lieut. Governor of Ill., five Generals of the U. S. Army, two Consuls, all from Galena, Ill. All these his paper introduced to the public."—Chicago Tribune, May 2, 1879.

Newspapers were double leaded and gave columns of praise at his death. Hon. E. W. Washburn wrote a personal letter of condolence to his wife.
The *Fremont Journal*, Stephenson Co., Ill., said of him: "Mr. Houghton is one of the pioneers of the Northwest, having been identified with Galena for nearly half a century, and for many years was editor and proprietor of the *Galena Gazette*. He has done more in the troublous times of the past to mould public opinion than any other single man in the Mississippi Valley, and to his honor and credit be it said that always at all times and under all circumstances, his voice and influence have been upon the side of the right. His honesty, integrity and patriotism are unquestioned; and he has helped make more of our leading public men of this State what they are, than probably any other man in the State. He has ever labored for the good of the Republican party and the best interests of the country, and always without hope of reward. He has performed the labor, and others more crafty or avaricious have carried off the loaves and fishes. He is now an old man, and the only office or emolument he has ever received, which has been any benefit to him, is the one from which he now retires, to give place to a man who has been feeding at the public crib on a good salary for sixteen years. In common justice, in our humble opinion, Mr. Houghton should have been reappointed, and the men of either party who would have murmured would have been few and far between."

527 vi Horatio⁶ Wells, b. 10, 22, 1812. Methodist preacher.

(286) Ch. of MOSES⁵ HOUGHTON and Martha Gaskell (Elisha⁴, Ephraim³, James², Ralph¹).

528 i Richard⁶, b. in Acton, Mass., 6, 9, 1804; m. Lucinda Barrows of Hebron, Me. Occupation, cooper and gunsmith; d. at Mechanics Falls, Me.

529 ii Martha⁶, b. 9, 4, 1805; m. Nathaniel Knight of Paris, Me.
iii Samuel⁶, b. 9, 5, 1807; d. 4, 9, 1809.
iv *Samuel⁶ H., b. 7, 20, 1809; m. Betsey Tuell, dau. of Ebenezer and Patty P. Tuell. He was a merchant and dealer in real estate at North Paris. He moved from there to Woodstock, where he lived a few years at the foot of Bryant's Pond, and then returned to Paris. He next went to Lockes Mill and was the first trader there. He moved from there to Worcester, Mass., and died there 12, 14, 1868.
vi Maria⁶, b. in Norway, Me., 4, 6, 1813; m. Gillman Tuell of South Paris, Me.
vii Sally⁶, b. in Norway, Me., 3, 1, 1815; m. James Dunham.
ix Susan⁶, b. 2, 22, 1819; m. 1st, Henry Russ. M. 2d, Mr. Tuell. Res., Paris, Me.
x *Moses⁶, b. in Waterford, Me., 10, 20, 1820; m. in 1840 to Lucy Ann Swift of Sumner, Me. He was a carpenter and builder. Lived many years in Greenwood, Me. Moved from there to West Paris, Me., and then to Norway, where he died in 1877.

(287) Ch. of AARON⁵ HOUGHTON and Martha Eaton (Elisha⁴, Ephraim³, James², Ralph¹).

i Aaron⁶ Eaton, b. 3, 25, 1805; d. 1, 20, 1864. Res., Columbus, Wis.
ii William⁶ Small, b. 8, 26, 1806; m. Miss Miller; d. 1, 22, 1891. Res., Lodi, N. Y.
iii Moses⁶, b. 4, 8, 1809; m. 1st, Miss Hinerod; m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Cole, maiden name, Covert, d. 4, 9, 1892. Res., Lodi, N. Y.
iv Joseph⁶ Damon, b. 2, 11, 1813; d. 8, 6, 1815.
v George Small, b. 2, 19, 1816; d. 5, 6, 1895; m. One dau. supposed to be living in Chicago.

vi Martha Maria, b. 11, 2, 1818; d. 4, 12, 1823. Res., Hinsdale, N. Y.

vii Mary Eaton, b. 9, 26, 1821; d. 9, 18, 1885. Res., Lodi, N. Y.

viii Parker Eaton, b. 8, 26, 1826; d. 11, 29, 1903, while on a visit to dau. Sally, in Binghamton, N. Y. Res., Lodi, N. Y.

(288) Ch. of LEMUEL HOUGHTON and Miss Minot (Elijah, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ralph).

i Nathaniel.

ii Sumner.

iii Lemuel.

iv Nancy, m. Childs.

(296) Ch. of JASON HOUGHTON and Caty Wild (Ralph, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ralph).

i Charles Pierce, b. 4, 29, 1789. Drowned 11, 27, 1800.

ii *Ralph, b. 12, 5, 1790; d. 11, 26, 1822; m. 9, 5, 1815, to Mary Marsh, b. 1792.

iii Warren, b. 2, 2, 1792; d. 11, 27, 1800.

iv *Jason Wadsworth, b. 8, 12, 1793; d. 12, 5, 1867; m. 1, 11, 1821. Nancy Davenport, b. 3, 2, 1801.

v *Ruth, b. 12, 12, 1794; m. 11, 2, 1821. Benjamin Clapp, b. 1789; d. 9, 19, 1872. He left an estate of $250,000. Built a Baptist Church and parsonage. His descendants mostly Baptists.

vi Esther, b. 12, 10, 1794; d. 11, 2, 1797.

vii *Joseph, b. 3, 24, 1798; d. 1890; m. October, 1828. Elizabeth Topliff, b. 1805; d. 1873.

viii *George Washington, b. 10, 22, 1799; m. 11, 16,
1825. Amy St. John, b. 2, 8, 1830; m. 2d, Maria Rowe, b. 1, 20, 1835.

559 ix * Elijah, b. 5, 10, 1801, in Milton, Mass. Moved to New York in 1822; d. 8, 14, 1868; m. 1, 20, 1825. Elizabeth S. Hathaway, b. 6, 29, 1808, in Fairhaven, Mass.

560 x Oliver, b. 9, 13, 1802; d. 11, 30, 1819.

561 xi Walter, b. 6, 2, 1804; d. 6, 9, 1835; m. 5, 8, 1831. Rebecca St. John, b. 1812; d. 1849. (Son, Walter, b. in 1834; d. 1865.)

562 xii * Catherine, b. 4, 19, 1806; m. 6, 28, 1827. Edward S. Hill, b. 6, 16, 1805.

563 xiii * Charles Warren, b. 10, 2, 1808; m. 1, 23, 1833. Mary St. John, b. 1814; d. 1883.

564 xiv * Edwin, b. 5, 8, 1811; m. 12, 1, 1836. Catherine Parsles, b. 9, 29, 1818.

(301) Ch. of ELIJAH⁵ HOUGHTON and Sally (Elijah⁴, Ebenezer², Joseph², Ralph¹).

565 i Lucy⁶ H., b. 12, 11, 1789; d. 9, 20, 1896; m. I. Damon, 1811. (Ch. Isaac, b. 1812; Elijah, b. 1815; Franklin H., b. 1818.)

566 ii Elijah, b. 5, 14, 1793; d. 1, 31, 1855.

567 iii Sally, b. 7, 6, 1799; d. 8, 20, 1801.

568 iv Richard Weir, b. 1, 19, 1802; d. 9, 22, 1846.

569 v Lewis, b. 4, 12, 1804; d. 10, 8, 1808.

570 vi Lewis, b. 1, 14, 1807; d. 6, 10, 1884; m. 6, 12, 1833. Dorothy Foster, b. 9, 7, 1813; d. 12, 13, 1863.

(320) Ch. of EUCLID⁵ HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Pettin-gill (Thomas⁴, Ebenezer², Joseph², Ralph¹).

571 i Sophia⁶, b. in Attleboro, Mass.

572 ii * Charles, b. 4, 8, 1790; d. 3, 10, 1861; m. 12, 1, 1814. Fanny Farrington, b. 1, 17, 1792. Res., Boston, Mass. Undertaker.

573 iii Euclid.

574 iv Elizabeth.
The Sixth Generation

v Nathaniel.

vi Charity.


viii Thomas.

ix Ellis.

x Sally, m. Mr. Wakefield. Had one son, Olney, resides in Lynn, Mass.

xi James.

xii Harriet.
GENERATION VII.

(329) Ch. of ABEL⁶ HOUGHTON and Eunice Stebbins (James⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

583 i * Emilia⁷, b. 12, 14, 1818, at Guilford, Vt.; d. 1857; m. 8, 9, 1840 to Rev. Alfred Stubbs, b. at Turks Island, W. I., 5, 13, 1815, in Brunswick, N. J.

584 ii *George⁷ Frederick, b. in Guilford, Vt., May 31, 1820; m. Catherine S. Swift. His son, Dr. Alfred S. Houghton, has kindly furnished the following sketch taken from the obituary published at the time of his death: "After completing a preparatory course of study in 1837 at the Episcopal Institute at Burlington, then under the direction of Bishop Hopkins, he was admitted to the Sophomore class of the University of Vermont, where he was graduated in the class of 1839. Among his classmates were Dr. Shedd of N. Y.; Rev. John Henry Hopkins of Burlington; and Judge James Forsyth of Troy, N. Y. On leaving college he entered on the study of law in this place in the office of Hon. Benjamin Swift, formerly U. S. Senator from Vermont, and after his admission to the bar in 1841, became associated with Mr. Swift in the practice of their profession. In 1848-9 he was appointed Secretary of Civil and Military Affairs by Governor Coolidge. In 1851-2 he held the office of State's Attorney for the County of Franklin. He recently held the position of U. S. Commissioner. The law did not, however, seem to be entirely congenial to his tastes. We think he would have preferred the field of journalism in which he frequently employed his ready
pen by occasional contributions to the columns of the *Messenger*. It would be difficult to find a more accurate, methodical writer and compiler. He contributed largely biographical sketches of prominent Vermonters to the *New American Cyclopedia*, the *Vermont Historical Gazeteer*, the *Dictionary of Congress*, and other standard publications. He also furnished the Franklin County Chapter for Miss Heminway’s *Gazeteer*, which will be found a historical and statistical compendium of great local value. In the year 1854 he established the *Vermont Transcript*, whose columns under his immediate supervision were filled with current literature and the paper itself was a model of typographical accuracy. His aptitude for literary pursuits led him, we presume to greatly interest himself in the Vermont Historical Society of which he was one of the founders, and for many years its very efficient Secretary. On the decease of the Rev. Pliny H. White in 1868, he was chosen President of the Society and in that capacity accomplished much in behalf of its objects. He was a prominent member of the Protestant Episcopal communion, having been confirmed by the late Bishop Hopkins in Burlington, some time during his collegiate course. He was for a time associated with his brother, Dr. Roland Houghton of Flushing, N. Y., in the editorial management of the *Church Journal*. He was frequently a delegate from St. Luke’s Parish, St. Alban’s, to diocesan conventions, and was one of the trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary of N. Y. at the time his death.”


586  iv Mary Ann⁷, b. 8, 9, 1823, in Guilford, Vt.; m. at St. Albans, Vt., to George Foster Sawyer, 3, 14, 1850;
b. at Bennington, Vt., 4, 25, 1821; d. 6, 2, 1852, at Spezia, Sardinia. No children. His wife furnishes the following brief sketch:

"From his youth he devoted his life to his native country. He sailed over a large part of the world at the command of the U. S. Government. He was in many naval battles, but not actively, for he was a purser. Faithful to the great trust placed upon him, honorable and true to his God and to his captains, an affectionate son and husband. He died while on duty at Spezia, Sardinia, June 24, 1852. The world was made the better by his living in it."

v * Roland7 Stebbins, b. 12, 28, 1824, at Brattleboro, Vt.; d. in 1876; m. Marie Louisa Barnard at Milford, Conn., 11, 18, 1850. She was born at Henderson, N. Y., 12, 21, 1828. Res., Flushing, N. Y.

(330) Ch. of BETSY6 HOUGHTON and Charles Phelps (James5, Edward4, James3, James2, Sr., Ralph1).

588 i Charles7, b. 1815.
589 ii James7, b. 1817.
590 iii Eliza7, b. 1819.
591 iv Fanny7, b. 1823; d. 6, 2, 1852; m. Hon. Alphonso Taft, Attorney General in the Cabinet of President U. S. Grant, and Minister to Russia. She had one son, Charles P. of Cincinnati, O., publisher of the Times-Star.

592 v Mary7, b. 1826.
593 vi Lucy7, b. 1828.

(331) Ch. of JAMES6 HOUGHTON and Harriet Blake (James5, Edward4, James3, James2, Ralph1).

594 i George7, b. 1858.
595 ii Selden7, b. 1854.
596 iii Henry7, b. 1860.
(333) Ch. of RUTH⁶ HOUGHTON and John H. Chase (Edward⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).


599  ii  Elvira⁷, m. Edson Smith. Res. in part of Guilford known as Weatherhead Hollow.

600  iii  *Capt. Henry⁷ Chase, m. Martha Ward, n. f. r.

601  iv  Rufus⁷ Chase.

602  v  Mary⁷, m. Rev. Levi Ballou.

603  vi  Charlotte⁷, m. Rev. William Barber.

604  vii  Nancy⁷, m. Rev. Edwin Davis.

(335) Ch. of EDWARD⁶ HOUGHTON, JR., and Electa Stark (Maj. Edward⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

605  i  Edward⁷ Livingston, b. 10, 27, 1818.


607  iii  Henry⁷ Mortimer, b. 11, 1823; d. 4, 27, 1881, Guilford, Vt.

(336) Ch. of CELINDA⁶ MIRANDA HOUGHTON and Dr. Benjamin W. Stevens (Maj. Edward⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

609  i  Darwin⁷ Stevens.

610  ii  Edwin⁷ Stevens. Lived on homestead, unm.

611  iii  Miranda⁷ Stevens. Lived on homestead, unm.

612  iv  Simeon⁷ Stevens, b. ——; m. ——.

613  v  Maria⁷ Stevens, b. ——; m. ——.

(337) Ch. of ELIZA⁶ ELVIRA HOUGHTON and Henry Ward (Maj. Edward⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

614  i  *Martha⁷ P. Ward, b. 4, 10, 1828; m. Henry S. Chase; d. 1889.

615  ii  *Henry⁷ Houghton Ward, b. 2, 2, 1830; m. Lavina, d. 1892.

616  iii  *Eliza⁷ M., b. 8, 26, 1832; m. Hiram Cutting. Res., Cambridge, Mass.

v *Francis* E., b. 9, 3, 1839; m. 1st, Olive Fowler. M. 2d, Etta Hobert.

vi Victoria* A. Ward, b. 12, 16, 1840; d. 7, 17, 1853.

vii Mary* E. Priscilla, b. 10, 1, 1844; d. 9, 12, 1847.

(338) Ch. of ROYAL* Houghton and wife (Richardson5, Edward4, James3, Jr., James2, Sr., Ralph1).

i Charles7. Have no record, but his widow resides on Lexington Ave., New York City.

ii Frederick7.

iii Herbert7.

(339) Ch. of RECTINA* Houghton and Thomas Lynde (Richardson5, Edward4, James3, Jr., James2, Sr., Ralph1).

i Edgar7, dead.

ii Sarah7 Augusta.

iii Frederick7, dead.

iv Eliza7, m. J. L. Hill.

v Mary7 J., dead.

(340) Ch. of GRATIA* Houghton and Mr. Greenleaf (Richardson5, Edward4, James3, Jr., James2, Sr., Ralph1).

i Emory7 Bradford Greenleaf.

ii Augustus7 Warren, dead.

iii Frank7.

iv Emily7 Field.

(341) Ch. of MIRANDA* Houghton and Dr. Brown (Richardson5, Edward4, James3, Jr., James2, Sr., Ralph1).

i Edward7 H. Brown.
The Seventh Generation

(342) Ch. of RICHARDSON\textsuperscript{6} HOUGHTON and Sophia E. Perkins (Richardson\textsuperscript{5}, Edward\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3}, Jr., James\textsuperscript{2}, Sr., Ralph\textsuperscript{1}).

634  i Richard\textsuperscript{7} Trumbull, b. 6, 14, 1835; d. 1, 13, 1857, in Milwaukee, Wis.
635  ii * Royal\textsuperscript{7} Perkins, b. in Guilford, Vt., 12, 10, 1831; m. Lucy M. Bishop, 1, 10, 1860, b. 11, 9, 1834; d. 8, 16, 1892. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.
636  iii * George\textsuperscript{7} Greenleaf, b. in Charlemont, Mass., 9, 3, 1833; d. 8, 18, 1902; m. 9, 3, 1856, Adaline Matcham Comstock; d. 8, 26, 1898. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.
636a iv Lucy\textsuperscript{7}, b. in Charlemont, Mass.; m. 1, 10, 1860; d. 4, 21, 1907.

(343) Ch. of JOSIAH\textsuperscript{6} HOUGHTON and Catherine White (Levi\textsuperscript{5}, Jr., Levi\textsuperscript{4}, Sr., James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Ralph\textsuperscript{1}).

637  i * Mary Jane\textsuperscript{7}, b. 5, 27, 1881; m. Edgar C. Burroughs. Res., Bridgeport, Conn.; b. in Bennington, Vt.; went to Kansas in 1855; m. there. Returned to Connecticut after the war.
638  ii * George Stearnes, b. 2, 8, 1838; d. 7, 18, 1909; m. 7, 29, 1855, Amanda Hinkley, in Lexington, Mass. He has been a teacher over forty-five years, beginning at eighteen years of age. Taught at Dorchester and Pittsburg, Mass.; Indianapolis from 1878 to 1884; Professor of Mathematics in Tabor College, Iowa, and for ten years past Sub-Master in Lawrence school for youths, Boston, Mass. Res., West Newton, Mass.

(344) Ch. of SAMUEL\textsuperscript{6} A. HOUGHTON and Martha W. Haywood (Levi\textsuperscript{5}, Jr., Levi\textsuperscript{4}, Sr., James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Ralph\textsuperscript{1}).

639  i * Elizabeth S., b. 6, 14, 1835; m. 1, 19, 1858. Ralph Warren Shattuck, 2, 24, 1830; d. 2, 9, 1898. Oc,
plumbing and hardware business, 12 Bellingham St. W., Arlington, Mass.

640  ii  * Melinda W., b. 8, 31, 1840; m. 8, 20, 1861, T. E. Cutler, b. 4, 1, 1830. Res., Somerville, Mass.

641  iii  * Henry M., b. 9, 22, 1842; m. 10, 12, 1875. Frances S. Palmer. He is a member of the Brighton Creamery Co., 512 Pacific Block, Seattle, Wash.


(345) Ch. of ELIZABETH⁶ S. HOUGHTON and Joel Proctor (Levi², Levi⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).


644  ii  Sarah E., b. 3, 30, 1844.

645  iii  Matilda A., b. 4, 20, 1845.

646  iv  William S., b. 6, 18, 1848.

(347) Ch. of GEORGE⁶ ALBERT HOUGHTON and Hepsi-bah C. Brigham (Levi², Levi⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

647  i  Georgianna⁷, b. 7, 10, 1844; m. Mr. Thomas. Res., 5417 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Ill.

648  ii  Elizabeth L., b. 7, 15, 1846.

649  iii  Adelia G., b. 11, 26, 1848.

(348) Ch. of LEVI⁶ HOUGHTON and Harriet N. Hadley (Levi², Levi⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

650  i  Levi⁷ A., b. 9, 9, 1838.

651  ii  Harriet A., b. 2, 21, 1840.

652  iii  Mary E., b. 4, 4, 1842; d. Sept., 1843.

653  iv  George A., b. 1, 20, 1845.

654  v  Josiah S., b. 12, 20, 1847.

(349) Ch. of WILLIAM⁶ A. HOUGHTON and Mary Jones (Levi², Levi⁴, James³, James², Ralph).
The following was received too late to be inserted in the text of this book:

Going from the farm Henry Merriam Houghton entered the service of Theodore H. Seavey, a successful grocer in Cambridge, Mass. In 1876 went to Denver and clerked five years. In 1883 he built the first creamery in Colorado and operated it till the fall of 1905, commencing with a business of forty dollars a week, which later went to $150,000 per year. Went to Seattle in 1906, and with two others purchased the then largest and best equipped grocery house west of New York, doing a business of $350,000 per year. He also took up brokerage and in three years built up a large and successful importing business from China and Japan, besides doing a fine domestic trade. He, with five others, in 1896, organized the Colorado Society of Sons of the American Revolution which now has nearly three hundred members. He still maintains his membership in that society and expects to go to Boston in May, 1912, to the National Congress as Colorado's representative. He is remarkably well preserved and a man of great energy and business ability.
655  i Augusta Jones, b. in Deer Island, Boston, 7, 30, 1848; d. 12, 3, 1853.
658  iv Emma Maria, b. 11, 6, 1848; m. John Cleves of Chelsea, Mass.
659  v Henry Herbert, b. 7, 11, 1851; d. 2, 20, 1880, in Leominster, Mass.
660  vi Sarah Elizabeth, b. 3, 19, 1856; d. 5, 30, 1859, at Breeds Hill, Boston.

(350) Ch. of MARY\(^6\) C. HOUGHTON and John Howe (Levi\(^5\), Levi\(^4\), James\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).
661  i Mary\(^7\) F., b. 11, 13, 1843; d. 1, 7, 1859.
663  iii Elizabeth, b. 2, 27, 1848; m. 7, 1, 1890. Dennis A. Reardon. Res., 422 5th St., South Boston, Mass. (Ch. Clarence H. Reardon.)
665  v Tamar E., b. 12, 3, 1854; m. 6, 26, 1878. Benjamin J. Galop, d. 4, 11, 1897.

(355) Ch. of CEPHAS\(^6\) HOUGHTON and Sally Whitney (Thomas\(^5\), Elijah\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).
665a  i Sarah\(^7\) Elizabeth, b. 3, 24, 1820; d. 3, 20, 1840.
665b  ii George Emory, b. 11, 2, 1822; d. 5, 17, 1824.
iii George Nelson, b. 10, 23, 1824; d. 1, 23, 1893; m. in 1847. Abbie Taylor Rand, b. 1824. She is living in Leominster in 1911. George N., a carpenter by trade.

iv Edward Warren, b. 3, 22, 1829, in Harvard; m. in 1856, Francina E. Whitney, b. 7, 9, 1828. Farmer, living (1911) in the old Garrison House built by James, the son of Ralph, in 1697, and described under marginal number 119. (Dau. Anna Gertrude, b. 1, 23, 1864, lived with her father in the old homestead and died March, 1911.)

From an interview published in a Harvard paper we take the following:

"The Houghton homestead has the proud distinction of being the only one in town which has been in unbroken possession of a family since the early settlements. James, the son of Ralph, first town clerk of Lancaster, came here after the massacre of 1697 and settled on lands given him by his father; the house so well preserved shows unmistakable signs of having been a garrison, also that it was built at different periods. James, its first resident, was succeeded by his third son, Thomas, who married Mariah Moore, who survived her husband 26 years; their only son, Elijah, married Mercy Whitney and had 11 children. The oldest, Thomas, came next; he and his wife, Betsey White, had 13 children; one of them, Cephas, was fifth in the line and father of the present owner, Edward Warren.

"It is greatly to be regretted that Mr. Houghton's failing sight and extreme deafness deprive him of so much in life, not only on his own account but because it makes it so difficult to converse with him. He is the last of the elder life-long residents, and probably knows more of the local history that connects us with the past than any other person here.

"We were much pleased to receive a call from him
Birthplace of Henry Merriam Houghton.

Built before war of Revolution. John Adams, John Hancock, Elbridge Gerry, and others rested on their way from Concord to Boston the evening of April 18, 1775. At 1 o'clock on the 19th, Paul Revere was there. At sunrise the British army, 1,500, was there. Major Pitcairn, Colonel Smith and officers had their breakfast under the tree shown in the picture while the army was lined up in front of the house. In the afternoon between 2 and 3 o'clock, the army retreated from Concord on the run. Three of the soldiers went into the house and died and were buried under a pine tree which was standing ten years ago.
last Wednesday, and greatly interested in what he had lately found and brought for our inspection, the oldest and most curious collection it was ever our good fortune to see and handle. First came a little canvas bag 4 x 8 inches, much worn and discolored by time, on which is stuck an irregular bit of paper labeled, ‘Papers. Keep for their antiquity, bag and all.’ Inside is a leather pocket book, stiff and mildewed, but showing still embossed ornamentations not unlike that now in vogue. It contains a collection of worn and yellowed papers, a part of promissory notes dated before the Revolution, several of them belonging to widow Maria Houghton, whose reputation as a fine business woman is still remembered in the family; on these notes appear the autographs of many of the early residents, one that of Peter Atherton, the first town clerk of Harvard.

“Our forefathers seem to have had trouble with their spelling books. A stumbling block was ‘value,’ which is found spelled valey, and valu, valer, and valeh. Mr. Houghton says he does not think that he shall try to collect these notes.

“Still more curious are sundry older papers; one of them is an order from the selectmen of Lancaster to James Houghton, dated the ninth day of November, 1697, ‘To warn the inhabitants “Con-sarned” to meet in the meeting house at eait of the clok in the morning,’ the two chief things to ‘con-sider and conclude’ were the country road and procuring a minister. Law and religion seemed to have been closely joined, for a worn and tattered sheet has orders to the same constable to collect and pay to John Whiting the ‘Ministers Rate Anne Don. 1696.’ On the other side is the list of taxpayers and the sums assessed; among the names are those of the Willards, Athertons, Houghtons, Sawyers, Moors, Wilders, Ruggs, Ropers, White, Beman,
Benit, Joslin, Divol, etc., who appear in the early records when this town belonged to Lancaster.

"A printed broadside is headed, 'Province of the Massachusetts Bay, ss.', and has the lion and unicorn coat of arms and a curious large seal. It was sent by James Taylor Gent, Treasurer and Receiver General for His Majesty's said Provinces, to 'James Houghton, constable or collector of the town of Lancaster,' and signed in a very be-flourished hand by the aforesaid James Taylor. 'Given under my hand and seal at Boston the first day of December, 1697. In the ninth year of the reign of our Sovereign, Lord William III of England, etc., King.'

"The Great and General Court had passed an act 'For granting onto his Majesty a tax of Six Thousand and Forty Pounds, Ten Shillings, upon polls and estates.' Lancaster's share was Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which the constable was ordered to collect; if any failed to pay he was required still further to 'Distrain the person' and sell the distresses, the over-plus, if any, to be returned to the person.

"It gives one a queer sensation to hold and read documents that were old before our grandsires fought for the independence of the colonies."

KATHERINE LAWRENCE.

668 v Eliza A., b. 4, 19, 1831; m. 10, 21, 1852. George B. Grassie, b. 12, 23, 1825, at Gay's River, Nova Scotia; d. 7, 28, 1895, in Bolton, Mass.


(356) Ch. of LEVI° HOUGHTON and Eliza Reed (Thomas⁵, Elijah⁴, Thomas³, James², Ralph¹).
670  i * Levi Elijah, b. in Lancaster, 4, 2, 1826; m. Eliza Maria Hastings of Cambridge, Mass., 9, 5, 1849; b. 7, 28, 1826; d. 12, 15, 1874. He d. 7, 10, 1878. Lived in Springfield, Mass., at time of marriage and about 1853 removed to Alton, Ill., where he remained until his death. He was a house and sign and ornamental painter by trade. He was a well known and respected citizen and carried on a wall paper and painting business for many years. Both husband and wife were useful members of the Baptist Church of that city. He was married 2d to Florence K. Holden, 12, 5, 1877, at Greenville, Ill. She was born in Woburn, Mass., 2, 21, 1838. Died in Emporia, Kansas.

671  ii * Eliza Ellen, b. 4, 13, 1839; m. 5, 13, 1847, to Avery L. Clapp; b. 6, 26, 1826. Res., corner of Monroe and Montgomery streets, Montgomery, Ala. He d. 7, 26, 1896.


673  iv Alvan N., b. 10, 7, 1839; d. 4, 5, 1842.

(357) Ch. of JOHN⁶ PEARCE HOUGHTON and Relief Gould (Thomas⁵, Elijah⁴, Thomas³, James², Ralph¹).

674  i John⁷, dead.

675  ii Augustus⁷, m. Charlotte Brand. (Ch. Frances Augustus⁸, Charlotte Maria⁸, Nathaniel⁸.)

676  iii Maria⁷, dead.

677  iv Edwin⁷, dead.

678  v Leander⁷, dead.

679  vi Antoinette⁷, dead.

(359) Ch. of STEADMAN⁶ H. HOUGHTON and Ann Cragin (Thomas⁵, Elijah⁴, Thomas³, James², Ralph¹).

680  i * Charles' Emory, b. 3, 24, 1827, Harvard, Mass.; m. Oct. 5, 1858, Baltimore, Md., Caroline S. Mc-
Murray, b. 9, 19, 1829. He d. 1, 2, 1908 at his son's home No. 1122 Bolton St., Baltimore, of La grip, followed by pneumonia. Wife d. 10, 22, 1910. At the age of 17 years he went to Cincinnati, Ohio, and entered the employ of R. A. Holden & Co., exporters of ginseng, etc. Later he became a member of the firm. In 1866 he disposed of his interest in the business and went to Baltimore, associating himself with Louis McMurray & Co. (the celebrated sugar corn packer and his wife's brother). At the death of Mr. McMurray he formed the Houghton Packing Company, of which he was president for a number of years. He retired from active business in 1895. He was a member of the Maryland Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and an active worker in the Associate Congregational Church, from which the funeral was held. He was buried in Louden Park Cemetery. The following memorial acrostic was written by his pastor, Dr. Oliver Huckel:

COME APART AND MOURN WITH ME,
HE IS GONE, OUR FAITHFUL FRIEND.
ALL HIS LIFE WAS KINDLY DEEDS,
RESTFUL BE HIS PEACEFUL END.
LET US PRAISE HIM. HE WAS TRUE,
EVER WORKING WITH HIS MIGHT;
SO HE LABORED FOR HIS LORD.

EARNEST FOR THE TRUTH, THE RIGHT.

EARLY WAS HIS WORD AND WAY,
OPEN WAS HIS HEART AND HAND;
SEFUL IN HIS LIFE AND DAY,
ENEROUS, GRACIOUS AND GRAND.
EARTS ARE SAD TO SAY FAREWELL
TEARS WILL FLOW UNBIDDEN FORTH;
O, DEAR FRIEND, FAREWELL, FAREWELL;
NOW WE SEE THY HEART'S TRUE WORTH.

He was greatly interested in this genealogical work, and spent considerable time searching the records of the towns in Massachusetts in which the members of the Houghton family were among the early settlers, and rendered the editor invaluable assistance.
681 ii Anna Elizabeth, b. 1, 28, 1832, New Ipswich, N. H.; m. 10, 25, 1855. James P. Davis. She d. 10, 13, 1857, New Ipswich, N. H. (Ch. Anna Jeanette Davis, b. 10, 5, 1857; d. 3, 4, 1858, New Ipswich, N. H.)

682 iii Elizabeth.

683 iv Louisa Maria, b. 1, 22, 1834; d. 3, 24, 1870, Baltimore, Md.

684 v * Susan Morton, b. in Ipswich, N. H., 11, 29, 1838; m. 9, 18, 1866, Addison H. Foster, b. in Temple, N. H., 11, 13, 1838; d. 3, 3, 1906. Graduate of Appleton Academy, New Ipswich, N. H. Physician, Chicago, Ill. Widow living with son, Chas. S. Foster, 308 Cleveland Ave., Spokane, Wash. (Foster, 7th generation of Andrew Foster, who settled in Andover, Mass., 1640.)

(360) Ch. of BETSEY WHITE HOUGHTON and Warner Stearnes (Thomas, Elijah, Thomas, James, Ralph).

685 i Avery.

686 ii Edmund, accidentally poisoned.

687 iii Daughter, d. young.

688 iv Henry, deceased.

689 v James, deceased.

690 vi George, deceased.

(364) Ch. of EDMUND HOUGHTON and Nancy Bryant (Thomas, Elijah, Thomas, James, Ralph).

691 i Ellen Albina, b. 12, 22, 1835; d. 3, 30, 1894; m. Woodbridge Dyer, 11, 29, 1860.

692 ii Alva Lewis, b. 8, 19, 1839; d. 6, 17, 1851.

(370) Ch. of OTIS HOUGHTON and Elsie Sword (Elijah, Elijah, Thomas, James, Ralph).

693 i James, b. 3, 24, 1842; m. 1, 20, 1874. Amy Hall of Jefferson County, N. Y. (Ch. Katie E., b. 3, 25, 1877.)
ii * Ira, b. 6, 19, 1845; m. 12, 23, 1869. Annetta M. Kautz.

iii Mary.

iv Lucy, d. at the age of 21 years unmarried.

v * Sophia, b. 11, 12, 1852; m. 3, 4, 1874. H. R. Kautz.

(379) Ch. of ROYAL6 Houghton and Polly Blackburn, Maria Morse and Cecelia B. Stearnes (John5, John4, John3, James2, Ralph1).


ii Warren7, b. 2, 22, 1827; d. in Texas; m. twice. Res., Ogdensburg, N. Y.

iii Mary7 Lucretia, b. 12, 17, 1828; m. Thomas Jameson. Res., Canisteo, N. Y.

iv John7 Wesley, b. 11, 9, 1830; m. twice; dec. b. in Pompey, N. Y.; d. Norwich, N. Y., 1900.

v Lucy7 Maria, b. 7, 11, 1834, in Eaton, N. Y.; m. 9, 14, 1858, Warren Kellogg. Res., Eaton, N. Y.

vi Ross7 C., b. 7, 9, 1838, in Turin, N. Y.; d. at Malden, Mass., 12, 10, 1904; m. 9, 25, 1861, Adelaide R. Wilcox, dau. of Asa Wilcox, late of Three Mile Bay, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Res. of widow, 1137 Hollywood Ave., Chicago, Ill. Ross C. and wife both studied at Fally Seminary. His collegiate education was received at Union College. Leaving the study of law he studied in Concord Biblical Institute, now School of Theology of Boston University, graduated at Syracuse University, N. Y. His pastorates included prominent churches in Utica, Buffalo, St. Louis, Cleveland, Indianapolis, and Portland, Ore. He was president of McKendree College, Lebanon, Ill. In 1873-4 he was traveling companion of Bishop Harris in the first episcopal tour of the world; was present at the founding of the Methodist Episcopal Missions in Japan. Traveled in China, India,
Ross C. Houghton, D.D., Lit.D.

He left in manuscript "Historical Writers of America" and "The Palm Groves of Olivet." He was also a frequent contributor to magazines and religious papers. Lectured frequently in University Extension Courses and various schools and colleges. From various colleges and universities he received the degree of D. D., Lit. D., D. C. L., and L. H. D. He was a member of the American Authors' Guild and the American Historical Ass'n, The Winthrop Club of Boston, and the Society of Biblical Archaeology of London. He was a delegate to the Ecumenical Methodist Conference of 1891; fraternal delegate to Wesleyan General Conference in Canada; and twice a delegate to National Conference of the Congregational Church, having as his last pastorate been installed over the First Congregational Church Chelsea, Mass., which he held eight years, until his death. Among high encomiums of the press when he had so suddenly passed away, the Boston Transcript said of him: "He possessed a happy combination of qualities, rare talent, ample learning, genial manners, large experience among mankind, a ready tongue and pen, the ability to direct his whole faculties immediately to any required task, and the power of enduring hard and continuous work." After re-
signing his charge at Chelsea he was for some time secretary at Peidemont College, and the Southern Educational Work of the Congregational Church among the American Highlanders in Alabama, and Georgia. Finding the duties too arduous for his strength, he resigned and accepted an appointment as professor of English and American Literature in the Boston Institute, which position he occupied at the time of his death. (Ch. Herbert M., Royal W., Mabel A.; two first d. young. Mabel m. a Mr. Dodge. Dau., Dorothy.)

704 vii * Hiram’, b. 5, 28, 1862; m. Helen Maria Collins, Carthage, N. Y.

705 viii William’ Jackson, b. 8, 17, 1842; d. 9, 1, 1843.

706 ix * Oscar’ Allen, b. 5, 15, 1841; d. 1, 24, 1908; m. 9, 1, 1861. Susan Ayers; m. 2d, Ida Delemater of Syracuse, N. Y. He died of acute heart affection after an illness of about two weeks in Towanda, Pa., where he had nearly completed a five years’ pastorate. Educated at Syracuse University, where he was given degrees A.B., A.M., Ph.D. and D.D.

He was a member of the Phi Beta Kappa and also Delta Kappa Epsilon; at different times served as trustee of Cazenovia Seminary and Syracuse University; and served pastorates at Wolcott, New York, Geddes, Auburn. First Congregational Church, Cambridge, Mass., Cortland and Clifton Springs, N. Y., and Towanda, Pa. Traveled extensively in Europe, Egypt, Palestine and Greece. He was a power in the church and took an active part in all the conferences and was widely known throughout New York State, especially in the Central New York conferences. He was an earnest preacher, a great scholar, a gentleman whom it was a privilege and pleasure to know.

707 x William’ Fletcher, b. 3, 11, 1845; d. 9, 11, 1860.
Oscar A. Houghton, D.D.
(381) Ch. of JEHIAL⁶ HOUGHTON and wife (John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Ralph¹).


709 ii Julia⁷, b. 1838; m. Mr. Madden. Res., Skamokanes, Wash.


714 vii Rachel⁷, b. 5, 12, 1847; d. 5, 12, 1847.

715 viii Harriet⁷ E., b. 3, 12, 1849; d. 4, 10, 1850.

716 ix * Oscar⁷ Luce, b. 4, 1, 1851; m. 9, 23, 1874, Kate Preston. Res., Kingston, N. Y.

717 x * Harriet⁷ Emma, b. 11, 18, 1853; m. John R. Newton.

718 xi * Ida⁷ May, b. 1, 26, 1857; m. 12, 2, 1875, Watson E. Kelley.

(389) Ch. of JOSIAH⁴ C. HOUGHTON and Eliza Thompson (David³, David², John¹, James², Ralph¹).

719† i * David⁷ Wilson, b. 1, 24, 1834, in Gloversville, N. Y.; d. 1, 1, 1904; m. in Cleveland, Ohio, 1, 24, 1855, Maria McKnight, b. 1, 23, 1836. Res., many years in Washington, D. C., in government employ. His wife was the daughter of John and Rebecca
(Henderson) McKnight of Cleveland, who came from Ramullen, near Londerry, Ireland, in 1832.

720 ii Mary7 Livonia, b. 8, 18, 1835; m. Josiah W. Hoffman, 9, 9, 1856; m. 2d, Harrison Clark, 2, 22, 1862. Drowned in Lake Ontario, 9, 9, 1862. Res. of wife is Chicago.

721 iii John7 T., b. 10, 7, 1840, in Johnstown, N. Y.; d. 3, 25, 1908; m. 10, 30, 1865, Eva Busby, b. 11, 3, 1840, Hamilton, N. Y.; m. 2d, Emma L. Emmons b. 2, 17, 1854, Amherst, Ohio. Res., Elyria, Ohio. (Ch. Florence8 K., b. 9, 8, 1881, Elyria, Ohio. Graduate of Elyria High School. Bookkeeper.)


723 v Valoras7 H., b. 10, 6, 1844; d. 11, 13, 1844.

724 vi Albert7 Josiah, b. 11, 7, 1845; d. March, 1911; m. 12, 3, 1867, Mrs. Mary Sommers, b. 1, 28, 1840; d. 1, 28, 1910. Res., Elyria, Ohio.

725 vii Helen7 Belinda, b. 1, 4, 1847; m. 11, 27, 1873. Daniel B. Wolcott. Res. of widow, Rootstown, Ohio.

726 viii Alice7 C., b. 11, 15, 1851; d. 11, 15, 1872; m. 11, 8, 1871, Samuel A. Hobill, Elyria, Ohio. Res., Fort Wayne, Ind. (Ch. William.)

† For children of David Wilson Houghton (719) see serial No. 1804.

(397) Ch. of EPHRAIM6 HOUGHTON and Sally Masterman (James5, James4, Edward3, James2, Ralph1).

727 i Sarah7, b. 6, 12, 1815; d. 8, 10, 1845; m. 2, 28, 1839. Joseph R. Greenwood. (Ch. Fanny R., b. 9, 11, 1843; d. 7, 10, 1858. Res., Weld, Maine.)

728 ii Eliza7 Ann, b. 3, 26, 1827; d. 2, 9, 1852; m. 10, 20, 1852, Stephen Hawes. Res., Augusta, Me.

729 iii * Rebecca7 Masterman, b. 10, 23, 1817; d. 6, 17, 1840; m. 12, 29, 1839, Stillman Gordon, Weld, Me.
iv Azel, b. 8, 29, 1819; m. Betsey Hawes. Res., Brooks, Me.


vi Herman S., b. 5, 7, 1830; m. 1, 1, 1852. Lucy Arnold, b. 10, 11, 1829. Res., Wilton, Me.

vii Harriet Atwood, b. 8, 8, 1843; m. Ruel B. Fuller, b. 8, 28, 1853. Res., Wilton, Me.

(398) Ch. of BENJAMIN Houghton and Elizabeth Holt (James, James, Edward, James, Ralph).

i Elizabeth, b. 6, 16, 1819; m. 9, 28, 1848, to Allen Smith. (One dau., Rosalie.)

ii Hannah, b. 6, 16, 1821; d. 3, 12, 1855.

iii Mary, b. 2, 2, 1824; d. 2, 20, 1848; m. Joseph Russell, 12, 30, 1841. (Had a son, Willard, who married Elizabeth Irish, and a dau., Emily, who married Henry Whitman. Also a son, Benjamin, and a dau., Emily, both dead. Res. of Willard, Weld, Me. Emily lives in Reading, Mass.)

iv Benjamin, b. 3, 22, 1826; d. 1, 16, 1846.

v Emily, b. 6, 30, 1838; d. 6, 26, 18—; m. 9, 28, 1848, to Philander Ring.

vi Asa, b. 6, 21, 1830; d. 2, 23, 1853.

vii Heman, b. 9, 11, 1832; d. 10, 24, 1835.

viii Joseph E., b. 8, 12, 1835; d. in 1857; m. Emily Cushman. (Ch. Lizzie, Bertie and Emily.)

ix Eleanor E., b. 4, 27, 1836; m. 9, 15, 1859, to Joseph Plummer Phillips.

(399) Ch. of JAMES Houghton and Rebecca Keys (James, James, Edward, James, Ralph).

i Dorcas, b. 10, 16, 1819; d. 2, 6, 1892; m. in Jan., 1856, to Joseph Russell, b. 10, 11, 1811. Dorcas was the second wife of Joseph, who married for his
first wife, Mary, a daughter of Benjamin and Eliza-
beth Holt Houghton and a cousin of Dorcas.

744 ii * John', b. 5, 22, 1821; d. 2, 6, 1886; m. 12, 20, 1849, to Adaline Tiffany; d. 6, 15, 1894. Farmer. Res., West Boylston, Mass.

745 iii * Lucy, b. 2, 8, 1825; m. 8, 7, 1856, to George N. Annan; b. 11, 30, 1829, in Pembroke, N. H. Designer and draughtsman of machinery. Res., Providence, R. I.

746 iv James, b. 1, 13, 1830, in Weld, Me.; m. 10, 26, 1856, to Celinda Colvin; b. 8, 30, 1834, in East Killingly, Conn. Boot and shoemaker. No children.

James enlisted in the 34th Mass. Volunteers, Jan., 1864. He was in five battles. He was wounded in the leg at Newmarket, May 15, 1864, and was in the Cumberland Hospital until Nov. 11, 1864, during the last three months of which, being unfit for duty in the field, he had charge of a ward in the hospital. He rejoined his regiment and was with it at the seige of Richmond and Appomattox.

747 v * Charles Russell, b. 2, 25, 1834; d. 8, 14, 1884, in Whitinsville, Mass.; m. 7, 6, 1856, to Louisa Colvin; b. 3, 19, 1836, in East Killingly, Conn.; d. in West Boylston, Mass., 1, 15, 1859. Followed the trade of a carpenter. He was married 2d, 7, 16, 1860, to Abbie Smith; b. 5, 4, 1835, in Woonsocket, R. I., and lived in Whitinsville, Mass.

748 vi * Harlan' Page, b. 5, 27, 1837; m. 9, 7, 1865, to Mary E. Barrus; b. 1839. A carpenter by trade and resides in Providence, R. I. He enlisted July 22, 1862, in Company H, 34th Regt. Mass. Volunteers, Col. George D. Wells, Commander. He was appointed sergeant at the commencement of service, commissioned 2d lieutenant Oct., 1864, and 1st lieutenant, 5, 15, 1865. He was with the various expeditions into the Shenandoah Valley under the command successively of Seigal, Hunter and Sheri-
The Seventh Generation

749 vii Mary Rebecca, b. 9, 17, 1839; d. 9, 14, 1867; m. 4, 17, 1867, to Charles Scammon, a farmer in Marysville, Cal., where his wife died.

(400) Ch. of HANNAH⁶ HOUGHTON and Ida Parlin (James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

750 i * Vincent⁷, b. 1, 23, 1815; m. 2, 28, 1857, to Sophia Houghton. Farmer.

751 ii * Ira⁷, b. 2, 14, 1817, in Sumner, Me.; m. 7, 28, 1844, to Priscilla W. Hall, b. at Rumford, Me.

752 iii * Ezra⁷ W., b. in Weld, Me., in 1819; m. at Malden, Mass., 11, 28, 1845, to Nancy Pickering, d. 4, 19, 1853, aged 26 years. He d. 3, 15, 1853. Both died of consumption.

753 iv Wealthy, b. 1821; m. Franklin Sylvester, b. 9, 18, 1842. Left children of whom we have no record.

754 v Mary, b. 1828; m. Franklin Sylvester as second husband.

755 vi Lydia, b. 1826; m. Reuben Jones, b. 5, 30, 1828.

756 vii Abel, b. 1830; d. in service of his country in 1864. Was buried at Mt. Vernon with military honors. He was an excellent young man beloved by all.

757 viii Hannah, b. 1838; d. Dec., 1894.

(401) Ch. of ABEL⁶ HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Parlin (James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

758 i * Sylvanus⁷, b. 12, 29, 1824; d. 6, 6, 1896; m. 11, 18, 1847, to Adaline Reed. She d. 5, 6, 1852; m. for his second wife, Mary P. Houston, 10, 10, 1854, at Weld, Me.

759 ii * Abel⁷ Robinson, b. 12, 7, 1826; m. 11, 25, 1852, to Dorothy Ann Ireland, b. 6, 6, 1829, of Canton, Me. Res., Weld, Me.; d. 4, 25, 1904.

760 iii Mary⁷ Ann, b. 9, 26, 1828; d. 7, 8, 1906; m. 8, 11, 1862, to William King Green, d. 10, 6, 1889. Mary
was naturally of a literary turn of mind, was educated at Weld, Me., and became well informed on all of the questions of the day. Being the oldest daughter of a large family, she was very helpful to mother, brothers and sisters. Her husband was a widower with two children and after the death of her sister, Sarah, she took her two children and made a most excellent mother to them. After the death of her mother, she took her father into her home and cared for him the remainder of his days.

iv *Myrtilla' Keene, b. 3, 21, 1831; m. 4, 11, 1850, to Abial N. Green, b. 4, 3, 1830, in Weld, Me.

v Samuel' Sewall, b. in Weld, Me., 5, 11, 1838; d. Feb., 1900. Educated in common schools. Went into the army in the fall of 1861 under Captain Winter's 12th Maine Volunteers, Col. Sheply, commander. He was at the opening of the Mississippi river and capture of New Orleans. He helped build the gallows on which Mumford was hung for insulting the flag; later went up the river to Vicksburg under General Banks; was ordered to Washington when it was in danger; went up the valley under General Sheridan as wagon master; was at the battle of Cedar Creek; at Petersburg when Lee surrendered; in Washington when Lincoln was killed; at Jonesburgh with a wagon train when Johnson surrendered, then to Atlanta and many other places and had charge of Port Correll till mustered out of service in 1866. He then went back to his old home in Weld, Me., and began farming. May 11, 1867, married Josephine Parlin Page, who was b. 3, 23, 1828; d. 6, 17, 1885. In 1869 moved to a farm in Turner, Me., and after the death of his wife, in 1885, he went to Arkansas City, where he lived with his brother, Orrin, and after, at Paris Hill, Me. Now in Auburn, Me., engaged in market gardening.
vi Dr. Merinda Maria, b. in Weld, Me., 7, 28, 1836. Educated at Phillips High School and Wilton Academy, Me. Fitted for teaching and taught many terms until her health broke down. After repeated efforts, found it impossible to teach and opened a millinery and dressmaking and fancy goods store which after seven years she was obliged to abandon on account of her health and went to a sanitarium. Tried the climate of Arkansas City and after two years went to Dr. Trall's Cure in New Jersey. There was a medical college connected with the Cure, where patients could get well and study to keep well and so go away a full fledged physician with a diploma from a chartered college. She came home and succeeded in curing herself and many of her friends. Her practice increased until she had all she could do in her own and adjoining towns. After eight years she returned to college, completed her course, graduated and settled in Paris, Me., where she still resides. She bought the Cyrus Chipman stand, remodeled and rebuilt and improved the grounds, set out shrubbery, etc., until now she has one of the most beautiful residences on Paris Hill. Always in delicate health from birth, but she has made her own way in the world since she was quite young, having for her motto, "Where there is a will, there is a way." She lives for the good she can do.

vii * Orrin Prescott, b. in Weld, Me., 11, 7, 1839; d. 12, 21, 1907. Lived with his parents on the farm till the summer of 1857, when he bought the village mill and ran it till Oct., 1865, when he went South and located in Fayetteville, Tenn., and engaged in the dry goods and grocery trade. He sold out in June, 1868, and went West on account of the great prejudice against Northern men, or Yankees, as they called them. The following August he located in
Emporia, Kan., and engaged in business. M. 9, 18, 1869, to Maria Bisbee of Maine. In the spring of 1871 he moved over land to Arkansas City and opened a general store. Traded at different points in the Indian Territory and in 1895 went into business in Allen, I. T., where he is at the present time. He was one of the founders of the Presbyterian Church of Arkansas City and was one of the elders from the time of its organization till he moved away. The writer of this sketch states that nearly every one of the present and preceding generation were active workers in the church and all of them to this day Republican in politics.

Daniel Franklin, b. 7, 10, 1849; d. 7, 21, 1889; m. 5, 3, 1866, to Angie M. Leavitt, b. 10, 10, 1841; d. 9, 26, 1896. He enlisted in the Union army at the age of 21 years, Aug., 1862, and was made corporal of the 16th Maine Volunteers. He received a compound fracture of the thigh at the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13th, from which he suffered during the remainder of his life. He was stolen off the battlefield by his comrade, after lying on the field in possession of the rebels thirty-six hours. He laid in a hospital in Washington till the next June when he was brought home on a stretcher by his father. After his recovery he began canvassing for the sale of books and in 1873 was sent to Canada by his publishing company, where he remained till his death.

He died in the Toronto Hospital from the effect of a surgical operation. Both he and his wife were earnest Christians.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. 5, 15, 1844; d. of consumption 10, 9, 1870; m. 12, 22, 1866, to Albert H. Heald. (She had two children, Hiram Ulysses, b. 1, 7, 1868, and Sadie M., b. 2, 5, 1870; d. 2, 19, 1872.)
(402) Ch. of PHOEBE⁶ HOUGHTON and Samuel Bass (James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

767  i  * Eliza⁵ Wait Bass, b. 11, 15, 1821; d. 3, 24, 1867; m. 11, 26, 1840, Harrison Lake who d. 1870-80.

768  ii Samuel⁷ Savill Bass, b. 1, 25, 1824; m. 3, 20, 1856, to Esther Allen Smith, b. 1834; d. of pneumonia 1, 13, 1895. He bought the home farm in Jay, where he lived eleven years and then moved to Wilton, Me. In his younger days he was a successful teacher and afterwards was for several years a member of the superintending school committee of Jay. After moving to Wilton he was appointed trial justice, which office he held twenty-one years. Both he and his wife were members of the Congregational Church in Wilton where he was for several years superintendent of the Sunday School and one of thedeacons of the church. He was living in 1898. He had two daughters, Mary Augusta, b. 4, 16, 1858, and Lizzie Ettie, b. 3, 10, 1861, both of whom were successful teachers.

769  iii Asenath Russell Bass, b. 4, 21, 1827. Living in 1898.

770  iv Joseph Houghton Bass, b. 11, 17, 1829; d. 9, 10, 1835. One dau., Susan E., b. 1841.

(403) Ch. of JOSEPH⁶ HOUGHTON and Orinda Leonard (James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

771  i Susan Elizabeth⁷, b. 7, 1, 1841; d. 12, 22, 1896; m. James Talbert of Turner, Me., where they lived a few years then went to Chapman, Kan., and engaged in a mercantile business.

(404) Ch. of HARVEY⁶ HOUGHTON and Catherine Barnes (James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

772  i Ellen⁷ C., b. 6, 23, 1826; d. 11, 26, 1845.

773  ii Arabella⁷, b. 9, 19, 1837; m. 2, 23, 1859, to Austin L. Jones, b. 8, 8, 1831.
iii Julian⁷ C., b. 3, 19, 1839; d. 9, 9, 1862.

iv Fannie, b. 8, 1, 1841.

v James F., b. 6, 29, 1844.

vi Henry E., b. 10, 15, 1846; m. 7, 18, 1888, to Rilla Whitney.

vii Charles F., b. 10, 30, 1853; m. Ella P. Risdon.

(405) Ch. of BETHIA⁶ HOUGHTON and Elijah Pierce (James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

i Elvira⁷, b. 1, 26, 1824; d. 1854; m. in 1849 to Alexander R. Hewett, d. 1869. (They had one son, Charles, b. in 1850, who now resides in Richmond, Va.)

ii Samuel, b. 2, 21, 1827; d. in 1889; m. 1862. (He had four children, Horace, Roland, Howard and a dau., who died young, n. f. r.)

iii * Salucia, b. 9, 10, 1832; m. in 1853 to Samuel Tronant, d. in 1866. Wife d. 1892.

iv Sarah B., b. 7, 22, 1834; m. John Davis. (They have one son, Henry, who now resides in Windsor, Me.)

v Joseph, b. 2, 10, 1837; m. in 1861 to Adelaide Austin. Res., Minneapolis, Minn. Merchant. (He had three daughters, one of whom is dead, and the other two live in Minneapolis, near their father.)

vi Rufus F., b. 8, 1, 1839; m. in 1872 to Carrie E. Hunt. (They have one daughter, a graduate of Wellesley College in 1897.)

vii * Clara B., b. 3, 4, 1841; m. in 1862 to John Foran. Res., Milford, Me.

viii James H., b. 10, 31, 1844; m. in 1869 to May Le-Ballister, who d. in 1871. He resides in Colorado and is engaged in mining. (Son, Fred⁸, who resides in New Hampshire.)

(407) Ch. of SEWELL⁶ HOUGHTON and Maria Jones (James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).
The Seventh Generation

787  i Jacob’ S., b. 1, 9, 24, 1838; d. 9, 7, 1839.

788  ii Phoebe7 M., b. 5, 15, 1840; d. 9, 24, 1841.

789  iii Edward7 E., b. 7, 25, 1842; d. 9, 22, 1864. He was a soldier in the war of the rebellion, was drafted, but not wishing to serve with drafted men sent a substitute, and immediately enlisted in Company F, 2d Maine Cavalry. He died of typhoid fever contracted while in the service in Florida, was sent home on a furlough but died at Bridgewater, Mass., before reaching there.

790  iv * Theron R., b. 4, 18, 1844; m. 2, 18, 1869, to Nellie J. Newman. Res., Arkansas City, Kan. He lived in his native town until 1871 when he went to Kansas and located on a quarter section of land in Creswell Tp., Cowley Co., Kan., and engaged in farming until 1880 when he moved to Arkansas City and engaged in saddle and harness manufacturing. Later he established a branch store at Purcell, I. T., and added to his business furniture and undertaking.

791  v * Mary M., b. 11, 3, 1846, in Weld, Me.; m. 9, 6, 1869, to Albert A. Newman, b. 2, 19, 1843, in Weld, Me. Res., Arkansas City, Kan. Taught school several years. Mr. Newman was a former resident of the same town. A merchant in Arkansas City, Kan., since 1871. Soldier in Civil War.

792  vi * Reuben A. Houghton, b. 8, 23, 1848, in Weld, Me.; d. 5, 7, 1894; m. 3, 9, 1875, to Sarah E. Man- tor of Weld, Me., b. 8, 2, 1850. At the age of 22 years he went to Arkansas City, Kan., and engaged in merchandising. Later he was licensed trader to the Ponca Indians and lived at their agency two years, then engaged extensively in cattle buying and established a large general store at Purcell, Chickasaw Nation, I. T., where he remained until his death.

793  vii Harriet Frye, b. in Weld, Me., 6, 15, 1850; d. 11, 27, 1886; m. 2, 4, 1880, to Wyard E. Gooch. She lived with her parents until 1870, when she went to the
home of her sister in Arkansas City, where she married Mr. Wyard E. Gooch, a merchant, with whom she lived six years in Arkansas City, Kan. Harriet d. 11, 27, 1886.

(408) Ch. of DANIEL⁶ HOUGHTON and Sophia Parlin (James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

i Florence⁷ Baxter, b. 4, 8, 1859; m. 12, 25, 1878. Franklin B. Metcalf. (Ch. Elma, b. 8, 24, 1880.)

ii Joseph Sumner, b. 6, 9, 1851; m. Lizzie Staples of Carthage. The Lewiston Journal Says: "He is the leading representative of the family, (Weld, Me.) today. His grandfather, James Houghton, came to this place in 1805 and a portion of the farm that he cleared still remains as a family possession. J. S. has been town treasurer eleven years and town clerk even longer. He has also served as postmaster several years and is prominent in all public matters in this section. Dealer in fancy goods and millinery. (Ch. Madge, b. 8, 14, 1885; m. 2, 22, 1911, Fredrick B. Whitin of Whitinsville, Mass.)

iii Josephine Louisa, b. 6, 6, 1856; m. Dennis Sweet, in 1880. (Ch. Henry, Angie, Agnes, Alton.)

(409) Ch. of JAMES⁶ SIBLEY HOUGHTON and Sylvia Carpenter (Ephraim⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

i * Irene⁷, b. 6, 10, 1842, in Woodstock, Conn.; d. 5, 12, 1910; m. 12, 24, 1866, Thomas Edward Carpenter, b. 1, 6, 1838, in Sutton, Mass.; d. 12, 8, 1879, in Providence, R. I. Irene m. 2d, John N. Randall, 10, 30, 1890. He died Dec., 1892. She was a professional nurse, educated at Woodstock Academy and Curtiss School, Hartford, Conn.

ii * Mary Carter, b. 6, 25, 1844; d. 10, 2, 1910; m. John Alexander Magee of Torgus, Me., 9, 3, 1872; b. 3, 27, 1836. (Ch. Mary L., b. Sep., 1873; m. 3,
10, 1892. Albert Smith Caine, b. 5, 9, 1866. James J., b. 4, 5, 1875. William E., b. 6, 15, 1879.)

(412) Ch. of DANIEL⁶ ORMSBEE and Zermiah Powers (Phoebe⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

799 i Phoebe⁷ Zermiah, b. 2, 11, 1816; d. 10, 17, 1849.
800 ii Ruth Powers, b. 12, 20, 1817; d. 9, 20, 1888; m. 11, 20, 1847, Eli L. Wing, d. 1895.
801 iii *Daniel Vaughn, b. 4, 12, 1818; m. 8, 9, 1843. E. O. P. Smiley, d. 1, 1, 1869; m. 2d, 7, 11, 1871, Julia Bunell.
802 iv *Lemira, b. 3, 15, 1821; d. 5, 24, 1893; m. 12, 10, 1843. Francis Pennell, d. 1860. Res., Augusta, Me.
803 v *Mary H., b. 8, 13, 1824; m. Alexander W. McDonald, b. 7, 4, 1822. Res., Oakland, Me.
804 vi *Lothrop, b. 3, 2, 1828.
805 vii *Charlotte Willis, b. 1, 9, 1831; m. 1, 1, 1862. Henry H. Badge.
806 viii James T., b. 1, 23, 1833; d. 5, 4, 1859.
807 ix *Flora Ann, b. 1, 23, 1833; m. 7, 7, 1857. Willard Erskine.
808 x *Helen E., b. Oct., 1835; d. Feb., 1897; m. 5, 15, 1869. Josiah Sturtevant.

(414) Ch. of THOMAS⁶ ORMSBEE and Mary Ann Phipps (Phoebe⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

809 i Mary⁷ Healy Ormsbee, b. 2, 9, 1824; d. 4, 18, 1826.
810 ii Abigail Chapin Ormsbee, b. 3, 24, 1826; d. 6, 1, 1844.

(415) Ch. of JAMES⁶ ORMSBEE and Fidelia Phelps (Phoebe⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

811 i *John⁷ Barbor, b. 10, 25, 1825; d. 1, 28, 1898; m. 8, 25, 1847, to Mary Elizabeth Warren, b. 3, 31, 1829.
812 ii Fidelia E., b. 2, 11, 1832; d. 9, 1, 1884; m. 12, 30, 1860, to Edward L. Holden. Res., Ansonia, Conn.
iii * Sarah Louisa, b. 4, 3, 1837; m. 6, 7, 1871, to Alexander McDonald, b. 7, 4, 1822. Publisher.
iv Helen Maria, died in infancy.

(419) Ch. of JOHN⁶ MASON and Betsy Stiles (Bethia⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

i Sylvester⁷.
ii Nathan.
iii Harriet.
iv Rosilla.
v Aurina.
vi Salome.
vii Robert.

(420) Ch. of LYDIA⁶ MASON and Seth Wright (Bethia⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

i Nahum⁷.
ii Seth.
iii Ormsby.
iv Eli.
v Alexander.
vi Rebecca.
vii Mary.
viii Esther.
ix Harriet.
x Lydia.

(421) Ch. of BETHIA⁶ MASON and Abraham Bennett (Bethia⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

i Sylvanus⁷.
ii Milla⁷.
iii Elmira.
iv Cyrena.
v John M.
vi Orinda.
vii Ormsby.
viii Asa.
(422) Ch. of SYLVANUS⁶ MASON and Lydia Scribner (Bethia⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).
841  i  Artemus⁷.
842  ii  Nehum.
843  iii  Sylvanus.
844  iv  George.  N. r. of the above.

(423) Ch. of BETSEY⁶ MASON and Nathan Stiles (Bethia⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).
845  i  Valentine⁷.
846  ii  Albert⁷ Jackson.
847  iii  Angeline⁷.
848  iv  Mary⁷.
849  v  Laura.
850  vi  Romene.  N. r. of the above.

(424) Ch. of IRA⁶ MASON and Rebecca Scribner (Bethia⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).
851  i  William⁷.
852  ii  Moses⁷.
853  iii  Prescott⁷.
854  iv  John⁷.
855  v  Agnes.
856  vi  Mary.
857  vii  Frances.
858  viii  Elizabeth.

(425) Ch. of PHOEBE⁶ MASON and William White (Bethia⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).
859  i  Quincy⁷.
860  ii  Lorenzo⁷.
861  iii  Cordelia⁷.
862  iv  Phoebe.

(426) Ch. of LORENZO⁶ MASON and Mary Corner (Bethia⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).
863  i  Ira⁷.
864  ii  Hartwell⁷.
(428) Ch. of MARY⁶ MASON and John M. Bean (Bethia⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

865  iii Roscoe⁷.
866  iv Lucretia.
867  v Tenella.

(429) Ch. of ARTEMAS⁶ MASON and Betsey Grover (Bethia⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

875  i Frances⁷.
876  ii Hezekiah⁷.
877  iii Minerva⁷.
878  iv Ardelia⁷.
879  v Cora E.
880  vi Oscar.

(430) Ch. of ORINDA⁶ MASON and Joseph Twitchell (Bethia⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

881  i Albert⁷.
882  ii Virgil⁷.
883  iii William.
884  iv Charles.
885  v Ada.

(431) Ch. of MOSES⁶ MASON and Martha Walker (Bethia⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

886  i Alden⁷.
887  ii John⁷.
888  iii Wallace⁷.
889  iv Mellen.
v Lucinda.
vi Cora J.

(435) Ch. of WILLIAM⁶ HOUGHTON and wife (Abner⁵, Cornelius⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

i Darwin⁷, b. 1833.

ii Calista, b. 1835.

iii Salem, b. 1838. (Ch. Darwin, Mary, b. July, 1897.)

iv Albert, b. 1844. (Ch. Grace and Mary.)

(440) Ch. of SOLOMON⁶ TAYLOR HOUGHTON and wife (Abner⁸, Cornelius⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

i Corilla⁷ E., b. 2, 6, 1842. (Ch. Frank, Lillian, Mary.)

ii John, b. 11, 13, 1843; d. 12, 1, 1877. (Ch. Vandon, Sybil, Orville).

iii Maria, b. 9, 7, 1845.

iv Frank Taylor, b. in Augusta, Me., 8, 12, 1847. Farmer, Reedsburg, Wis. M. Elizabeth C. Hemenway. (Ch. Ruel, b. 3, 30, 1876; m. 12, 22, 1897. Res., 6427 Peoria St., Chicago, Ill. Effie, b. 7, 2, 1877; Mary, b. 11, 4, 1888.)

(444) Ch. of CHARLES⁶ WARD HOUGHTON and Abbie F. Hayward and Louisa Kimball (Joel⁵, Cornelius⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).


ii James Frederick, b. 10, 22, 1860; d. 5, 10, 1889; m. 11, 8, 1888. Lucy M. Wright, b. 3, 26, 1862.

903 iv Elroy Ward, b. 7, 27, 1870; m. 9, 7, 1898. Bertha Shinkle, b. 6, 5, 1872, in Richmond, Ill. Res., Chicago, Ill.


905 vi Charles Kimball, b. 5, 1, 1876; m. 9, 17, 1903. Gertrude F. Flagg, b. 10, 20, 1879. (Ch. Hayward Sanderson, b. 3, 6, 1906.)

906 vii Florence Rice, b. 8, 19, 1879; m. 10, 10, 1901. William Pickard, b. 10, 10, 1875. (Ch. Elizabeth Hayward, b. 7, 1, 1902; Charlotte Frances, b. 10, 29, 1903; Winifred Lovell, b. 2, 1, 1905; Ashley Houghton, b. 11, 26, 1906; Catherine Haynes, b. 6, 30, 1908; Hobart Leander, b. 9, 5, 1910.)

(446) Ch. of ALBERT$^{6}$ SMITH ROCKWOOD and Josephine Clark (Anna$^{5}$, Cornelius$^{4}$, Edward$^{3}$, James$^{2}$, Ralph$^{1}$).

907 i Albert$^{2}$ E., b. 7, 16, 1853; d. 1, 12, 1855.

908 ii Carlos$^{7}$ S., b. 10, 23, 1854; d. 6, 15, 1861.

909 iii Herbert$^{7}$ C., b. 7, 2, 1856; m. 1, 16, 1889, to Helen H. Gilson.

910 iv Gardner, b. 4, 6, 1858; m. 9, 4, 1884, to Alice T. Parkhurst. (Ch. Horace$^{8}$, b. 10, 26, 1886; Ruth$^{8}$ T., b. 7, 10, 1888; Edwin$^{8}$, b. 1, 8, 1890; Christine Beatrice$^{8}$, b. 11, 1, 1896.)

911 v Florence$^{7}$ J., b. 4, 30, 1859; d. 2, 23, 1863.

912 vi Anna M.$^{7}$, b. 7, 11, 1864; m. 4, 10, 1893, to H. J. Falkins. (Ch. Florence$^{8}$ J., b. 3, 24, 1894.)

913 vii Arthur$^{7}$ W., b. 6, 4, 1866.

(448) Ch. of EDWARD$^{6}$ CLARK HOUGHTON and Fanny Smith (Edward$^{5}$, Nehemiah$^{4}$, Edward$^{3}$, James$^{2}$, Ralph$^{1}$).

914 i * Frederick$^{7}$ E.; b. 2, 14, 1815, in Deerfield, Mass.;
The Seventh Generation

915 d. 3, 20, ——; m. Annie Dawson, b. in Nova Scotia, 11, 30, 1817.

916 ii Sarah Smith, b. 3, 30, 1818; m. to Edward Butler of New York.

916 iii Rev. George Hendric, b. 2, 1, 1820; m. Caroline Graves Anthon. He had been rector of the Church of the Transfiguration, New York City, for over half a century and until his death. His connection with the church is also coincident with the church's existence. Transfiguration Church is connected with the public mind to a large degree with the funerals of actors, but those who know about the church's work know also that it is one of the most earnest although one of the least pretentious in the metropolis. The name "The Little Church Around the Corner," was purely the result of accident. An actor had died and a committee of the profession applied to the pastor of one of the fashionable churches in that part of the city with a request that he would hold the funeral service in his church. He declined, probably on account of the prejudice against the profession. He was then asked to recommend or suggest some other church that would be likely to open to them and he replied that they might get the use of the "Little Church Around the Corner," referring to the one of which Dr. Houghton was pastor. They applied. He cheerfully gave permission and conducted the funeral. By this evidence of hospitality he gained the lasting friendship of the theatrical profession, and many such funerals have been conducted by him in his church. Among the celebrated actors buried from this church were Edwin Booth, Lester Wallack, Dion Boucicault, Harry Montague, James Lewis and Nelson Wheatcroft. Messrs. Joseph Jefferson, E. A. Southern and other well known players have been pew holders in the church. Few men in New York City won for them-
selves a more enviable position than Dr. Houghton. The unselfish devotion to good works which this rector inspired in his parishioners is equally worthy of notice. He died after a brief illness, 11, 17, 1897, aged 77 years.

917 v *Edward F., b. 5, 31, 1822; d. 1852; m. Emeline Frazer of New York.

(452) Ch. of ESTHER⁸ Houghton and Charles Bowen (Edward⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).
918 i Sarah⁷ Houghton Bowen, b. in Northfield, Mass., 12, 5, 1818; d. in Painesville, O., in 1889; m. 1st, John Springer of New York. M. 2d, James W. Redfield. Res., Vermont, New York, Tennessee, California and Ohio. (Ch. Gertrude R.⁸, b. 10, 9, 1858, in Bledsoe Co., Tenn. She was m., 1, 2, 1882, to Otto Colburn, b. 3, 13, 1857; d. 11, 13, 1891.)

Since her husband’s death she has been engaged in various kinds of clerical work. Many years librarian of the Western Reserve Historical Society, Cleveland, O. Present res., New York City.

(454) Ch. of EMERY⁶ AUGUSTUS Houghton and Louisa E. Perry (Daniel⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).
919 i *Augustus Emery⁷, b. 1, 18, 1835; m. Miss Cole. Res., Irving, Minn.

(455) Ch. of TABITHA⁶ Houghton and Asa Sweatland (Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).
920 i Lucretia⁷, dead.
921 ii Prussia⁷, dead.
922 iii Lewis⁷, dead. A Methodist preacher; an effective and eloquent speaker.
923 iv Asa⁷, dead.
924 v Laban⁷, dead.
925 vi Joseph⁷, dead.

We have no history of this family.
(456) Ch. of NEHEMIAH⁶ HOUGHTON and Calista Clark (Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

926 i Abigail⁷, b. 1, 6, 1821; d. 11, 28, 1853; m. Marcus Kenyon. One son, Marcus, of whom we have no history. B. ——; d. 5, 20, 1906.

927 ii *Harriet⁷, b. at Batavia, N. Y., 1, 16, 1824; d. at Monticello, Ia., 3, 18, 1905; m. 6, 21, 1843, Russell Chamberlin, b. 9, 27, 1815; d. 1879. He was well educated, in early life was engaged in mercantile business and later was keeper of a hotel for thirteen years. He was a man of excellent character and greatly esteemed by his neighbors and friends. D. in Monticello, Ia., of softening of the brain. Mrs. Chamberlin united with the M. E. Church at an early age, of which she was a member until death. She was a woman of remarkable mind, could recall dates and circumstances of all the great events of the country during her lifetime without a moment’s effort. She never forgot a name nor did she ever forget a date of any event that attracted her attention. Her long life was not uneventful, and her experiences were many of them sad and trying, but she never complained, never lost heart, no one ever knew her to be excited. Her equanimity under all circumstances was wonderful. She was possessed of love for all humanity, especially for the unfortunate and lowly. Her hand was ever extended to the needy, and no one ever called at her door for bread and went away hungry. She never grew old. She loved the companionship of the young, especially that of children.

The following were ch. of the second wife, Sabrina Taylor:

928 iii Lydia⁷ P. Houghton, b. 8, 29, 1826, in Avon, N. Y.; m. 9, 28, 1848, William Barnard, b. 10, 28, 1818, Rochester, N. Y., of which city his parents were pioneers, they having been the first couple married there. Lived in West Bloomfield, N. Y., a few years
and in 1856 went to Dubuque, Ia., and in 1862 assumed the proprietorship of the Lorimer House, where he remained until his death. Mr. Barnard is survived by his wife but had no children. His character was marked by firmness, candor, independence, magnanimity and modesty. He was a member of the Congregational Church.

Those who knew Mrs. Barnard in her active years associated with her husband testify to her remarkable executive ability. With high ideals and rare qualifications for commanding efficient service she was a capable mistress of household lore.

By birth, inheritance, experience and travel a cultivated gentlewoman; those who met her in the parlor recognized her as a lady fitted to adorn society, and might not guess her supremacy in practical administration of affairs. Res., No. 4847 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill.


930 v John⁷, b. 1, 9, 1834; d. 7, 20, 1854.

931 vi Calista⁷, b. at Avon Springs, 12, 14, 1836; m. Charles E. Wales of Dubuque, Ia., in 1859. Lived in Monticello, Ia., 24 years, when Mr. Wales took charge of the Lorimer House in company with his brother-in-law. He is a gentleman of high character and very successful in business. In 1890, Mr. Wales took charge of the Hotel Julian and remained there until after his wife’s death, 4, 3, 1894. They had one dau., Clara, who married Frank D. Stout, Dubuque, Ia. In a sketch written at the time of her death, it was said that Mrs. Wales was one of the best known ladies in Dubuque, noted for her many good qualities and helpfulness to all classes.

(457) Ch. of LYDIA⁶ and Zacharia Goss (Nehemiah⁴, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).
Edwin W. Houghton and His Wife.
i Nehemiah. When a young man, about the year 1845, he went to Texas and taught school. He came home on a visit about 1850 and after a few months returned. His friends received occasional letters from him, but since the beginning of the Civil war nothing has been heard of him. He was a good scholar, very intelligent, self-reliant and a capable business man.

ii Mary Ann, b. 3, 4, 1872; m. Alonzo Ransom; d. 5, 11, 1888. Res., Berrien Springs, Mich. (Two ch., Kate Ransom; Hattie A. Ransom, m. Mr. Randall of Duluth, Minn.)

iii Lydia B., m. Harvey Ransom; both dead. (One son, Will Ransom. Res., Jonesville, Mich.)

(458) Ch. of ASA Houghton and Tamzin Bigelow (Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Edward, James, Ralph).

* Edwin Houghton, b. Batavia, N. Y., 3, 18, 1817; d. at Newburyport, Mass., 2, 11, 1907; m. 1, 5, 1839, Eleanor Jane, eldest daughter of Charles Daugherty, who was one of the pioneers of the town. She was b. 3, 23, 1820; d. 2, 5, 1911, at her daughter's (Mrs. Edith Buell) home. She was one of the most amiable, sweet tempered of women, whose life has been a benediction to home and society. He came to Spencer in 1836 choosing the struggle with the wilderness in the West instead of a college course in the East. He subdued his forest farm with his own hands. In 1857 he purchased the farm "Maple Hill" on the Charlemont, a mile west of Wellington, and in the family until 1911. He was a school teacher of repute, his winters devoted to that profession for years after his marriage.

"His education, temperament, high ideals, strong convictions, dignified yet genial manner, and highly attractive personality, gave him exceptional power
with young people over whom his influence was permanent.

"This magnetism and nobility of purpose and bearing, among all classes of people, attracted to him friends and admirers, to a degree seldom equalled.

"He had rare courage, physical as well as moral; he had keen and accurate judgment of men and matters and the unusual qualities of initiative. With a profound and patriotic interest in the welfare of his community, state and nation, with his solidity of character and a balance of mentality that commanded the respect of his peers—men of training and achievement—had he sought preferment, he might in a larger sense have been a leader of men, and achieved distinction in a wider field, but self-seeking was abhorrent to him.

"For sixty-seven years an active and liberal member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, his religious faith was constant, strong and helpful in the service of life, and the text chosen for his funeral discourse well epitomized his religious career: 'Know ye not there is a prince and a great man fallen this day in Israel?'

"His married life of sixty-eight years was remarkable, even more for its ideal sympathy and devotion and its perfect harmony, than for its long period. He received from his wife and children a love like that he gave, and the devotion and reverence which were his due. None knew so well as they the exalted beauty of his life and character; to them is the priceless heritage of his name and memory."

Their has been a typical Christian home where God was honored and where mutual consideration and affection reigned, where liberality and hospitality were practiced and the virtuous and good found a congenial atmosphere. He took great interest in
George W. Houghton.
the genealogy of the Houghton family, giving it much time and labor and stimulating an interest among the relatives and friends.

936  

George W., b. in Batavia, N. Y., 10, 17, 1818; d. July 17, 1905; m. 10, 21, 1841, to Susan M. Close, b. 11, 22, 1822; d. 3, 26, 1902. The wife had a taste for literature and read extensively along the most helpful lines. She was very energetic and systematic in every undertaking, and her home was unexcelled in neatness and orderliness.

The husband came to Ohio with his father in early manhood, and followed farming all his active life, beginning on a one hundred acre tract in Spencer, O., and after he had it well subdued and productive sold and moved in Nov. 1877, to Oberlin, and purchased a farm near the village but had his home in the town. He was intelligent, thoughtful, an extensive reader, very conservative and of unblemished character. A loyal and devoted member of the Methodist church nearly 70 years. He had a logical turn of mind, and the man who locked horns with him in argument needed to be very sure of his premises.

An artist of experience and skill considered him an ideal subject to represent an aged man, and posed him in various sittings which were included in his exhibit in the St. Louis Exposition. Benevolence, strength, sweetness and dignity were in the noble repose and faultless outlines.

937  

Asa Willard Houghton, b. 5, 12, 1820, in Batavia, N. Y.; d. in May, 1864, Nashville, Tenn.; m. 3, 9, 1843, Ann Knowlton of New London, O., b. 1, 16, 1823; d. Feb. or March, 1864. Asa came to Spencer with his parents in 1835. After m. took an unimproved farm, and had it in a good state of cultivation when, in 1853, he removed to Ransom, Mich., and continued farming. A draft having been ordered in 1863 which called for every able-bodied
man in his district, he enlisted for service in the army, in order that he might secure the bounty which was being paid for volunteers, as the men who were drafted received nothing. His life was fairly successful; was honest and a patriotic Christian citizen. His wife's parents were pioneers of New London. He made her acquaintance while teaching school in her father's neighborhood. She was industrious, self-sacrificing, a devoted wife and mother. She died of lingering lung affection while her husband was in the army, but bravely kept about her duties, with the help of her children, till within a few weeks of her death.

iv *Luther* W., b. in Batavia, N. Y., 1, 23, 1823, and came to Ohio in 1835; m. 10, 2, 1844, Abby J. Lyon of Penfield, O., and immediately began farming in that town and continued until he moved to Oberlin, and since has worked at his trade of masonry. He still resided there at the age of 88 years. Wife died in Oberlin 4, 29, 1901, deeply mourned and missed in home and church, where she was a loving and efficient helper. All her six children, widely separated, came to her funeral.

He is a man of commanding presence, a great reader and one to inspire the confidence of his neighbors and friends. Has been a member of the Methodist Church from boyhood. At this writing (April, 1911) he is still well preserved in mind, but feeble in body. Died July 27, 1911.

v *Mary* M. Houghton, b. 3, 5, 1825; m. 5, 6, 1847, Rev. George H. Norton, b. 12, 18, 1824, in Andover, N. Y.; d., Penfield, O., 8, 21, 1902. She was a modest, self-sacrificing woman who spent her life in serving others. After her husband's death, with her daughter, Ella, moved to Shelby, Mich., where her other children are in homes near hers. She has been happy in their constant and loving attentions.
Mrs. Mary H. Norton.
She died April 22, 1910, after eleven months of helplessness, patiently borne, and receiving the constant and loving care of her daughters.

Mr. Norton came to Penfield with his parents in 1841, was converted in the winter of 1843-1844, united with the Methodist Church. Was successively licensed to exhort, and to preach, and was later ordained. Preached in Chatham about 20 years every other Sabbath, and other places alternate Sabbaths. His services were much in demand for marriages and funerals. Was justice of peace 38 years, and settled nearly all cases brought before him without trial; was many years assessor; was an abolitionist in anti-slavery days, and later active in the temperance movement. Narrowness, superstition and bigotry were foreign to his character, and with limited opportunities he, by an apparently natural process of evolution, kept well to the front on all religious and theological questions. Nature gave him a good voice, pleasant manner, and he was regarded as a host in debate. He was original in method, and his sermons and addresses were thoughtful, instructive and stimulating. He was very industrious and of excellent business instincts. Began life as a poor boy, driving a team on a canal boat in New York. Later invested his earnings in land in Huntington, O., followed farming and acquired a moderate competence. He was a man of excellent conscience and made it the rule of his life to do unto others as he would have them do to him. His wife died at her son Jerome's, near her old home, 7, 23, 1906. Member of M. E. Church since Jan., 1866. Her capability, skill and industry in all household accomplishments were more than ordinary, and elaborate needle-
work became a passion. To make pieces of handi-
work as heirlooms for her children was toward the
close of life an absorbing desire, and in this close
application paralysis occurred. She was gay in
spirit, fond of society and of her friends and devoted
to them and to her family.

941 vii Zenas\(^7\), b. 5, 6, 1829; d. 9, 27, 1829.
942 viii Ellen\(^7\) A., eldest child of Asa and Clarissa Cole
Houghton, b. 3, 2, 1832, Batavia, N. Y.; d. 4, 30,
1870, in Wellington, O.; educated in Baldwin In-
stitute, Berea, O. Taught school several terms and
was engaged in millinery trade several years, but
owing to continued ill health was compelled to retire
from business. She was a woman of great independ-
ence and self-reliance, and notwithstanding she was
never vigorous, made heroic resistance to invalidism
and filled her place in the world with credit to herself
and satisfaction to her friends.

943 ix * John\(^7\) Wesley, b. 11, 24, 1834, Batavia, N. Y. He
studied in the Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware,
O., and in Baldwin University, Berea, O. Graduated
in the classical course in the latter in 1860, and in
medicine the same year, having kept up his medical
studies by attending lectures in the winters of his
college course; A. M. 1871. Began practice of his
profession in Wellington soon after graduation. M.
11, 26, 1861, Mary E. Seymour, dau. of Henry and
Clarissa (Whitney) Seymour of Talmadge, O., b.
Rochester, N. Y., 4, 14, 1839; d. 9, 6, 1873, in
Wellington, O., after months of illness, which she
bore with remarkable courage and fortitude. A
woman of choice spirit, intelligence and great inde-
pendence and dignity of character. Taught school
several terms before her marriage.

He m. 2d, Mary E. Hayes, dau. of William and
Aurilla (Lindsley) Hayes, b. in Penfield, O., 3, 26,
1837. From childhood she manifested a passionate
JOHN WESLEY HOUGHTON, A.M., M.D.
Mrs. Mary Hayes Houghton.
fondness for literature. Had a clear, concise, forcible style. Whether in description or argument, her word-painting satisfies the instinct for color and beauty, and the logic is not only convincing but unanswerable. She was assistant editor of the *Wellington Enterprise* nine years, to which she contributed the larger share of copy. Is a member of the Ohio Woman’s Press Club, and of another of high order from its origin in 1885. Served as corresponding secretary of the Soldiers’ Aid Society in Civil War, of Woman’s Christian Temperance Union, and of both Woman’s Home and Foreign Missionary Societies from their beginning. Thoroughly conscientious and unselfish, she esteems no sacrifice too great by which she may be of service to others. Of constitution never robust, she has nevertheless accomplished prodigies of labor in the care of the aged and the young who have shared her home, and in co-operation with her husband in his work.

“Dr. Houghton practiced his profession about 14 years, when impaired health compelled a change of occupation. Since 1863 he had owned and conducted a drug, book and stationery store, until April, 1909. From 1876 to 1885 he owned and published and, with his wife, edited the *Wellington Enterprise*. Was organizer, and manager of the Bell Telephone exchange 18 years. Has filled various municipal offices including Mayor and Justice and President of School Board, and positions of responsibility in church work. Personal characteristics: decided opinions; keen moral sense, admitting of no prevarications; almost totally lacking those instincts of policy that safe-guard self interest; liberal to prodigality in dealing with his fellow men, and charitable to every one’s faults and weaknesses but his own.

“His uncommon insight into mechanical intricacies and skill in locating and relieving trouble is
an aptitude which is turned to practical account in his business as an optician, which he has practiced many years.

"His pronounced literary tastes are in the realm of the philosophic and logical, rather than the imaginative or descriptive. Disposed to get to the foundation of things and requiring proof or good reasons for conclusions. To study in his company is not to find easy reading. It must be worth while to engage his time or attention. His friends are not hastily chosen, but once in the inclosure of his confidence are likely to abide there. The seriousness of his reading is no indication of his hearty enjoyment of humor and social life, to which he is a good contributor, and his domestic virtues dominate all other."

* * *

944 x Harriet'y Clarissa, b. Spencer, O., 4, 11, 1837; d. 12, 16, 1873. She was an invalid in frail health from childhood. One of the most conscientious, unselfish and sympathetic of women, and for most of her life gave her time and strength to the care of the sick, especially to her mother, who was for many years an invalid. Life had for her very little of ease or comfort or the satisfactions that belong to women, except what would come from the consciousness of duty done in the noblest Christian spirit.

945 xi * Julia'y T., youngest child of Clara Cole Houghton, is unusually endowed with amiable and attractive qualities in person, disposition and manner. A favorite as a pupil, beloved as a teacher, associated with her husband when he superintended the schools of Fremont, O. Gentleness, combined with decision, courage and skill, has contributed to her success, in anything undertaken. Besides her own family she has cared for the motherless, homeless, and the aged, serving all with unsparing fidelity. She delights in flowers, in harmony and in beautifying whatever she
Mrs. Julia H. Ross.
William Wallace Ross, A.M.
touched. She was born in Spencer, O., 3, 21, 1839; m. William Wallace Ross, b. 12, 24, 1835, Seville, O. M. at Wellington, O., 10, 24, 1839; d. 3, 4, 1906, at Fremont, O.

Fremont dailies of that time contained columns of tribute to the man who for forty-two years had been the efficient and beloved superintendent of their public schools. "Except on the occasion of the passing of ex-President Rutherford B. Hayes, there was never such universal demonstration of sorrow and respect. All classes, all creeds and professions were united in one bond of sympathy and grief for this man who lay in the wonderful majesty of death, called home in the very midst of an active life, which in its worthiness and beauty of purpose was ideal. Flags at half mast, court adjourned, schools suspended for three days, the Central High School building in sombre drappings where the body lay in state, and a thousand children in procession laid their offering of a flower or a sprig of green, as they passed. Following these, members of their families and the general public were permitted this farewell to one who in his life so truly sympathized with and loved and served them. The floral tributes were of great beauty and profusion. Stores and factories closed the afternoon of the funeral, which was held at the church where for forty years Mr. Ross had been Sunday school superintendent."

The Masonic order, the Bar Association of Sandusky County, of which the deceased was a charter member, were represented. The Alumni Association and the teachers of the school were among those assigned space in the church with the family and relatives. From columns of appreciation this is quoted: "His tests for any public measure were: Does it lessen the burdens of the poor?" A bronze tablet placed in the hall facing entrance to the high school,
and an alcove named for him in Birchard library, of which he was a trustee, are among the more enduring monuments to his memory.

(459) Ch. of MAJOR ALBA\textsuperscript{6} HOUGHTON and Thankful Stebbins (Nehemiah\textsuperscript{5}, Nehemiah\textsuperscript{4}, Edward\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Ralph\textsuperscript{1}).

946 i * Harriet\textsuperscript{7}, b. 2, 12, 1824, in Vernon, Vt.; m. 8, 18, 1846, to Milo Davis, who d. in 1850. She m. 2d, in Feb., to Dennis Harkness, who d. 3, 28, 1891. She d. 4, 3, 1891. Res., Richmond, N. H. (Ch. Sarah H., b. 3, 21, 1865; m. to C. E. Chaffee, who d. 11, 24, 1892. Carl, b. 1867. Belle, b. 4, 27, 1870, n. f. r.)

947 ii * Charles Chandler, b. 4, 25, 1825; m. to Elvira L. Newton, 12, 31, 1855. She was b. 4, 23, 1835. Res., Worcester, Mass. He moved to Vernon, Vt., with his parents when he was six years old, where he remained, working on the farm until 20 years of age. He then went West working at his trade of shoemaker, traveling in New York, Ohio and Kentucky. The writer has a very pleasant recollection of him when on his return to the East he visited our home. He was one of the most attractive men in manner and person I had ever seen. When 24 years of age he went to Worcester, Mass., and in 1853 started in the manufacture of boots and shoes and built up a large factory and business in which he was very capable. He retired from business in 1895 after a most successful career of 42 years. He d. 3, 6, 1901. They traveled in this and foreign countries.

His wife was a native of Worcester, a daughter of Alonzo and Lavina Newton, a lady of high character, much intelligence and personal attractiveness. He was a modest, unassuming man, yet occupied many positions of responsibility and trust. He was regarded by his associates and employees as always fair and just in his business dealings. He was for more than twenty-
CHARLES C. HOUGHTON.
two years a director of the First National Bank of Worcester, and his associates said of him at his death, "that he was punctual and courteous in the performance of all his duties. His wise counsel and great business sagacity were always at the disposal of the bank and were of the highest service to all interested in its welfare.

"His genial disposition, kind heart and high character rendered association with him agreeable and inspiring. His life, public and private, was most exemplary. Though somewhat advanced in years, the wellspring of youth in his heart never dried, and he was always in sympathy with whatever would promote the best interests of social and moral progress."

Samuel Beech Houghton, b. in Canaan, Vt., 12, 23, 1827, and removed when a child with his parents to Vernon, Vt., where his boyhood was spent. At the age of seventeen he went to Worcester, Mass., where he remained until 1850, when he went to California and engaged in mining. He returned to Vernon, Vt., and purchased the old Houghton homestead and lived with his father and mother during their declining years. He still owns the old farm, although residing with his daughter in Brattleboro, Vt.

Alba, Jr., b. 8, 16, 1829; m. to Naomi Washburn Newton, 6, 14, 1854. Beginning in 1853 he went into partnership in the manufacture of boots and shoes with his brother, C. C. Houghton, and continued several years. He died 6, 23, 1894. Res., Worcester, Mass.

Calista Thankful, b. 7, 11, 1831; d. at Colorado Springs, Nov., 1884; m. in June, 1857, to John Roberts. Last res., Chicago, Ill.

Lydia E., b. 1, 6, 1834; d. 6, 27, 1872; m. Aug., 1859, to William Warren, b. 3, 11, 1836; d. 5, 27, 1872. Res., Worcester, Mass. Boot and shoe manufacturer and at one time in partnership with C. C.
The Family of Ralph Houghton

Houghton, his brother-in-law. Hers was the first death in a family of nine children.

952 vii * Mary L., b. 10, 29, 1836; m. 9, 21, 1856, in Brattleboro, Vt., to Joseph Hall Thompson, b. in West Rockport, Me., 11, 10, 1833. Mary was a good school teacher in her young days; went to Kentucky and taught school there. Has for many years been a resident of Marshall, Texas, in which state Mr. Thompson is an extensive land owner. Mary d. 4, 28, 1908.

953 viii * Isabelle, b. 3, 12, 1838; m. to Rev. L. B. Piersel, a Methodist preacher, who has served many charges in Northern Kentucky and now resides in Covington, Ky. He was b. in Chester, Pa., in 1831. Raised on a farm and studied to the senior year in Allegheny College when he left on account of the sickness of his father. Later he went to Kentucky and engaged in teaching and finally entered the ministry, in which he met with marked success. In 1872, he founded Riverside Seminary at Vanceburg and Tolesboro, Ky., and ably assisted by his wife, where she did her best and most enduring work, he continued at the head of this institution, continually adding to its strength and usefulness, eighteen years. In 1890, he again entered the ministry. His life has been one of simplicity and devotion. He is loved and honored in home, in church and in community. Wife d. 10, 10, 1903; Rev. L. B. d. 9, 6, 1904.

954 ix * Sarah, b. 9, 20, 1842; m. to W. E. Warren, 5, 27, 1873. Resides in Worcester, Mass. She made a good reputation for herself as a school teacher. Her children are Alba, b. 4, 24, 1874; A. Edward, b. 8, 29, 1877, and Edith L., b. 6, 13, 1880.

(460) Ch. of SALLY Houghton and Royal Tyler (Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Edward, James, Ralph).}

955 i Ruth, b. 3, 15, 1822; d. 1, 9, 1827.
ii Nehemiah⁷, b. 4, 6, 1824; d. 12, 29, 1826.

iii * Asa⁷ Tyler, b. 5, 18, 1826; d. 4, 28, 1883; m. Mary Culver of Vernon, Vt.

iv * Mary M., b. 4, 8, 1828; m. 3, 18, 1851, to Nathaniel Bichos.

(461) Ch. of CURTIS⁶ HOUGHTON and Eliza Tyler (Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

i * Mary⁷, b. 4, 7, 1829; m. 3, 7, 1848, to Dr. Samuel Snodgrass, who spent all his active life in the practice of medicine in Dalton, Wayne Co., O., and when this became too burdensome bought a farm on the eastern border of the town, where he spent the remainder of his days. He was a graduate of the Cleveland Medical College. Res. of wife, Dalton, O.

ii * Louisa, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., 9, 19, 1830. At three years of age came with her parents to Dalton, O., where she lived until 3, 14, 1850, at which time she married Dr. J. Newton Robinson, b. in Plainfield, Mass., 1, 6, 1819; d. 12, 27, 1894, in Medina, O., of nervous rheumatism after being confined to his bed for one year. Graduated from Cleveland Medical College February, 1853, and practiced his profession up to the time of his last sickness. The wife died at the residence of her daughter, Alice, in Medina, O., 4, 20, 1910. A beautiful lady in person and character.

iii * Sarah⁷, b. 10, 12, 1832; m. 8, 2, 1849, to William Rowe, b. 6, 25, 1826; dec’d. He has filled several offices by government appointment. Res., Westerville, O.

iv * Lucinda⁷, b. 10, 12, 1835; m. to E. A. Freet, 3, 1, 1855. He was b. 8, 26, 1832. He has been engaged in mercantile business most of his active life. Res., Dalton, Wayne Co., O.

v Harriet⁷, b. 9, 14, 1837; d. in 1848.

vi * Edwin⁷, b. 8, 1, 1839; m. to E. M. Ikere, 8, 27,
1863. She was b. 7, 12, 1840. Res., Dalton, O. A man of great industry and energy and successful as a manufacturer of stoneware, in which he was engaged all his mature life.

vii * Alvira, b. 8, 23, 1841; m. 4, 18, 1861, Presley Horbach, b. ———. Enlisted in Co. D, 120 O. V. I., and served until on account of failing health he was discharged and died at his home in Dalton, O., 5, 18, 1863. M. 2d, 6, 24, 1873, Harris Johnson, b. 6, 20, 1830; d. 10, 15, 1898. Res., Galena, O. Res. of widow, Dalton, O.

(462) Ch. of HARRIET⁶ HOUGHTON and John Stebbins (Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁴, Edward⁴, James², Ralph¹).

i * Alonzo, b. 4, 20, 1826; m. 7, 18, 1855. Cornelia S. Holland. In his young manhood he worked in Cincinnati, later in New York, framing and raising bridges for the railroad company. He returned home in 1855 and has since lived in the old homestead. He has filled various township offices; in 1890 was elected Representative to the State Legislature. Dec'd.

ii * Lorenzo, b. 11, 15, 1827; m. 8, 12, 1856, to Ellen D. Walton. In 1848, he went to Hillsdale, N. H., and learned to be a machinist and in 1856 he went into partnership with Mr. Newhall and together they took a patent for the Granite State mower. He still resides in Hillsdale, N. H. Died ———.

iii John Stebbins, Jr., b. 3, 10, 1829; m. Emily Gleason, 9, 19, 1853. She died of consumption, 3, 2, 1862. He m. 2d, Harriet E. Holland, 9, 21, 186—. He d. 9, 12, 1872, of typhoid fever. He had two children by his first wife. (Ch. Alice Gleason, b. 1, 30, 185—; Alma Quilia, b. 8, 14, 1859.) In the winter before the close of the war he was made captain of militia.

iv Harriet, b. 8, 5, 1830; m. 12, 17, 1856, Henry A. Goodrich of Fitchburg, Mass., in which he has been
a merchant many years. He has been a leading man in business. (Ch. Emma Lenora, b. 5, 25, 1858; m. in 1876 to Willard L. Humes. John Stebbins, b. 7, 23, 1864; d. in infancy. William Henry, d. 3, 4, 1894.) Mrs. G. d. 1907.

Mrs. Goodrich, although many years an invalid, had a vigorous mind, a keen intellect and kept up a large correspondence which continued as long as she could hold pen or pencil, and her kindly disposition and attractive personality endeared her to a large circle of friends.

970 v Calista, b. 6, 29, 1832; m. to Charles Lyman, 12, 8, 1854. They left for Iowa City, then went to St. Joseph, Mo. May 9, 1862, they left with a company taking horses and wagon for California when the country was mostly inhabited by roving bands of Indians. When near Canon City they engaged to work for a lumber company, Calista being employed as cook in the winter of 1863-4. They crossed the mountains into California; bought a ranch about ten miles from Petaluma. In 1876 they visited the old homestead. Calista d. 10, 23, 1892. Charles Lyman d. 4, 5, 1889.

971 vi Alfred, b. 9, 4, 1834. He entered Amherst College in Sept., 1856, for a four years' course. He was principal of a high school in Dubuque for some time. In 1863 he went to San Francisco. He was an inspector in the custom house, also deputy collector of internal revenue. In 1867 he was appointed librarian of the Mercantile Library, San Francisco. He was married to Miss Edith Karge of Dubuque, Ia., 12, 3, 1869. (Ch. Edwin and Londa Loretta, n. f. r.)

972 vii Melissa, b. 7, 29, 1837; m. 11, 9, 1870. William Stockwell of Stockton, Cal. He d. 1888. (Ch. Ella Maybell, Alma Emma.)

973 viii Lydia7 Houghton, b. 7, 14, 1839; m. 4, 14, 1869, to
Lambert J. Bristol of New Haven, Conn., where they still reside. He is a traveling salesman for a wholesale house. (Their ch. are Arthur Lincoln, b. 3, 19, 1865; Harriet Houghton, b. 3, 21, 1867; Calista Grace d. 4, 4, 1911.) L. J. Bristol d. 4, 4, 1911.

(463) Ch. of EUNICE⁶ HOUGHTON and Russell Handy (Luther⁴, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

974  i George⁷ H., b. 5, 7, 1813; m. Louisa Handy Phillips. Res., Warsaw, N. Y. One child.

975  ii Elsie⁷ A., b. 10, 9, 1816; m. Daniel Hoyt. Res., McBride, Mich. They had seven children, the names of whom have not been furnished.


978  v Emma, b. 11, 11, 1824; m. Lysander Nourse. Res., Fillmore, N. Y. (Ch. Persis⁸ A., b. 2, 16, 1844. Sarah⁸ C., b. 9, 8, 1845. Henry⁸ N., b. 6, 21, 1847; d. 9, 15, 1850. G. Smith⁸, b. 11, 30, 1850; m. 2, 22, 1827.)

979  vi Stephen⁷ E., b. 4, 11, 1826. Dead.

980  vii Susan⁷ S., b. 11, 5, 1832; m. Mr. Butler. Res., Hamilton, Mich.

(465) Ch. of LEONARD⁶ HOUGHTON and Tamzin Foy (Luther⁴, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

981  i Samuel⁷ H., b. 11, 5, 1821; d. 6, 18, 1850. Res., Houghton, N. Y. N. f. r.

982  ii *Willard⁷ J., b. 7, 19, 1825; d. 4, 21, 1896; m. 1, 10, 1847, to Harriet Wilson, b. 5, 19, 1827. He was the founder of Houghton Seminary at Houghton, N. Y., was a successful farmer until middle life. He took a deep interest in church and Sunday school work from his early manhood. He was a great reader
Rev. Willard J. Houghton.
and devoted much time to study while yet on the farm.

He was very strict about the observance of the Sabbath in his family and with hired help, but used persuasive methods rather than by word of command in enforcing his ideas. In 1876 he left the farm, built a home in the village of Houghton and from that time on his life was devoted to Christian work almost exclusively.

He took a leading part in erecting the church building at Houghton, which was finished and dedicated in 1877. In 1883 he took up the work of founding Houghton Seminary, and in September of that year the school was opened, in a building that cost about $20,000. He gave much time and money to this school, in building it up and helping to shape its policy as an educational institution. The campus is a part of the old Houghton homestead. He put a good deal of money into helping students who were unable to pay all their way in securing an education, and it was one of the greatest delights of his life (as often expressed to the writer) to be able to help these worthy students, and he told the writer a short time before his death, that he could name twenty-six men, who were then preaching the gospel, that he had been privileged to help in a financial way while preparing for this work.

He was not an ordained minister until late in life, though his associates often urged him to accept this honor, but for a long time he declined it, thinking that he could do better work as a lay-preacher. He was very fond of children and young people, and did a great work in the Wesleyan Church, and in other churches in Western New York, and for many years was known as the Sunday school man of Houghton, N. Y. In the later years of his life he was ordained as a Wesleyan methodist preacher and did much work
in reviving and helping many weak churches in many parts of the country. The writer often heard him say that he would like to have the Lord use him in his work as long as he could be helpful and would then like to have Him take him home to Heaven without a long period of sickness, and in the last year of his life he put in over forty weeks in revival work, in several different churches, came home on Friday, preached the funeral sermon of an old friend on Saturday, spoke three times in the home church on Sunday, in church, in Sunday school, and in the Young People’s Meeting, then went home and retired at the usual time, and before the next morning had a stroke of apoplexy and died, never regaining consciousness enough to speak a word. At his funeral all the schools and business houses of the place were closed, and thus his life went out just as he had wished that it might. * * *

983 iii * Stephen⁷, b. 12, 22, 1831; m. 5, 1, 1856, to Sarah A. Gillmore, b. 12, 25, 1826; d. 9, 1, 1898. Res., Houghton, N. Y.

984 iv * James W., b. 1, 10, 1835; d. 6, 6, 1860; m. 4, 3, 1856, to Maria Clark.

(466) Ch. of LOREN⁶ HOUGHTON and Pluma Herrick (Luther⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

985 i * Allen⁷ H., b. 7, 2, 1822; d. 7, 17, 1859; m. 10, 20, 1846, to Clarissa Blanchard, b. 4, 15, 1823; d. 8, 13, 1888. Res., Houghton, N. Y.

986 ii Russell⁷ H., b. 12, 31, 1823; d. 9, 21, 1898; m. 5, 15, 1859, to Electa Cornell, b. 3, 25, 1825; d. 12, 12, 1894. Res., Houghton, N. Y.

987 iii Sophronia⁷, b. 4, 11, 1826; m. 9, 30, 1857, to Ira Lapham. She d. 4, 28, 1825. (One ch., Charles⁸ Lapham, b. 3, 21, 1867. Res., Pennsylvania.)

988 iv Salina⁷, b. 6, 24, 1823; d. 7, 19, 1860; m. in 1859. Peirce Leonard. Lived in Pennsylvania. N. f. r.
The Seventh Generation

v * Henry⁷ L., b. 1, 12, 1835; d. 10, 24, 1902; m. 6, 15, 1852, Mary Andrews, b. 1835; d. 11, 5, 1878. M. 2d, 6, 15, 1882, Sarah Bursey. Farmer. Res., Houghton, N. Y.

(467) Ch. of WARREN⁶ J. HOUGHTON and Alzina Mason (Luther⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

i Caroline⁷, b. 12, 19, 1832; m. Delos Benjamin. Farmer. Res., Fillmore, N. Y.

ii * Edwin⁷ W., b. 8, 28, 1834; m. 12, 28, 1859. Adeline L. Bear. He has been an extensive and successful lumber dealer in Galva, Ill. Res., No. 1414 Ester Ave., Rogers Park, Chicago, Ill.

iii Cordelia⁷ E., b. 1, 15, 1836; m. 9, 19, 1861. Leroy VanAkin. Farmer. Res., Guthrie Center, Ia. (Ch. Cordelia⁸ E. VanAkin.)


v Selden N., b. 10, 12, 1846; d. 7, 17, 1864.


vii Wesley S., b. 5, 4, 1853; m. 1, 6, 1884. Lucy Taylor. He is a real estate and insurance agent. Res., Des Moines, Ia.


(468) Ch. of JAMES⁶ HOUGHTON and Sarah Smith (Elias⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

i * David⁷, b. 10, 9, 1821; m. 5, 5, 1847. Sophronia P. Putman, b. 6, 14, 1821. Res., Montour, Ia.

ii * Lemuel⁷, b. 9, 6, 1823; d. 2, 11, 1902; m. 10, 11, 1848. Miranda Putnam, d. 1, 25, 1856, at Mt.

1000 iii * Sarah Jane, b. 5, 29, 1825; m. 5, 5, 1827. Chandler Putnam, b. 4, 4, 1824.


1002 v * Mary, b. 2, 11, 1831; d. 1, 23, 1890; m. 5, 7, 1862, to Ansel B. Worden of Heath, Mass., b. 7, 12, 1836; d. 6, 28, 1894.

1003 vi Lester L., b. 7, 2, 1836; d. 2, 17, 1864.

(470) Ch. of ALBERT Houghton and Louisa Ralph (David, Edward, Edward, James, Ralph).
† For children of Mary C. and George H. Duncan (1006), see serial No. 1953, et seq.
† For children of Alice Louisa (1004), see serial No. 1947.
† For children of Emma V. and Frank S. Leonard (1008), see serial No. 1958, et seq.
† For children of Elizabeth A. (1005), see serial No. 1951.

(472) Ch. of GILES\(^6\) E. HOUGHTON and Lucinda Gallimore and Debby Ann Bacon (David\(^5\), Edward\(^4\), Edward\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).

1011 i Ella\(^7\), b. 1847; d. 1862.
1012 ii Isidore, b. 1850.
1013 iii Minnie Belle, b. 9, 4, 1864; d. 7, 10, 1876.
1014 iv George Fred Charles, b. 11, 8, 1870; m. O. B. Scott. M. 2d, 11, 8, 1899. Florence Hassel, b. in 1875. He is in the employ of the Central Savings Bank. Res., No. 58 Sherman St., Denver, Col.
1016 vi Vietta Bloudine, b. 7, 4, 1876; m. 9, 4, 1894. George D. Woods. Res., Mancos, Cal.
1017 vii Albert Edward, b. 7, 1, 1879; d. 7, 18, 1879.

(473) Ch. of EDWARD\(^6\) HOUGHTON and wife (Edward\(^5\), Edward\(^4\), Edward\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).

1018 i Harvey\(^7\). Res., Iowa.

(474) Ch. of HENRY\(^6\) BARTLETT HOUGHTON and Clarissa Cross Townsend (Nehemiah\(^5\), Edward\(^4\), Edward\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).
The Family of Ralph Houghton

1022  i Henry Martin', b. 12, 18, 1830, at Crown Point; d. 8, 20, 1831.

1023  ii Phoebe' M., b. 12, 10, 1832; d. 1, 3, 1889; m. 12, 8, 1850, to Lemuel French.

1024  iii Hiram' Cyrenus, b. 3, 31, 1834; d. 9, 29, 1857.

1025  iv Edward, b. 7, 10, 1835; d. 9, 20, 1839.

1026  v Betsey Stickney, b. 11, 10, 1836; m. 9, 10, 1855, to Isaac Stackpole. b. 2, 18, 1833; d. 12, 29, 1880. Res., Dexter, Mich.

1027  vi Celinda Melvina, b. 4, 17, 1838; d. 9, 20, 1839, in Detroit, Mich.

1028  vii Henry Mier, b. 1, 21, 1840; m. 5, 18, 1869, to Sarah A. Gardner. Res., Woodland, Cowlitz, Wash.

1029  viii Hannah L., b. 10, 23, 1844, in Jackson, Mich.; d. 3, 16, 1895; m. 5, 18, 1861, to George White. M. 2d, to Mr. Kelley, d. 3, 16, 1895.

1030  ix Lafayette E., b. 12, 8, 1846, in Magnolia, Wis.; m. Mrs. Margaret Smalling, 10, 25, 1886; b. 3, 9, 1869. Res., 546 North American St., Stockton, Cal.

1031  x Henrietta E., b. 12, 8, 1846; m. Daniel Francis Stafford, 3, 1, 1869. Res., Clatsop, Ore. (Ch. as follows: Dr. A. A. Stafford, b. 10, 12, 1869. Res., 918 Santa Clara Ave., Almeda, Cal. Anna' A., b. 12, 24, 1870. Clara' F., b. 12, 25, 1873; m. Mr. Oliver. Elias' T., b. 6, 18, 1875.)

1032  xi Aaron' N., b. 8, 7, 1848; d. 10, 22, 1854.

1033  xii Elmsley' H., b. ——. Res., Skipanon, Ore.

(492) Ch. of ARTEMAS' HOUGHTON and wife (Asa', Asa', Edward', James', Ralph').

1034  i Henry'. (Ch. Charles' H. and William', both reside in Beloit, Kan.)

1035  ii Emily', m. Elijah Flagg. (Ch. Asa', Sarah'.)

1036  iii Archie'.
(493) Ch. of ASA\textsuperscript{6} Houghton and Susan Phillips (Asa\textsuperscript{5},
Asa\textsuperscript{4}, Edward\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Ralph\textsuperscript{1}).

1037 i * Holland\textsuperscript{7} W., b. 6, 4, 1820; d. 4, 6, 1894; m. Louisa Bailey, b. 10, 23, 1823.
1038 ii Harriet\textsuperscript{7}.
1039 iii Charlotte.
1040 iv James W., d. at 5 years of age.
1041 v Harlow, b. 8, 2, 1826; m. Jane Hill, 5, 14, 1848.
1042 vi Harley\textsuperscript{7}, b. 8, 2, 1826. Wife b. 5, 10, 1831. Res., Java Village, N. Y.
1043 vii Dr. Charles\textsuperscript{2}, b. in Manlius, N. Y., 3, 28, 1833. Wife died 1897. Although the doctor remembers distinctly family incidents when but two years old, yet he does not remember when he could not read. At an early age his preferences were in the field of law: Natural Law, Force; and of his various published papers his most important are his Cosmic Studies, No. 1; Crime; What Shall We do About it? No. 2; No. 3, Other Worlds Than Ours. The treatment of the subject of crime is not only new, but original in the extreme. Nothing like it has ever appeared before in print in this country or any other. The plan is in brief to require each person to be numbered and compelled to carry his number with him. Then every one caught in crime could at once be identified and his character ascertained. It would be presumptive evidence of a suspected person's guilt that he could not produce his individual number. These papers bring to our knowledge for the first time in human history new but highly important discoveries in their several fields and as he claims with abundant proof to confirm this declaration in the minds of those who read these studies. The doctor came to Batavia, N. Y., in 1870, and has practiced dentistry for 20 or 25 years in that place.
1044 viii * Alfred\textsuperscript{7}, b. 10, 24, 1835; m. 2, 19, 1858. Sally
Silsbee, b. 9, 22, 1838; d. 5, 1, 1877. Res., Seville, O.

1045 ix Carlow, d. young.


(497) Ch. of TIMOTHY⁶ HOUGHTON and L. Oakley Stebbins (Asa⁵, Asa⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1047 i Nellie Maria⁷, b. 10, 23, 1859; m. 10, 9, 1884. Frederick W. Buffington, d. 1, 3, 1895.

1048 ii Eddie Stebbins⁷, b. 5, 15, 1870; d. 12, 25, 1875.

(512) Ch. of PAUL⁶ HOUGHTON and Eunice Potter (Alpheus⁵, Elijah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1049 i *William Potter, b. in Lyndon, Vt., 8, 29, 1824; d. 10, 10, 1910; m. 10, 2, 1849. Maria B. Ayer, b. 2, 19, 1823, St. Johnsbury. William spent his boyhood days on the home farm. In 1853, he bought a farm on which he lived until his death, and it is now (1910) in possession of his son, Wallace. He was an active and successful farmer nearly sixty years and a man who had the confidence and respect of his fellows. He served the town as selectman sixteen years, and held also other positions of responsibility, his duties being performed in a manner that attested to his ability and integrity. He was a regular attendant and a very active member of the Methodist Church at Lyndon many years. Several years with Fairbanks Scale Co., St. Johnsbury, Vt.

1050 ii *Dr. Henry⁷ Arvin, b. 12, 25, 1826. Res., Cordia, St., Charlestown, Mass.

1051 iii Austin⁷ W., b. 5, 22, 1823; d. 5, 22, 1885. Res., Lyndonville, Vt.

1052 iv *Dr. Milo G., b. 6, 8, 1831; m. Rosetta Maria Sargent.
The Seventh Generation


vi Silas H. Res., Lyndonville, Vt.; m. 10, 2, 1823.

vii Lydia E.

(517) Ch. of CAPT. HENRY\textsuperscript{6} HOUGHTON and Caroline M. Cook (Alpheus\textsuperscript{5}, Elijah\textsuperscript{4}, Edward\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Ralph\textsuperscript{1}).

i Lavannah\textsuperscript{7}, b. 11, 18, 1835; m. 12, 31, 1856. John Sargent, d. 7, 4, 1863. Res., Concord, Vt.

ii Flavilla\textsuperscript{7}, b. 9, 17, 1838; d. 8, 19, 1847. Res., Lyndon, Vt.

iii * Julia Alma\textsuperscript{7}, b. 8, 30, 1840; d. 4, 12, 1891; m. 1, 28, 1869. David Nickerson. Res., Kirby, Vt.

iv * Katy Richardson\textsuperscript{7}, b. 12, 14, 1842; d. 10, 3, 1898; m. 8, 18, 1861, John Roger Lee, architect, Johnsonbury, Vt. She had lived nearly all her life in this village and was always ready to lend a hand in every good work or to respond to calls of sickness or trouble. Full of life and energy yet kind and sympathetic, she won the hearts of many friends to whom her death was felt to be a great loss.

v * Phineas Cook\textsuperscript{7}, b. 4, 5, 1845; d. in Lyndon, Vt., 3, 10, 1908; m. 1, 28, 1875. Hannah Whipple Morse, b. 5, 30, 1851, in Concord, Vt. His biographer said of Phineas, "He was a man universally liked, big hearted, generous minded and a man whose every thought was clean. He was not faultless but it can be said that he was never false. Educated at the public schools and academy at Lyndon. Employed many years at the Fairbanks Scale Works. He had a keen interest in matters affecting the welfare of his town and served many years as a school director, town treasurer and other responsible offices. In 1900 he represented his town in the General Assembly of the State. He was a safe man, his advice was good, his motives pure and his integrity unquestioned. His sturdy steadfastness
to his friends was a magnetic element that made him universally respected by all that knew him.

Farmer.

1061 vi Carl H., b. 5, 12, 1847; d. 1, 5, 1852.
1062 vii Luvilla, b. 9, 30, 1849; d. 1, 11, 1852.

(521) Ch. of CHESTER HOUGHTON and Caroline Alvord (Stephen, Elijah, Edward, James, Ralph).

1064 i * Angeline, b. 8, 20, 1831; m. 1, 5, 1854. George W. Bartholomew. Res., Troy, Geauga Co., O.
1066 iii * Stephen B., b. 7, 31, 1835; m. 1, 21, 1858. Martha J. Crafts. Res., Auburn, O.
1067 iv Lucy Sophronia, b. 11, 16, 1837; m. 12, 27, 1858. Henry Wealand. M. 2d, John R. Taggart. (Ch. Ella Wealand, b. 1860; d. 1897.)
1068 v Harriet Maria, b. 11, 27, 1841; d. 1, 6, 1874; m. 12, 11, 1862. Major B. Cook. (Ch. Frank J. Cook. B. 9, 1864. Res., Troy, O.)
1069 vi Albert Keller, b. 1, 27, 1845; m. Florilla M. Hammond, 12, 2, 1868. (Ch. Carrie May, b. 1872; m. O. E. Reed. Res., No. 890 Woodland Ave., Cleve-

1070 vii Amelia Lydia, b. 11, 12, 1848; m. 2, 19, 1871. Heman O. Truman. Res., Troy, O. (Ch. Ray, b. 12, 1, 1873; Verne; Lulu, b. 12, 16, 1878; Frank, b. 1, 2, 1884. Res., Mantua, O.)

(522) Ch. of HIRAM6 L. HOUGHTON and Mary Randall (Amasa5, Jonas4, Edward3, James2, Ralph1).


(531) Ch. of SAMUEL6 HOUGHTON and Betsey Tuell (Moses5, Elisha4, Ephraim3, James2, Ralph1).

1072 i Orlando7 C., b. 5, 31, 1831; m. Abiah T. Hobbs.

1073 ii Horatio7 F., b. 4, 14, 1832; m. Mrs. Sarah E. (Howe) Lamphears.

1074 iii Rosalie7 B., b. 11, 24, 1833; m. Charles H. Dwinal.

1075 iv Anstis7 S., b. 8, 5, 1835; m. Hannibal H. Houghton.

1076 v Diana7, b. 9, 6, 1837; m. Osgood Plummer.

1077 vi Samuel7 G., b. 11, 26, 1842; m. Emma Kelly.

1078 vii Ella J.7, b. 8, 31, 1846; d. 4, 15, 1850.

537 Ch. of MOSES6 HOUHTON and Lucy Ann Swift (Moses5, Elisha4, Ephraim3, James2, Ralph1).

1079 i Charles7 Remington, b. 10, 17, 1841; d. 11, 7, 1907; m. 3, 15, 1868, Mary H. Bolster, d. 11, 27, 1881. Res., Bryant's Pond. M. 2d, Sylvia Fogg of Hartford, Me. He was a tinsmith. (Ch. Jennie Mary, b. 11, 11, 1869; m. Harry Cole. Bessie
Anna, b. 11, 14, 1874; d. 4, 21, 1883. Charles Frederick, b. 1878; d. 11, 25, 1881.) (Ch. of second wife, Alice Bessie, b. 2, 2, 1886.)

Mary Ellen, b. 1, 23, 1844; m. in 1866. George W. Bryant. Res., Paris, Me.

Rev. Moses Henry, b. 3, 17, 1846; d. May, 1910; m. Agnes Abbott. M. 2d, Ida B. Martin, 1883. A most estimable lady of New Haven, Conn. He attended the Academy at Norway, Me., and was graduated from the Harvard Divinity School in 1873. He entered the ministry at Bath, Me., as pastor of the First Universalist Church, where he remained three years, a period of great prosperity, a fine parsonage being erected at a cost of $3,000. He then organized the Universalist Church of Grand Haven, Mich., and served two years; then he was pastor of the Universalist Church of Hyannis, Mich., for three years, and New Haven, Conn., six years. Going west for his health, he was pastor at Storm Lake, Ia., for three years, and at Dubuque, Ia., two years; then at Titusville, Pa., where a beautiful church edifice of brick finished in oak, equipped with a fine pipe organ, was erected at a cost of $25,000. Owing to failing health he was engaged in business toward the close of life.

He was an extensive reader of philosophy and a popular lecturer, one of his ablest efforts being entitled, "The Art of Using the Mind."

As a preacher he was a clear thinker and a brilliant speaker. Those who listened to his sermons regarded him as an inspired man in the pulpit, and he had the rare power of reaching the hearts of men. He was liberal and broadminded in his teaching, and was always a man among men.

Possessing a sunny disposition, a sympathetic heart, and a strong intellect, he made a marked
impression wherever he labored, and was one of the
most popular pulpit orators of the country.

(Son, Clifton Elwell, b. October, 1868.)

iv * Hannibal Hamlin, b. 2, 16, 1848; m. Laura A.
Willis. He has charge of the machinery of the
State Reform School. Res., Auburn, Me. (Ch.
Winifred Laura, b. 1, 11, 1881; d. Dec., 1888; Izah
Lucinda, b. 4, 29, 1872; Nellie Agnes, b. 9, 14,
1874; Frederick Mason, d. 1896; Nina Hortense.)

v Etta J., b. 1, 17, 1854; m. George A. Brooks, d. in
Norway, Me.

vi Rev. Frederick Mason, b. 10, 20, 1855, Bethel, Me.;
d. Deering, Me., 12, 30, 1898. Graduated at Tufts
College and Divinity School. M. Alice Josephine
Buckman, 2, 9, 1885. Clergyman, Deering, Me.
(Ch. Louise Etta, b. 5, 6, 1838.)

vii Lucy Emma, b. 5, 28, 1858, in Bethel, Me.; m. 6,
20, 1889. J. Clinton Harris, b. 3, 25, 1862, son
of Everett Harris, whose wife, Elizabeth, was a
daughter of Rev. Darius Lathrop. He was a con-
tractor and builder and later commercial traveler.
(Ch. Ersel Dawn, b. 12, 19, 1890; graduate of
Brookline High School June, 1910. Carmen, b. 8,
16, 1895, and now (1910) a freshman in the Brook-
line High School.)

viii Nina Hortense, b. 9, 14, 1861, Locks Mills, Me.;
d. 11, 12, 1904; m. 5, 12, 1904, Hudson Knight.
Res., South Paris, Me.

(552) Ch. of RALPH⁴ HOUGHTON and Mary Marsh (Ja-
son⁵, Ralph⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

i * Ralph⁷, b. 11, 14, 1819; dead; m. 9, 11, 1842.
Martha M. Bennett, b. 8, 8, 1820; d. 6, 8, 1867.

i * Almira⁷, b. 3, 20, 1820; m. 9, 16, 1839, Nathaniel
Howard, b. 4, 28, 1817. Lived in Randolph, Mass.
He was a boot and shoe manufacturer. (They had
one daughter, Helen\(^8\) Houghton. Now living in Randolph, Mass.)

1089  iii  * Oliver, b. 11, 19, 1821, in New York City; m. 11, 7, 1844. Adeliza W. Fairbanks, b. 9, 2, 1825. Oliver was a police officer in Weymouth, Mass.

(554) Ch. of JASON\(^6\) WADSWORTH HOUGHTON and Nancy Davenport (Jason\(^6\), Ralph\(^4\), Ebenezer\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).

1090  i  Sarah\(^7\) Davenport, b. 7, 21, 1824; dead; m. 1846, James Breck of Milton. (Dau. Josephine, m. Mr. Fletcher Houghton, son of George D. Houghton. They were cousins.)

1091  ii  George\(^7\) D., b. 2, 28, 1827; m. Eliza Bent of Milton, Mass. Living in Taunton, Mass.

1092  iii  Harriet\(^7\), b. 2, 18, 1829; d. 10, 4, 1865; m. Samuel T. Bent. Dead.

1093  iv  Lydia Ann, b. 7, 11, 1834; m. Dr. W. S. Everett of Hyde Park, Mass. She d. 7, 16, 1869.

1094  v  Jason, b. 9, 8, 1844. Dead.

(555) Ch. of RUTH\(^6\) HOUGHTON and Benjamin Clapp (Jason\(^5\), Ralph\(^4\), Ebenezer\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).

1095†  i  * George H., b. 9, 9, 1822; d. 1878; m. 9, 9, 1846. Amy S. Beckwith, dau. of Nathan Beckwith of Red Hook, N. Y. She d. in Philadelphia, Pa., 2, 1, 1901. George graduated from the N. Y. University, 1844.

1096†  ii  * Jason Forbes, b. 9, 16, 1825; d. 3, 19, 1886, in Yonkers, N. Y.; m. 12, 20, 1850. Elizabeth M. Houghton, dau. of Elijah Houghton, b. 3, 31, 1828; d. 12, 16, 1902.

1097†  iii  * Rev. Warren Benjamin, b. 9, 13, 1827; graduate of Brown University in 1848; d. 9, 27, 1865; m. Elizabeth Ayer, b. 11, 5, 1836; d. 6, 26, 1876. Res., Wappinger Falls, N. Y.

1098†  iv  * Clinton Wild, b. 5, 28, 1831; m. Catherine J.
Simons, d. 1, 13, 1871, at Wappinger Falls. M. 2d, Nettie Ecroyd, 6, 15, 1848; d. 4, 17, 1889. M. 3d, Charlotte M. Crozier; m. 7, 1, 1890; d. 8, 4, 1897. Clinton still lives at Wappinger Falls. He has served the town and village as justice of the peace, member of the council, assessor, member of the school board, trustee of the library association, and is still in active service. He became a member of the Baptist Church 11, 10, 1844; has been organist forty-one years and superintendent of the Sunday School twenty-five years; has never sought an office but the office has sought him.

† For children of George H. Clapp (1095), see serial No. 1895.
† For children of Jason F. Clapp (1096), see serial No. 1888.
† For children of Rev. Warren B. Clapp (1097), see serial No. 1892.
† For children of Clinton Wild Clapp (1098), see serial No. 1896.

(557) Ch. of JOSEPH" HOUGHTON and Elizabeth B. Topliff (Jason" Ralph', Ebenezer", Joseph", Ralph').

1099 i Joseph' Henry, b. 5, 28, 1832; m. Ellen Leonard.
1100 ii Anna Louisa, b. 1, 5, 1834; d. 8, 24, 1834.
1101 iii Mary Elizabeth, b. 10, 10, 1835; d. in 1855.
1102 iv * Anna Louisa, b. 1838; m. Frank Burns, d. 1878.
1103 v Samuel Topliff, b. 3, 3, 1840; m. Lucy Fairchild, d. 1896.

(558) Ch. of GEORGE" W. HOUGHTON and Amy St. John (Jason", Ralph", Ebenezer", Joseph", Ralph').

1105 i Mary' Anna, b. 2, 23, 1837; d. young.
1106 ii George Washington, b. 3, 20, 1838; d. young.
(559) Ch. of ELIJAH HOUGHTON and Elizabeth S. Hathaway (Jason, Ralph, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ralph).

1107 i * Joseph Warren, b. 3, 26, 1826; m. 1850. Mary K. Brown. He d. 1894.

1108 ii Elizabeth Melvina, b. 3, 31, 1828; m. 12, 20, 1840. Jason F. Clapp. (Ch. Howard, and Ella, m. T. J. Rush, E. 71st St., New York.)

1109 iii Deborah Hathaway, b. 9, 22, 1830. Res., 49 E. 73d St., New York.

1110 iv * Elijah Augustus, b. 6, 22, 1830; d. 1895.


1113 vii Jason Edwin, b. 12, 11, 1840; m. 1860, Mary A. Boardman, b. 1884. Jason d. 1901. (Ch. Edwin Boardman. Res., Redbank, N. J.)

1114 viii Addison Hathaway, b. 1, 21, 1843; d. 1893.


1116† x * Howard Clapp, b. 6, 9, 1848; m. in San Francisco, Cal., 2373 Filbert St., 1868. Kate Amanda Doolittle, d. at Los Gatos, Cal., in 1892.

1117 xi Arthur Milton, b. 8, 29, 1851; d. 9, 6, 1853.

† For children of Howard Clapp Houghton (1116), see serial No. 1878.

(562) Ch. of CATHERINE HOUGHTON and Edward Stearnes Hill (Jason, Ralph, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ralph).

1118 i Edward Stearnes, Jr., b. 9, 28, 1828; m. Mary Dayton.
1119  ii Lucy Sylvania, b. 12, 25, 1829; m. Charles A. Cragin, Jr.
1120  iii Abby Jones, b. 12, 1, 1832; m. Mr. Hall.
1121  iv Harlan Page, b. 9, 17, 1835; d. 12, 14, 1836.
1122  v Ebenezer Bancroft, b. 12, 24, 1838.
1123  vi Charles Walter, b. 2, 12, 1842.
1124  vii Catherine Marie, b. 2, 9, 1846.

(563) Ch. of CHARLES⁶ WARREN Houghton and Mary St. John (Jason⁵, Ralph⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).
1125  i Ann Comstock, b. 1834; m. Charles S. Strong.
1126  ii * Charles Clapp, b. 1836; m. Sarah Arnold.
1127  iii Martha Larcom, b. 1839; m. Henry Armsbee.

(564) Ch. of EDWIN⁶ Houghton and Catherine Parsles (Jason⁵, Ralph⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).
1128  i Amanda Lavinia, b. 10, 2, 1837; m. William Ferguson.
1129  ii Catherine Adelaide, b. 1839; m. Benjamin F. Beekman.
1130  iii Emma Sophia, b. 1842; m. Joseph Potter.
1132  v Edwin W., b. 7, 6, 1847.
1133  vi William H. Hobart, b. 6, 2, 1857.
1134  vii Julia Ida, b. 1853.

(570) Ch. of LEWIS⁶ Houghton and Dorothy Foster (Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).
1135  i Emily F. H., b. 11, 19, 1834; d. 1, 16, 1864.
1136  ii * Harriet M., b. 11, 25, 1836; m. 6, 2, 1858, to Henry E. Green, b. 5, 28, 1830; d. 3, 3, 1895.
1137  iii Dorothy E., b. 4, 9, 1839; d. 12, 15, 1843.
1138  iv George S., b. 10, 11, 1843; d. 3, 6, 1864.

(572) Ch. of CHARLES⁶ Houghton and Fanny Farrington (Euclid⁵, Thomas⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).
The Family of Ralph Houghton

1139 i Euclid^7, b. 4, 20, 1816; m. Catherine E. Blainey. He d. 3, 29, 1862.

1140 ii * Calista^7 Ann, b. 12, 18, 1818; m. in 5, 5, 1839, to Nathan Tilden; b. 4, 17, 1815; d. 9, 3, 1850.

1141 iii Nancy^7 F., b. 1, 1, 1822; d. 8, 30, 1840.

1142 iv * Daniel E., b. 7, 27, 1824; m. 5, 16, 1850, to Caroline E. Drew, b. 8, 16, 1830. He d. 4, 11, 1877. Res., Lebanon, N. H.

1143 v * Fannie Elizabeth, b. 1, 7, 1827; m. Reuben C. Mayo, 9, 10, 1846; b. 2, 4, 1824; d. 2, 18, 1885. Res. of widow, 206 Dorchester St., South Boston, Mass.

1144 vi * Mary E., b. 5, 19, 1830; m. 10, 2, 1851, to Ezekiel Roach. Res., 48 G St., South Boston, Mass.

1145 vii Abby Whiton, b. 1, 21, 1834; m. 9, 18, 1852, to Jonathan F. Tobey; d. 1, 1, 1875. (Dau., Abby Elfleda Tobey, m. Chas. Dean of Melrose, Mass.)

(577) Ch. of GEORGE^6 WASHINGTON Houghton and Nancy Bradbury Lane (Euclid^6, Thomas^4, Ebenezer^3, Joseph^2, Ralph^1).


1147 ii George^7 Edwin, b. 3, 26, 1836; d. Feb., 1837.

1148 iii Nancy^7 Roseltha, b. 3, 11, 1838; m. Samuel Bowen. Res., P. O. Box No. 187, Pacific Grove, Cal.


1150 v Parker Lewis, b. 2, 19, 1842; d. 7, 22, 1844.

1151 vi * Clara Minerva, b. 1, 29, 1844; d. 7, 6, 1887; m. Thomas Upton.

viii Stephen Chase, b. 9, 17, 1848. P. O. Box No. 187, Pacific Grove, Cal.

ix William Euclid, b. 8, 7, 1854; d. 2, 7, 1894; m. Nancy Said. (Ch. Ella⁸, Florence Bertha⁸.)

x Olney W.
GENERATION VIII.

(583) Ch. of AMELIA\(^7\) HOUGHTON and Alfred Stubbs (Abel\(^6\), James\(^5\), Edward\(^4\), James\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).

1156 i Alfred\(^8\) Houghton Stubbs, b. in West Brunswick, N. J., 8, 22, 1841.
1157 ii Amelia\(^8\) Jane, b. 1, 28, 1843.
1158 iii Frederick\(^8\) Roland, b. 4, 10, 1845; d. 7, 31, 1850.
1159 iv Francis\(^8\) Horatio, b. 12, 29, 1847.
1160 v Mary Houghton, b. 6, 19, 1852; d. 7, 27, 1854.
1161 vi Roland Henshall, b. 4, 30, 1855. Res., Waterville, N. Y.

(584) Ch. of GEORGE\(^7\) FREDERICK HOUGHTON and Catherine S. Swift (Abel\(^6\), James\(^5\), Edward\(^4\), James\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).

1162a† i *George\(^8\) Fredrick, Jr., b. in St. Albans, Vt., 3, 19, 1842; m. 1, 25, 1866, Annie Heald, b. 12, 7, 1846. Enlisted in the army in 1861 and remained to the close of the war.
1163 ii *Dr. Alfred Swift, b. in St. Albans, Vt., 1, 21, 1855; d. in 1909; m. Harriet L. Smith at Brooklyn, N. Y., 11, 30, 1882. Res., 118 W. 94th St., New York. Physician and surgeon. His father died when he was fifteen years of age, and he moved with his mother to Bath Beach, where he entered the store of Stillman Wright as a clerk. Upon the death of his grandfather he entered Academy at Barre, Vt., in 1873, and resumed his studies, which had been interrupted by the death of his father. J. L. Spaulding was the principal of this school.
and he graduated in 1875, and entered the freshman class at Dartmouth college. He concluded during the sophomore year to study medicine with his uncle, Dr. William Swift of Brooklyn, N. Y. He graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York City March 12, 1880, and served in Chambers St. Hospital under Dr. William P. Bull. In the spring of 1882 he accepted the position of assistant surgeon to the Milwaukee, Lake Shore and Western R. R. and remained with them, having charge of the construction department, till 1884.

He married in 1882. In 1888 he returned to New York after having spent four years in Milwaukee, Chicago and Cincinnati, introducing the pneumatic cabinet to the medical profession. He located at Seymour, Conn., 1890, and resumed the practice of medicine but sold his practice in 1893, owing to the industrial depression. In April, 1893, he was appointed as an expert by Carroll D. Wright to make a bacteriological examination of the slums of New York and Philadelphia. His report was published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, 1894. In April, 1895, he was appointed medical examiner to the Municipal Civil Service of New York City, which position he occupied until his death.

Among his classmates at the College of Physicians and Surgeons were Professors Starr and Tuttle; Drs. Murray, McCosh, Hartley, Kimball and Campbell of New York, and Prof. Paul Eve of Nashville, Tenn. Dr. Alfred has rendered invaluable assistance in the preparation of these genealogical pages. (His ch. are Mary Emelia, b. 12, 14, 1882; Vernon Winthrop, b. 10, 29, 1885; Theodore Sedgwick, b. 3, 18, 1888.)

† For ch. of George Fredrick, Jr., (1162a), see serial No. 1833, et seq.
(587) Ch. of ROLAND⁶ STEBBINS HOUGHTON and Marie Louisa Barnard (Abel⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1164  i Francis⁷ Roland, b. 8, 28, 1857. Res., Buffalo, N. Y.
1165  ii Emily Agnes, b. 9, 21, 1861.
1166  iii Elizabeth Dora, b. 10, 23, 1860. Res., Flushing, N. Y.

(598) Ch. of ALFRED⁷ CHASE and wife (Ruth⁶, Major Edward⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

1167  i Frank⁸ Chase. He lived on his father's homestead, Guilford, Vt. (Ch. Nina, m. Barnard C. Johnson; Emma, m. Mr. Clark. Painter.)

(600) Ch. of CAPTAIN HENRY⁷ CHASE and Martha Ward (Ruth Chase⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

1168  i Rufus⁸ Chase.
1169  ii Mary, m. Rev. Levi Ballou.
1170  iii Charlotte, m. Rev. William Barber.
1171  iv Nancy, m. Rev. Edward Davis.

(612) Ch. of SIMEON⁷ STEPHENS and wife (Celinda Stephens⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).


(614) Ch. of MARTHA⁷ P. WARD and Henry S. Chase (Eliza⁶, Major Edward⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

1174  i Albert⁸ Chase.
1175  ii Eliza⁸, m. J. J. Treveres.
1176  iii Jennie, m. Albert Willard.
1177  iv Mary, m. Henry Rugg.
1178  v Cora.
(615) Ch. of HENRY7 HOUGHTON WARD and Lavina Rice (Eliza6, Maj. Edward5, Edward4, James3, James2, Ralph1).

1181 i Frank, b. 11, 13, 1866, at Greenfield, Mass.; m. 4, 25, 1893, Margaret Black, b. 4, 3, 1872. He is a farmer. Has resided at Guilford, Vt., moved to Bernardstown, Mass., thence to Greenfield, thence to Spencer, Mass., where he now resides (1911).


1183 iii Lizzie Capitola, b. 5, 18, 1872, in Brattleboro, Vt.; m. 5, 30, 1900, Frank Hammond, b. 8, 9, 1885. Res., Miller’s Falls, Mass.

1183a iv Harry Edward, b. 1, 9, 1874; m. 1, 7, 1902, Hattie M. Marsh, b. 1876. Lawyer. Res., Greenfield, Mass. (Ch. Ruth Marion, b. 5, 23, 1909.)

1184 v Cora Adelaide, b. 6, 27, 1877; m. 9, 2, 1884, Elmer Gillson. Res., White River Junction, Vt. (Ch. Howard Elmer, b. 6, 3, 1895; Ray Houghton, b. 12, 6, 1896; Capitola, d. in infancy; Cleo Evra, b. 7, 18, 1899; Ralph Harry, b. 11, 10, 1903.)


1186 vii Edna Martha, b. 3, 1, 1882; m. 2, 7, 1903, Arthur A. Carpenter, b. 7, 15, 1883. Res., Springfield, Mass. (Ch. Homer Thaddeus, b. 5, 13, 1904; Thelma Lavina, b. 6, 15, 1906.)

(616) Ch. of ELIZA\(^7\) MARIA WARD and Hiram Cutting (Eliza\(^6\), Maj. Edward\(^5\), Edward\(^4\), James\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).

1188  

i Victoria\(^8\) Eliza, b. 6, 8, 1856; m. 1, 28, 1879, Dana W. Hyde. Merchant. Cambridgeport, Mass. (Ch. Ethel Gertrude, b. 11, 16, 1879; m. Russell Stearnes. Res., Wellesley, Mass. Dana Cutting, b. 11, 26, 1881. Graduate of Harvard, 190—.

1188a  

ii Elizabeth Steadman, b. 1, 29, 1859; m. 1, 3, 1883, William A. Earle, M. D. Res., River Bank Court, Cambridge, Mass. (Ch. Ralph Gregory, b. 6, 16, 1888; d. 12, 30, 1895.)

1189  

iii Samuel Henry, b. 4, 15, 1864; m. 3, 18, 1891, Sarah Walker of Macon, Ga. Res., Arlington, Mass. (Ch. Marjorie, b. 6, 8, 1892.)

1190  

iv Hiram Stone, b. 4, 15, 1864; m. 5, 25, 1896, Cora Glenn. Res., Cambridge, Mass. (Ch. Ralph, b. 4, 15, 1897.)

1191  

v Louis Webster, b. 10, 27, 1897.

(617) Ch. of SAMUEL\(^7\) B. WARD and Ellen Yeaw (Eliza\(^6\), Major Edward\(^5\), Edward\(^4\), James\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).

1192  


(618) Ch. of FRANCIS\(^7\) E. WARD and Olive Fowler (Eliza\(^6\), Major Edward\(^5\), Edward\(^4\), James\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).

1194  

i Henry\(^8\) S., M. D., b. 2, 18, 1865; m. 9, 12, 1888, Mattie Carpenter, d. 8, 24, 1895; m. 2d, 4, 15, 1897, Effie Carpenter. Res., Springfield, Vt.

1195  

ii Marion L., b. 4, 5, 1870; m. 11, 20, 1889, William
E. Wheeler. Farmer. Res., Halifax, Vt. (Ch. William Ward, b. 6, 5, 1892; Edith Mura, b. 5, 7, 1894; Ralph Joseph, b. 7, 28, 1896; Ruth Marion, b. 5, 12, 1898; Mattie Josephine, b. 1, 14, 1900; Olive Jane, b. 12, 2, 1902; Ada Minnie, b. 10, 16, 1904; Jessie Houghton and Theodore Gertrude, twins, b. 8, 7, 1907; Henry Charles b. 3, 4, 1910.)

1196 iii Charles A., b. 5, 10, 1876; m. 2, 28, 1900, Ada A. Baker. Mail clerk. Res., Greenfield, Mass. (Hall Fowler, b. 3, 10, 1901; Stuart Houghton, b. 5, 28, 1907.)

(635) Ch. of ROYAL7 HOUGHTON and Lucy Bishop (Richardson6, Richardson5, Edward4, James3, Jr., James2, Sr., Ralph1).

1197 i Royal8 Willard, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., 11, 6, 1862; d. 10, 2, 1864.
1198 ii May, b. 9, 1, 1860, in Milwaukee, Wis.
1199 iii Richard Warner, b. 2, 16, 1869; m. 6, 19, 1901. Jessie Whitcomb, b. 12, 22, 1878. (Ch. Elizabeth, b. 10, 23, 1905.)

(636) Ch. of GEORGE7 GREENLEAF HOUGHTON and Adaline Comstock (Richardson6, Richardson5, Edward4, James3, Jr., James2, Sr., Ralph1).

1200 i George8 Richardson, b. 11, 2, 1857; m. Miss Kirby.
1201 ii Warren F., b. 12, 16, 1859; d. 2, 7, 1892; m. Estella Howard.
1202 iii Charles B., b. 3, 2, 1861; m. 9, 24, 1890, Emma Sweet.
1203 iv Effie, b. 5, 2, 1866; m. Samuel D. Capen.

(637) Ch. of MARY7 J. HOUGHTON and Edgar Burroughs (Josiah6, Levi5, Levi4, James3, James2, Ralph1).

1204 i Katy8 Elizabeth, b. 8, 8, 1861; d. 9, 14, 1862.
1205 ii Frederick C.
1206 iii Carrie L., b. 2, 14, 1865.
222  THE FAMILY OF RALPH HOUGHTON

1207  iv Robert Nelson.

1208  v Annie, b. 5, 6, 1870. Family res., Bridgeport, Conn.

(638) Ch. of GEORGE7 STEARNES HOUGHTON and Amanda Hinckley (Josiah6, Levi5, Jr., Levi4, Sr., James3, James2, Ralph1).

1209  i Alice8 Catherine, b. 12, 30, 1856; d. 5, 14, 1857.


1211  iii Charles Earle, b. 11, 6, 1861; d. 11, 16, 1864.

1212  iv William Crocker, b. 9, 15, 1864; m. 12, 5, 1890. Sarah Antoinette Whall of Auburndale, Mass. Now she is instructor in manual training in high school, Waltham, Mass.

1213  v Herbert Russell, b. 2, 8, 1867, with whom the mother still lives (1910) in Reading, Mass.

1214  vi Mary Lydia, b. 12, 25, 1873; d. 8, 24, 1894, while a student at Wellsville College of nervous fever, induced by overstudy.

(639) Ch. of ELIZABETH1 S. HOUGHTON and R. W. Shattuck (Samuel6, Levi5, Levi4, James3, James2, Ralph1).

1215  i Henry8 W. Shattuck, b. 10, 21, 1858; d. 3, 22, 1910.
1216 ii Mary Lizzie, b. 9, 20, 1860.
1217 iii Alice Josephine, b. 7, 22, 1863; m. 11, 19, 1891. Charles H. Stevens, b. 2, 8, 1865, in Brattleboro, Vt. Oc., hardware and plumbing. Arlington, Mass. (Ch. Miriam, b. 6, 10, 1894; Ralph Shattuck, b. 7, 28, 1900; Elizabeth Wells, b. 5, 28, 1902.)

(640) Ch. of MELINDA\textsuperscript{7} W. HOUGHTON and T. E. Cutler (Samuel\textsuperscript{6}, Levi\textsuperscript{5}, Levi\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Ralph\textsuperscript{1}).
1218 i Charles\textsuperscript{8} Cutler.
1219 ii Ida Warren, b. 10, 12, 1864.
1220 iii Edward Everett.
1221 iv Clarence H.

(641) Ch. of HENRY\textsuperscript{7} M. HOUGHTON and Frances S. Palmer (Samuel\textsuperscript{6}, Levi\textsuperscript{5}, Levi\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Ralph\textsuperscript{1}).
1222 i Martha\textsuperscript{8} P., b. 5, 16, 1877.
1223 ii Frances\textsuperscript{8} L., b. 8, 19, 1885; d. 1, 26, 1887.
1224 iii Dorothy\textsuperscript{8} H., b. 11, 30, 1886.

(642) Ch. of CLARA\textsuperscript{7} G. HOUGHTON and Charles Wright (Samuel\textsuperscript{6}, Levi\textsuperscript{5}, Levi\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Ralph\textsuperscript{1}).
1225 i Herbert\textsuperscript{8} W., b. 2, 8, 1873.
1226 ii Carrie\textsuperscript{8} A., b. 10, 26, 1875.
1227 iii Addie\textsuperscript{8}, b. 10, 26, 1875.
1228 iv Emma E., b. 2, 26, 1878; d. 6, 4, 1878.
1229 v Charles H., b. 11, 5, 1879.
1230 vi George B., b. 4, 19, 1886; d. 8, 29, 1886.

(670) Ch. of LEVI\textsuperscript{7} ELIJAH HOUGHTON and Miss Hastings (Levi\textsuperscript{6}, Thomas\textsuperscript{5}, Elijah\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Ralph\textsuperscript{1}).
1231 i Alfred\textsuperscript{8} N., b. 3, 28, 1851, in Springfield, Mass.; m. 12, 23, 1878, Isabella G. Holland, b. 11, 29, 1855; d. 6, 18, 1883. Res., No. 12 Pearl State St., Boston, Mass. He is a designer and draughtsman.
1232 ii * Caroline\textsuperscript{8} A., b. 11, 9, 1864; m. 6, 26, 1878. Boston W. Smith, b. 1, 7, 1851, in Bedfordshire,
England. Came with his parents to America when six years old. They took up farming near Alton, Ill., where he spent his boyhood. At an early age he took up a business life in this town, and was also very active in Sunday school work. He was later made Sunday School Missionary for the American Baptist Publication Society in the State of Minnesota, which work consisted in establishing Sunday schools in Baptist Churches and in organizing mission schools. In 1893, under appointment by the said society, became identified with Chapel Car Work in connection with Dr. Wayland Hoyt, pastor of the First Baptist Church in Minneapolis. He became manager of Chapel Car Work and agent for raising funds for operating the cars, in which he was very successful.

He was especially beloved by the children, and from them he received the familiar title of "Uncle Boston." He has been called the Ideal Child Evangelist and many conversions resulted from his efforts. The children of Minnesota, by reason of their great love for him, have since his death erected a stone over his resting place. It has been said of him, "'Uncle Boston' was a rare man. He brought sunshine everywhere he went and was always ready to support a worthy cause. He not only possessed a sympathy for divine things, but also had a love for humor and clean sports. He was an active man, whose life was manifested in deeds, and was the 'Uncle Boston' of tens of thousands of children all over the land. Devotion to his work did not crowd out his love for his home." His wife at this writing (1911) resides at No. 2309 James Ave., North Minneapolis, Minn.

(671) Ch. of ELIZA' ELLEN HOUGHTON and Avery Clapp (Levi⁶, Thomas⁵, Elijah⁴, Thomas³, James², Ralph¹).
1233  i * Clara\(^8\) Ellen, b. 1863; m. 1, 18, 1888, Harvey Gessner. Res., Montgomery, Ala.

1234  ii Oliver\(^8\) A., b. 5, 4, 1865; m. C. A. Todd, b. 1, 2, 1862. Res., Dexter Ave., Montgomery, Ala.

(672) Ch. of AUGUSTA\(^7\) ANN HOUGHTON and Horace Hastings (Levi\(^6\), Thomas\(^5\), Elijah\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).

1235  i Henry\(^8\) Nelson Hastings.

1236  ii Charles\(^8\) Houghton.

1237  iii Wilmot\(^8\) Reed.

1238  iv Etta\(^8\) Augusta.

1239  v Alfred\(^8\) H.

(680) Ch. of CHARLES\(^7\) EMORY HOUGHTON and Caroline McMurray (Steadman\(^6\), Thomas\(^5\), Elijah\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).

1240  i Charles\(^8\) Samuel, b. 7, 21, 1859, in Cincinnati; m. 4, 15, 1890. Birdie B. Castle, b. 3, 16, 1868. Dau. of Abraham and Margaret Adelia Castle, b. in Fredrick, Md. Res., No. 2312 Guilford Ave., Baltimore. He removed from Cincinnati to Baltimore when seven years of age; attended the public schools until seventeen, when he finished his education at the Appleton Academy of New Ipswich, N. H.; came back to Baltimore and entered upon mercantile life; went to Chicago where he was clerking for five years; then removed to Fredrick Co., Md., where he was in the dairy business for five years; since that time he has been in mercantile business. (Ch. Cragin\(^9\) Castle, b. 5, 19, 1892; d. 8, 6, 1894. Margaret Adelia\(^8\), b. 7, 15, 1896. Ralph Emory\(^9\), b. 8, 13, 1897.)

1241  ii Louis\(^8\) Steadman, b. 12, 4, 1860; m. 1, 16, 1890. Anna Hoffman Newcomber, b. 1, 31, 1869. (Ch. Louis\(^9\) S., b. 3, 27, 1892; Carrie\(^9\) M., b. 6, 19, 1893; Reuben\(^9\) H., b. 1, 31, 1897; Joseph Maynard\(^9\), b. 4, 5, 1908; d. 11, 19, 1908.) Res., Catonville, Md.
iii Rowena⁸ S., b. 9, 19, 1862; d. 7, 18, 1863.

iv Ira Holden⁸, b. Cincinnati, O., 5, 7, 1865; m. 9, 18, 1894, Louise Luther Ringwalt, b. 7, 25, 1870. He removed to Baltimore, Md., in the spring of 1866. Attended private and public schools of Baltimore, until he was thirteen years old, when he was sent to Williston Seminary at East Hampton, Mass., for one year, and the next two years attended the Miami Valley College at Springboro, O. July 2, 1882, he accepted a position with a large wholesale paper house in Chicago, remaining with it until 1890, when he returned to Baltimore to enter business with his father, but owing to his father’s advanced age and his own unfamiliarity with the business, he accepted a position with a real estate broker in 1893, and in 1894, owing to the death of his employer, he succeeded to the business and is still in it. (Ch. Ira Luther⁹, b. 6, 25, 1895; Louisa Catherine⁹, b. 9, 8, 1898; Holden Ringwalt⁹, b. 6, 7, 1902.) Res., No. 1719 Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.


vi Sellman Cragin⁸, b. 4, 14, 1875; d. 11, 12, 1882, Baltimore, Md.

(684) Ch. of SUSAN⁷ M. HOUGHTON and Addison Howard Foster (Steadman⁶, Thomas⁵, Elijah⁴, Thomas³, James², Ralph¹).

i Fred⁸ H. Foster, b. in Lawrence, Mass., 6, 26, 1867; m. 6, 6, 1895, Laura M. Hafner, b. 6, 2, 1872, dau. of William and Minnie S. Hafner. Res., No. 216 Oak Park, North Harvey Ave., Chicago, Ill. (Ch. Lawrence⁹ Hafner, b. 7, 15, 1901, Oak Park, Ill.)

ii Winslow⁸ Howard, b. Chicago, Ill., 1, 10, 1869; m. 9, 20, 1894, Anna Mabel Burr, b. 7, 1, 1869, dau.
of Sanford Smith and Eliza Jane (Osgood) Burr. Res., No. 9238 Pleasant Ave., Chicago, Ill. (Ch. Jeannette, b. 11, 3, 1895; Anna Burr, b. 6, 12, 1900; Helen Houghton, b. 1, 12, 1903.)

1248 iii Louisa, b. 7, 12, 1870; d. 12, 22, 1871.
1249 iv Charles Steadman, b. 8, 24, 1874; m. 6, 26, 1901. Mary Alice Wheeler, dau. of John and Mary Wheeler. Res., No. 308 Cleveland Ave., Spokane, Wash.

(691) Ch. of ELLEN A. HOUGHTON and Woodbridge Dyer (Edmund, Thomas, Elijah, Thomas, James, Ralph).
1250 i Harry Gay Dyer.
1251 ii Edmund Houghton.
1252 iii Earnest W. All live in DeSoto, Wis.

(694) Ch. of IRA HOUGHTON and Annetta Kautz (Otis, Elijah, Elijah, Thomas, James, Ralph).
1253 i Jessie.
1254 ii Edith, b. 5, 23, 1873.
1255 iii George Otis, b. 5, 27, 1874.
1256 iv Ira Allen, b. 11, 17, 1878.
1257 v Mary Helen, b. 2, 2, 1868; m. George Kautz.
1258 vi Elsie.
1259 vii Eugene, b. 2, 3, 1884.
1260 viii James, b. 2, 1, 1887.

(697) Ch. of SOPHIA HOUGHTON and H. R. Kautz (Otis, Elijah, Elijah, Thomas, James, Ralph).
1261 i Bertha A., b. 1, 23, 1875.
1262 ii Holland W., b. Dec., 1876. (One son, Charles D. Kautz, m. Minnie Pitzer.)
1263 iii George I., b. 3, 13, 1878.
1264 iv Leslie R., b. 11, 7, 1879.
1265 v James Otis, b. 12, 19, 1882.
1266 vi Albert B., b. 5, 23, 1884.
The Family of Ralph Houghton

1267 vii Karl T., b. 12, 14, 1886.
1268 viii Joseph W., b. 5, 28, 1890; d. 8, 15, 1890.

(704) Ch. of HIRAM7 HOUGHTON and Helen M. Collins (Royal6, John5, John4, John3, James2, Ralph1).

1269 i Collins8, b. 6, 29, 1863; m. Clara Kris, 1, 24, 1900; b. 8, 5, 1877. Educated at Cornell University.
1270 ii Grace8, b. 7, 28, 1865.
1271 iii Lillian8, b. 2, 4, 1868.
1272 iv Royal, b. 2, 24, 1870.
1273 v Gary, b. 9, 25, 1873; m. Minnie Wines, 9, 17, 1903; b. 7, 2, 1875. Oc., plumber. All this family reside in Carthage, N. Y.

(706) Ch. of OSCAR7 A. HOUGHTON and Susan Ayers (Royal6, John5, John4, John3, James2, Ralph1).

1274 i Harris8 Ayers, b. Elmira, N. Y., 2, 25, 1874. Graduate of Syracuse University in 1895, and in the medical course 1901. Student in Berlin in 1902-3. M. 10, 26, 1902, Virginia Boyd Dudley of Bramwell, Mercer Co., Va. He visited Europe in 1893 and in 1902-3. Author, "Study of Relationship Between Indicanuria of Nephritis and High Blood Pressure," and several other medical brochures; organizer and president of the Corporation Bay Side Infirmary; member of the staff of the Flushing and Nassua Hospitals; appointed trustee of the Queensboro Library by Mayor George B. McClellan in 1904 and still serving; member of New York Academy of Medicine, American Medical Association, New York State Medical Society, Associated Physicians of Long Island, Harvey Society, American Association for the Advancement of Science, Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity. Bay Side, L. I.
(710) Ch. of CHARLES 7 A. HOUGHTON and Anna M. Fisk (Jehial 6, John 5, John 4, John 3, James 2, Ralph 1).
1275  i Ansel 8 J., b. 10, 16, 1866. Res., No. 471 Congress St., Portland, Me. Clerk in Portland Railroad office. M. 8, 8, 1895. May Louise Lovitt, b. 3, 28, 1867, Portland, Me. (Ch. Lawrence C., b. 3, 6, 1898.)
1276  ii Charles A., Jr., b. 11, 22, 1871. Res., No. 33 Maydole St., Norwich, N. Y.
1277  iii Maud, b. 11, 18, 1876.
1278  iv Elizabeth, b. 12, 22, 1879.

(716) Ch. of OSCAR 7 L. HOUGHTON and Kate Preston (Jehial 6, John 5, John 4, John 3, James 2, Ralph 1).
1279  i Fred 8 Halsey, b. 10, 6, 1875.
1280  ii Lizzie 8 May, b. 5, 13, 1878.
1281  iii Frank Lumsden, b. 12, 1, 1886.

(717) Ch. of HARRIET 7 HOUGHTON and John R. Newton (Jehial 6, John 5, John 4, John 3, James 2, Ralph 1).
1282  i Oscar 8, b. 1, 30, 1873.
1283  ii Frank 8 J., b. 3, 6, 1874.
1284  iii Fred Hayes, b. 8, 12, 1876; m. May Gage.
1285  iv Edna B., b. 2, 21, 1882.
1286  v Oresta Jay, b. 6, 5, 1884.
1287  vi Ida Anna, b. 5, 31, 1886.

(718) Ch. of IDA 7 HOUGHTON and Watson E. Kelley (Jehial 6, John 5, John 4, John 3, James 2, Ralph 1).
1288  i Inez 8 Lorinda, b. 6, 25, 1882.
1289  ii Blanch May 8, b. 2, 1, 1887.

(729) Ch. of REBECCA 7 HOUGHTON and Stillman Gordon (Ephraim 6, James 5, James 4, Edward 8, James 2, Ralph 1).
1290  i Dr. Franklin 8 W., b. 2, 11, 1837; m. 6, 15, 1869, to Florence V. Gerry, b. 6, 15, 1842; d. 5, 27, 1882.
The Family of Ralph Houghton

Res., Sterling, Ill. (They had one ch. b. 11, 12, 1877.)

1291 ii Samuel E.⁸, b. 8, 18, 1838; d. 8, 12, 1862.

(731) Ch. of JOHN⁷ N. HOUGHTON and Josephine M. Dyer (Ephraim⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Edward⁴, James², Ralph¹).

1292 i Alphonso⁸ L., b. 5, 3, 1847; d. 2, 19, 1881; m. 1, 1, 1873, to Harriet E. Mallett, b. Farmington, Me., 3, 29, 1851; d. 9, 2, 1876. (Ch. Arthur S.⁹, b. 7, 17, 1876; d. 1876.)

1293 ii Luella⁸ E., b. 7, 25, 1852; m. Tilton Alfred Elliott, b. 3, 17, 1850. (Son, Louis Ansel⁹, b. 1, 26, 1888.)

1294 iii Fred⁸. Res., Rumford Falls, Me.

(732) Ch. o HERMAN⁷ HOUGHTON and Lucy Arnold (Ephraim⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Edward⁴, James², Ralph¹).

1295 i Lizzie⁸ E., b. 4, 26, 1853; m. Frank E. Jeffrey, 9, 20, 1876; b. 12, 19, 1848. Res., No. 401 Charles St., Boston, Mass.

1296 ii Herbert E., b. 8, 22, 1870. Res., Wilton, Me.

(733) Ch. of HARRIET⁷ HOUGHTON and Ruel Fuller (Ephraim⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Edward⁴, James², Ralph¹).

1297 i Fred⁸ L., b. 3, 24, 1852; d. 3, 31, 1855.

1298 ii Dr. Frank B., b. 8, 28, 1853; m. Cordelia L. Leavett. Res., Pawtucket, R. I., where he has successfully practiced medicine since 1885. Graduate of West Brook Seminary, Me. (Ch. Margaret M., b. 4, 25, 1886; Ruel, b. 6, 16, 1890.)

1299 iii George G., b. 4, 19, 1855.

1300 iv Alice E., b. 4, 4, 1865; m. Willis E. Bacheller. Res., San Francisco, Cal. (Ch. Paul Bacheller, b. 5, 30, 1896.)

(742) Ch. of ELEANOR⁷ HOUGHTON and Joseph Phillips (Benjamin⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1301 i Eda⁸.
1302  ii Benjamin.
1303  iii Benjamin M., m. Amy Crawford, 9, 29, 1890. (Ch. Nellie, Malo.)
1304  iv Lillian, m. 5, 23, 1895. Clifton Maxwell.

(744) Ch. of JOHN Houghton and Adaline Tiffany (James, James, James, Edward, James, Ralph).
1305  i John Walter, b. 9, 13, 1852; m. 7, 21, 1875. Eleanor E. Henry, b. 8, 21, 1855. Res., West Boylston, Mass. (Ch. Walter Henry, b. 12, 8, 1877; Edward Myron, b. 11, 25, 1879; Roy Carlton, b. 5, 20, 1882; d. 5, 6, 1883; Louis Stanley, b. 7, 18, 1886.)
1306  ii Myron Waldo, b. 11, 10, 1856; m. 4, 30, 1884. Martha F. Baldwin. Merchant. Res., West Boylston, Mass. (Ch. Phillip Allen, b. 2, 5, 1885; Marionett, b. 2, 18, 1887; Wallace Ray, b. 9, 15, 1896.)

(745) Ch. of LUCY Houghton and George N. Annan (James, James, James, Edward, James, Ralph).
1307  i Emma, b. 10, 21, 1858; m. Goram Dummer. Res., Weld, Me.
1309  iii George, b. 6, 6, 1868. Res., Providence, R. I. Draftsman.

(747) Ch. of CHARLES Russell Houghton and Louisa Calvin (James, James, James, Edward, James, Ralph).
1311  ii Maria Louisa, b. 12, 21, 1858; d. 7, 14, 1859.
1312  iii Percy Chester, b. 10, 8, 1862; m. to Edith L. Seaver, 6, 16, 1897. Pattern maker. Res., Whitinsville, Mass.
iv Charles Lincoln, b. 10, 5, 1868; d. 6, 28, 1893. Draftsman.


(748) Ch. of HARLAN\textsuperscript{v} P. HOUGHTON and Mary Barrus (James\textsuperscript{6}, James\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Edward\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Ralph\textsuperscript{1}).

i Nettie Russell\textsuperscript{6}, b. 6, 18, 1866; m. 10, 9, 1895, to Charles E. Wheeler, b. 7, 7, 1863. Druggist. Res., Portland, Me. (Dau. Elizabeth\textsuperscript{5}, b. 8, 25, 1896.)

(750) Ch. of VINCENT\textsuperscript{v} PARLIN and Sophia Houghton (Hannah\textsuperscript{6}, James\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Edward\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Ralph\textsuperscript{1}).

i Abel\textsuperscript{8} Parlin, m. Angie Swan. He died in 1895.

ii George\textsuperscript{8}.

(751) Ch. of IRA\textsuperscript{v} PARLIN and Priscilla Hall (Hannah\textsuperscript{6}, James\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Edward\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Ralph\textsuperscript{1}).

i Evander Elwood\textsuperscript{8}, b. at Weld, Me., 9, 18, 1848; d. 2, 20, 1871.

ii Ira James\textsuperscript{8}, b. in Weld, Me., 7, 3, 1852; m. to Lugene M. Tucker, 7, 26, 1874. (Ch. Ina Lugene\textsuperscript{9}, b. 6, 17, 1877; Robert Elwood\textsuperscript{9}, b. 3, 22, 1894.)

(752) Ch. of EZRA\textsuperscript{v} PARLIN and Nancy Pickering (Hannah\textsuperscript{6}, James\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Edward\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Ralph\textsuperscript{1}).

i Albert\textsuperscript{8} N., b. 9, 16, 1848. Early left an orphan he was carefully brought up by his grandmother, Mrs. Sarah E. Pickering. Was educated in the schools of Malden, Mass.; graduated in 1864. He started in business in a retail cloak store in which he served some eight months, sweeping store and doing errands. In July, 1865, at the age of seventeen, he entered the employment of the Magee Furnace Co., with which he has been connected ever
since. Rising step by step in the mastery of the business he took charge of the establishment in 1875, after ten years' service, and became treasurer in 1876, which position he still holds.

He has been connected with many business enterprises: was president of the Chicago and Ohio River R. R. from 1890 to 1892, having previously been one of the committee of reorganization, and vice-president, from 1885 to 1890, of the Connotton Valley R. R. He m. 6, 18, 1871. Sarah Bartlett Emmons. In 1892 he gave, as treasurer of the Magee Co., the land for a site for the erection of a library building in memory of his son, Fredrick E. Parlin, who was born in Everett, Mass., 5, 15, 1872. He was educated at the Chauncy Hall School, from which he graduated in 1890, and entered Harvard College with honors of which he was justly proud. He died 8, 20, 1890, just after entering.

(758) Ch. of SYLVANUS7 HOUGHTON and Adaline Reed and Mary P. Houston (Abel8, James5, James4, Edward3, James2, Ralph1).

1322 i George8 L., b. 8, 24, 1850; m. Evaline Masterman. (Ch. Leo, Berl.)

1323 ii Everett A., b. 6, 16, 1856; m. Lizzie White. (Ch. Earl, Lillian.)

1324 iii Ira W., b. 4, 19, 1859: m. Lizzie Russell. Res., Turner, Me. (Ch. Clyde R., Ralph N., Guy F.)

1325 iv Dell R., b. 7, 22, 1860; m. Amy Bryant. (Ch. James.)

1326 v Addie, b. 11, 24, 1862; m. Charles Coe. (Ch. Lizzie, Harry, Agnes, John S.)

1327 vi Clara, b. 11, 16, 1864; m. Edwin White. (Ch. Rosa, Nina, Ruth.)

1328 vii Julia H., b. 1, 29, 1866; m. Charles Atkins.

1329 viii Abby I., b. 8, 25, 1870; m. Llewellyn Hartwell.
ix Lucy D., b. 8, 15, 1872; m. Charles Knox. (Ch. Arthur L., Allie B.)

x John C., b. 12, 13, 1875; m. Harriet White.

xi Mabel E., b. 6, 15, 1880.

(759) Ch. of ABEL' ROBINSON HOUGHTON and Dorothy Ann Ireland (Abel⁶, James⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

ii *Ida⁸ Frances, b. 9, 20, 1853; d. 2, 5, 1894; m. Gilbert Austin Waterhouse, 9, 10, 1871. (Ch. Lillian May, b. 11, 22, 1872.)

iii Ella Ann, b. 6, 21, 1856; m. 4, 25, 1875. Levi M. Noyes. (Ch. Clara Estella and Clarence, b. 9, 28, 1876; Clarence d. 9, 28, 1876.)

iv Evander Robinson, b. 5, 22, 1860; d. 6, 23, 1870.

(761) Ch. of MYRTILLA⁷ KEEN HOUGHTON and Abial Green (Abel⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

i Mary⁸ A., b. 6, 5, 1851; m. Willard Paterson. (Ch. Roscoe G., b. 6, 24, 1871; Sarah, b. 2, 11, 1874.)

ii Roscoe G., b. 1, 24, 1853; d. 4, 20, 1854.

iii Carrie M., b. 8, 20, 1855; m. 5, 4, 1872. Mr. Berry. (Ch. Edith M., Myrtle A., Edna J.)

iv Mira M., b. 6, 29, 1857; m. Allen Revere, 4, 29, 1877.

v Angie, b. 5, 25, 1861; m. Frank T. Janvin.

vi Emily H., b. 3, 20, 1871; m. 6, 22, 1890. H. D. Vaughn. (Ch. Wilbur and Angie S.)

(764) Ch. of ORRIN⁷ PRESCOTT HOUGHTON and Maria Bisbee (Abel⁶, James⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

i Mabel⁸ M., b. 1, 31, 1871. First funeral in Emporia, Kan.

ii Grace W., b. 5, 4, 1872; d. 9, 5, 1887.

iii Cora M., b. 5, 29, 1877.

iv Orin B., b. 4, 8, 1881; d. 6, 12, 1881.
(765) Ch. of DANIEL’ FRANKLIN HOUGHTON and Angie M. Leavitt (Abel⁶, James⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).
1846  i James⁸ Clifton, b. 11, 19, 1867.
1847  ii Abbie Lizzie, b. 3, 29, 1869; d. 5, 5, 1896.
1848  iii Franklin Leavitt, b. 5, 29, 1873.
1849  iv William Earnest, b. 19, 1875.
1850  v Siegel Norman, b. 9, 19, 1877.
1851  vi Stella Maud, b. 12, 6, 1879.
1852  vii Ada Ethel, b. 9, 9, 1883.

(767) Ch. of ELIZA’ WAIT BASS and Harrison Lake (Phoebe⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Edward⁴, James², Ralph¹).
1853  i Evelyn⁸ Eldora, b. 5, 8, 1845; d. 10, 18, 1867.
1854  ii Emma Asenath, died young.

(781) Ch. of SALUCIA’ PIERCE and Samuel Tronant (Bethia⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Edward⁴, James², Ralph¹).
1858  iv Velina, m. H. P. Top.

(785) Ch. of CLARA’ B. HOUGHTON and John Foran (Bethia⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).
1861  ii Oler, m. David Bryant. Res., Augusta, Me.
1862  iii John.

(790) Ch. of THERON’ HOUGHTON and Nellie J. Newman (Sewell⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).
1364  i Blanche Maria, b. 2, 16, 1872; d. 10, 9, 1872.
1365  ii Maude E., b. 12, 17, 1877; m. 8, 8, 1903, Charles E. Sills. Accountant. Res., Topeka, Kan. (Ch. Earle Edwin, b. 9, 9, 1904; Charles Theodore, b. 8, 11, 1909.)
1366  iii Gladys M., b. 6, 22, 1884. Res. of family, Arkansas City, Kan.

(791) Ch. of MARY Houghton and Albert A. Newman (Sewall, James, James, Edward, James, Ralph).
1367  i Pearl, b. 8, 28, 1873; m. 6, 16, 1906. Capt. William F. Hare, U. S. A. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.
1368  ii Earl G., b. 9, 23, 1877; m. 6, 16, 1908, Gertrude Toby Waterhouse, b. 8, 6, 1888, in Woolston, Mass. Merchant in Arkansas City, Kan. (Ch. Adeline May, b. 4, 21, 1909.)
1369  iii Albert L., b. 9, 9, 1881; m. 2, 19, 1908. Mate McMillen, b. 9, 23, 1886. General manager of Electric Power Company, Arkansas City, Kan. (Ch. Albert Webster, b. 12, 2, 1908.)
1370  v Julia M., b. 5, 28, 1884; d. 11, 12, 1884.

(792) Ch. of REUBEN Houghton and Sarah Manter (Sewall, James, James, Edward, James, Ralph).
1371  i Albert E., b. 11, 22, 1878; d. 9, 22, 1881.
1372  ii Otis S., b. 1, 4, 1875; m. 9, 2, 1897, Lulu Barnard, b. 3, 17, 1877. Res., Kansas City. (Ch. Reuben, b. 4, 13, 1901; True, b. 12, 4, 1904; Howard Payne, b. 12, 16, 1907.)
1373  iii Effie, b. 9, 5, 1880; d. 11, 26, 1880.
1374  iv Eva, b. 9, 5, 1880; d. 11, 26, 1880.
(797) Ch. of IRENE\textsuperscript{7} HOUGHTON and Thomas Edward Carpenter (James\textsuperscript{6}, Ephraim\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Edward\textsuperscript{8}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Ralph\textsuperscript{1}).

1377  
i James\textsuperscript{8} Edward, b. 10, 11, 1868; d. 2, 25, 1887.

1378  
ii Fannie Irene, b. 12, 17, 1875; d. 10, 28, 1892.

1379  
iii Frank Eugene, b. 12, 17, 1875; m. 7, 18, 1906.
Lydia Thayer Scranton of Providence, R. I. Res.,
Putnam, Conn.

1380  
iv Mary Olga, b. 5, 31, 1878; d. 2, 20, 1887. All
of these children were born in Woodstock, Vt.

(798) Ch. of MARY\textsuperscript{7} CARTER HOUGHTON and John Magee (James\textsuperscript{6}, Ephraim\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Edward\textsuperscript{8}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Ralph\textsuperscript{1}).

1381  
i Mary\textsuperscript{8} Lizzie, b. 1873; m. 10, 1892. Albert Smith
Cain. (Ch. Harold, b. 3, 18, 1894; Chester, b. 1,
15, 1897; Lena Sylvia, b. 10, 18, 1899; Elton
Everett, b. 8, 14, 1901.)

1382  
ii James Johnson, b. 4, 5, 1875; m. 8, 29, 1896.
Mary Frances Dodge.

1383  
iii William Ellsworth, b. 6, 15, 1879; m. 12, 31, 1898.
Albenia Houle. Res., Woonsocket, R. I.

(801) Ch. of DANIEL\textsuperscript{7} M. ORMSBEE and L. G. Smiley
(Daniel\textsuperscript{6}, Phoebe\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Edward\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Ralph\textsuperscript{1}).

1384  
i Susan\textsuperscript{8} C., b. 2, 10, 1846; m. Rev. Charles A. Hay-
den, b. 12, 7, 1869. (Ch. Stella, b. 9, 30, 1871;
d. 11, 19, 1878; Lewis B., b. 7, 29, 1874; Philip,
b. 2, 9, 1882.)

1385  
ii Charles Brooks, m. Adelaide Bennett, 2, 16, 1847.
(Ch. Charles Jarvis.)

1386  
iii William Daniel, m. Orvilla Kennard, 12, 23, 1879.
(Ch. Vaughn, b. 1871; Carrie, b. 1883.)

1387  
iv Fred Vaughn, b. 10, 31, 1855; d. 9, 19, 1878.

1388  
v Frank Henry, b. 9, 28, 1857; m. 10, 23, 1883.

1389  
vi Harold Carlyle, b. 6, 25, 1873.
(802) Ch. of LEMIRA\(^7\) ORMSBEE and Francis Pennell
(Daniel\(^6\), Phoebe\(^5\), James\(^4\), Edward\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).

1390  i  Theodore\(^8\) Redmond, b. 6, 30, 1845; d. Aug., 1849.

1391  ii  Walter Scott, b. 1, 1, 1848; m. Annie Cranston, 9, 17, 1874. He died 2, 4, 1893. (Ch. Minnie Alice, b. 5, 31, 1875; d. 12, 8, 1888; Fred O., b. 19, 6, 1876; d. 5, 4, 1877; Florence H., b. 8, 30, 1878; Bertha L., b. 6, 13, 1882; d. 4, 12, 1898; Winifred, b. 1, 4, 1890.)

1392  iii  Alice Mabel, b. August, 1851.

(803) Ch. of MARY\(^7\) H. ORMSBEE and Alexander McDonald
(Daniel\(^6\), Phoebe\(^5\), James\(^4\), Edward\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).

1393  i  Alexander\(^8\) W., Jr., b. 4, 5, 1849.


(805) Ch. of CHARLOTTE\(^7\) WILLIS ORMSBEE and
Henry H. Badge (Daniel\(^6\), Phoebe\(^5\), James\(^4\), Edward\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).

1395  i  Mary\(^8\) Louisa, b. 3, 13, 1864; m. 9, 26, 1888. Henry J. Benford. (Ch. Bessie M., b. 5, 24, 1889; Julia O., b. 3, 14, 1891; John H., b. 9, 20, 1892; Jennie B., b. 10, 1, 1895.)

1396  ii  Thomas H., b. 8, 16, 1866; m. E. V. Stimpson, 11, 23, 1893.

1397  iii  Frank H., b. 2, 6, 1869; m. 9, 12, 1891. Lydia M. Clough.

1398  iv  Julia O., b. 1, 19, 1875; d. 10, 6, 1878.

(807) Ch. of FLORA\(^7\) ANN ORMSBEE and Willard Erskine
(Daniel\(^6\), Phoebe\(^5\), James\(^4\), Edward\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).

1399  i  Herman\(^8\) W., b. 10, 10, 1858; m. 12, 21, 1881. (Ch. George, b. 9, 28, 1882; Edith, b. 1, 25, 1886; Florence, b. 3, 31, 1890).

(808) Ch. of HELEN\(^7\) E. ORMSBEE and Josiah Sturtevant
(Daniel\(^6\), Phoebe\(^5\), James\(^4\), Edward\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).
1400  i Maybelle\(^8\), b. 4, 26, 1860; m. to Rev. E. T. Whitmore. (Ch. Eva May\(^9\), b. 5, 2, 1890; d. 5, 20, 1891; Josiah\(^9\), b. 7, 30, 1891; Helen\(^9\), b. 12, 7, 1893; Paul\(^9\), b. 8, 26, 1894; Everett\(^9\) C., b. 7, 12, 1896; Rachel\(^9\) E., b. 7, 16, 1898.)
1401  ii Chester\(^8\) N., b. 5, 4, 1866; m. to Charlotte L. Howe, b. 7, 20, 1868.
1402  iii Charles R., b. 11, 12, 1867; m. to Helen M. Caldwell. (Ch. Marion\(^9\), b. 6, 28, 1895.)
1403  iv Maud\(^8\), b. 8, 29, 1870; d. 11, 27, 1891.

(811) Ch. of JOHN\(^7\) BARBOR and Mary E. Warren (James\(^6\), Phoebe\(^5\), James\(^4\), Edward\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).
1404  i Mary Helen\(^8\), b. 6, 5, 1849; d. 11, 9, 1851.
1405  ii William Warren\(^8\), b. 8, 23, 1853; d. 8, 22, 1854.
1406  iii Ida\(^8\), b. 8, 27, 1856; d. 3, 28, 1890; m. Henry Harrington. (Ch. Flossie\(^9\) M., m. Burt Hemenway.) Res., Worcester, Mass.
1407  iv Frank E.\(^8\), b. 8, 29, 1862; d. 6, 5, 1895. He was a blacksmith by trade.

(813) Ch. of SARAH\(^7\) ORMSBEE and Alexander McDonald (James\(^6\), Phoebe\(^5\), James\(^4\), Edward\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).
1408  i Louisa\(^8\), b. 6, 1, 1872.
1409  ii Malcom\(^8\), b. 12, 13, 1873; d. 7, 17, 1874.
1410  iii Arthur S., b. 7, 17, 1875.
1411  iv Helen M., b. 6, 16, 1877; m. C. D. Willey, 12, 2, 1896. (Ch. Malcom\(^9\) M., b. 11, 13, 1897.) Res., Portland, Ore.
1412  v Kenneth\(^8\), b. 6, 17, 1878; d. 7, 15, 1878.

(914) Ch. of FREDERICK\(^7\) R. HOUGHTON and Annie Dawson (Clark\(^6\), Edward\(^5\), Nehemiah\(^4\), Edward\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).
1413  i Frederick\(^8\).
1414  ii Morton\(^8\).
1415  iii Sarah Frances, m. George C. Little.
iv George Clark, b. in New York, 12, 17, 1850; m. Mary E. Peirson. He was a graduate of Stephen's College, Annandale, 1867. (A.M. 1870, B.D. 1893, D.D. 1895.) Graduate of General Theological Seminary 1870. Ordained deacon 1870; priest, 1871; Curate Trinity Parish, New York, 1870-9; Rector Trinity Church, Hoboken, N. J., 1879-1897; since Nov. 20, 1897, Rector Church of the Transfiguration, New York (Little Church Around the Corner). Member of the Sons of the Revolution, Society of the Colonial War. Clubs: Calumet, Catholic, Arts. Res., No. 1 East 29th St., New York.

v Annie Morse.

(917) Ch. of EDWARD F. HOUGHTON and Emiline Fraser (Clark, Edward, Nehemiah, Edward, James, Ralph).

i Edward, m. Regina Martinez Hernse. (Ch. Regina Emeline.)

ii Martinez.

iii Hernse.

iv Emma.

(919) Ch. of AUGUSTUS EMORY HOUGHTON and Miss Cole (Emory, Daniel, Nehemiah, Edward, James, Ralph).

i Emory Augustus, b. 8, 1, 1866; m. 9, 11, 1887. May Scott, b. 5, 25, 1867. Res., Palladio Bldg., Duluth, Minn. (Ch. Ralph Ernest, b. 1890; Earl Max, b. 1892; Marvel May, b. 1895.)

ii Ernest Nelson.

iii Ralph Chester.

(927) Ch. of HARRIET HOUGHTON and Russell Chamberlin (Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Edward, James, Ralph).

i * Mary Chamberlin, b. 4, 18, 1844; m. 9, 13, 1870. Marshall W. Herrick, attorney at law. Publisher of Probate Law and Practice in 1883, which has
MAJOR ALBERT C. HOUGHTON.
The Eighth Generation

run through three editions, the last enlarged to two volumes. In use in several states and said to be the best work on probate practice published. Res., Monticello, Ia. Mrs. Herrick is a member of the Dubuque Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

1426† ii * Adaline R., b. 2, 14, 1847; m. 1, 6, 1875. W. F. Grosbeck, merchant, Burlington, Kan.

1427 iii Alinda H., b. 11, 30, 1849; m. Edward Hart, Chicago, Ill.

† For children of Mary Chamberlin (1425) see serial No. 1914.
† For children of Adaline (1426) see serial No. 1916.

(935) Ch. of EDWIN² W. HOUGHTON and Eleanor J. Daugherty (Asa⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1428 i * Alice⁸ Maria, b. in Spencer, O., 1, 22, 1840; d. 2, 26, 1900; m. Sept., 1861. Sumner L. Drake, a young man widely and favorably known, on the eve of his departure with the 2d Ohio Cavalry for the Civil War. One year from that time, at the close of a campaign of great hardship in the Indian Territory, he died of fever at Fort Scott, Kan. M. 2d in 1866. L. Frank Clifford of Wellington, O., a very enterprising and successful farmer who, until 1911, lived at the old homestead on the Charlemon, west of Wellington village.

Mrs. Clifford was in school in Berea, O., two years and two years in the Wellington Seminary; taught school successfully several terms. She had decided literary tastes, a logical mind, and was much interested in religious and theological problems.

1429 ii * Albert Charles, b. 12, 12, 1841, at Spencer, O. Lawyer. Educated at University at Delaware, O. Graduate Law College University of Cincinnati,
1868. Served in the Civil War, 1861-1865, in 2d Regt. Ohio Cavalry; in the campaigns in the Indian Territory, 1861-2; in Kentucky and Tennessee, 1863; with the Army of the Potomac, where he served on the staff of General McIntosh, 1864-5. Was engaged in seven of the great battles and thirty-one lesser actions of the war; severely wounded and permanently disabled at the battle of Five Forks, April 1, 1865. Entered service a private, mustered out on account of wounds with the rank of Captain and brevetted Major by the President of the United States for gallant service at battle of Five Forks. Member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion. M. 5, 17, 1871, to Amy Twitchell, b. at Brimfield, O., 12, 12, 1846; graduate of university at Delaware, O., 1868; d. suddenly of heart trouble at their home in Tryon, N. C., 2, 12, 1908. She had rare qualities of mind and heart, exalted purity, sweetness and power of character, and ripe culture. Married 2d, 11, 30, 1910. Myra Twitchell, b. at Brimfield, O., 10, 27, 1844. She was employed many years in successful educational work, in both letters and art, and latterly has been a professional artist in water color; has traveled widely in United States and Europe; is a fluent writer and a devoted worker in church and club circles.

1430 iii Henry W. Houghton, b. 5, 29, 1844, in Spencer, O. He came to Wellington in 1857. He had a natural talent for music and was one of the most genial and original of men. Was greatly beloved by his friends. Had the following Civil War record: "Entered service in 176th Regt., Ohio Infantry, as private, Sept., 1864. Served with the Army of the Cumberland, under command of General Geo. H. Thomas. Stationed with regiment at headquarters, Nashville, Dec., 1864, when besieged
by the Confederate forces under Gen. Hood. He was promoted successively to first sergeant and second lieutenant. He died in army hospital at Nashville March 3, 1865, of pneumonia, and his body interred in Wellington Cemetery."

Angela H. H., b. 4, 28, 1846, in Spencer, O. Graduate of classical course at the Ohio Wesleyan University of Delaware, O.; preceptress of Baldwin University, Berea, O. After her marriage and several years service as wife of an itinerant Methodist minister, she was elected Assistant Professor of Latin and of History in Hedding College, Ill., which position she held till the death of her husband, since which she has, with the exception of two years in which she was preceptress of Tilton Seminary, N. H., lived with and cared for her father and mother. Has seen much of her own and traveled in other lands.

M. 6, 23, 1870, to V. C. Randolph, b. 2, 16, 1848, Logan County, Ill. He d. 1, 1, 1895, at Abington, Ill. He enlisted in 1861 in 39th Ill. Infantry, and served until the close of the war. Thrice wounded. Graduated in classical course at the Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O., in 1868, having taken the four years' course in three. Up to that time he was considered by his professor to have been one of the best classical scholars that had ever gone out from that famous institution. He took the degree of Bachelor of Divinity from Garrett Biblical Institute in 1870 and joined the Illinois Conference of the M. E. Church. He was in the pastorate about twenty years; was elected Professor of Latin and Greek of Hedding College in 1895, and served in that capacity until his death, at which time he was also vice-president of the faculty.

It was said at his funeral, "We honor him for his patriotism, and while admiring other virtues
in his heart and life, we would not forget his unswerving loyalty to his country in the hour of his country's peril, nor his unabating patriotism that filled his heart to the end of his life."

1432 v Edith⁸, b. in Spencer, O., 5, 15, 1851. Graduated from the Ohio Wesleyan University. She is a woman of fine attainments and especially gifted along social lines and enjoyed the acquaintance of many of the distinguished men and women of her church and social world. She has traveled in her own country and Mexico and many times in England and Europe with her husband. She was m. to Marcus D. Buell, A.M., S.T.D., D.D., 12, 31, 1874. He was b. 1, 1, 1851. He was a graduate of New York University in 1872, from the Boston University School of Theology in 1875, and entered the ministry of the M. E. Church, in which he continued until 1885, when he was elected Professor of New Testament Greek Exegesis, and Dean of the Boston School of Theology, which position he retained eighteen years, then he resigned the office of Dean and continued his professorship. He is thorough in scholarship and interesting, instructive and entertaining as a speaker, and in great request for courses of lectures in Chautauqua Assemblies, Colleges and Institutes. His life is one of great usefulness and industry. Res., "Friedenfels," Newburyport, Mass.

(936) Ch. of GEORGE⁷ W. HOUGHTON and Susan Close Houghton (Asa⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward⁸, James⁸, Ralph¹). 
1433 i *Rhesa⁸ Close, b. 7, 10, 1842, in Spencer, O. August, 1862, enlisted in the 103d O. V. I. and served in the army till mustered out at the close of the war, May, 1865. M. 9, 6, 1871, to Anna E. Shaw, b. in Fremont, O., and subsequently made
Mrs. Edith Houghton Buell, A.M.
his home in Ft. Scott, Kan., where he engaged in the sale of jewelry and musical instruments, which he still continues. He is a man of more than ordinary business ability, intelligent, conscientious and highly esteemed. The wife was b. 11, 10, 1846. She is capable, bright, witty, accomplished, of great personal attractiveness, a ray of sunshine to all around her.

1434 ii * Seth S.8, b. 8, 16, 1845; m. 9, 20, 1869, to Esther J. Boone, b. in Huntington, O., 1, 30, 1850, a woman of practical gifts and domestic tastes. He has a natural talent for painting and art work, and with very limited opportunities, has done excellent work. Res., Oberlin, O.

1435 iii Cyrus F.8, b. 3, 13, 1847. A very bright scholar, and more than ordinary intellectual ability. At the age of seventeen years he had an attack of pleurisy, resulting in the loss of one lung and making him an invalid for life. He so far recovered that he could do bookkeeping and office work, and for many years was a very efficient drug clerk in the employ of the writer. His was one of the sweetest, purest spirits, and in conduct and character was regarded as very near perfection. After years of suffering, which he bore with unusual patience, he went to his reward 12, 23, 1899.

1436 iv * John H.8, b. 10, 10, 1851; m. 11, 21, 1875, to Mary Etta Barnes, b. 4, 30, 1853. He has followed farming most of his life but has also given considerable of his time to mechanics, in which he is very skillful. Res., Troy, O.

1437 v * Mary I.8, b. 3, 3, 1857. Studied in Oberlin, O., and became an accomplished musician. M. to Rev. Darius L. Edwards, 6, 28, 1881. He was b. in Huntington, O., 11, 16, 1855. Graduate of Oberlin College; principal of Forest Grove Academy,
Oregon; Professor of College in Portland; several years a member of the North Ohio Conference, M. E. Church; and at present principal of the English Department of the Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O.

(937) Ch. of ASA⁷ WILLARD HOUGHTON and Ann Knowlton (Asa⁶, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁴, Edward⁸, James², Ralph¹).

1438 i * Mary Jane⁸, b. 5, 6, 1845; m. Charles Fitzgerald, 8, 2, 1863, d. 6, 11, 1865. Res. at time of death, Ransom, Mich. He was b. 8, 27, 1844.

1439 ii * Lydia⁸, b. 3, 31, 1848, in Spencer, O.; m. Ambrose Hawes. Res. for many years in Blissfield, Mich. She d. in November, 1901. She was gentle, amiable and an energetic woman.

1440 iii * Hattie⁸, b. 4, 4, 1856; m. second wife of Charles Fitzgerald, husband of eldest sister, 1, 1, 1876; d. 10, 9, 1894.

1441 iv Eliza, b. 8, 5, 1858; d. 3, 9, 1871.

1442 v Ackley⁸, b. 6, 8, 1850; m. 4, 3, 1892, to Alice Hillwell, b. 7, 8, 1868. Res., Olena, Ark. Farmer and very prosperous. (Ch. Mabel⁹, b. 4, 26, 1896.)

1443 vi John⁸, b. 8, 3, 1863; m. 11, 18, 1880, to Phoebe Stark. Res., Olena, Ark.

1444 vii Ella, b. 8, 19, 1861; m. to William Purdy, 3, 7, 1881. He was b. 9, 9, 1859. She is a beautiful woman of fine character. Res., Ruggles, O. Farmer.

1445 viii Edwin, b. 4, 30, 1864; m. 11, 24, 1886, to Eva J. Keagle. Res., Stratton, Neb. He took up a tract of land and began farming in which he was very successful. He d. Oct., 1901, and his wife returned to her former home in Michigan. She is a fine scholar and long a successful school teacher. One dau., Hazel.
(938) Ch. of LUTHER W. HOUGHTON and Abby Lyon (Asa⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nechemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1446  i * George⁸, b. 2, 13, 1846; m. Mrs. Celina Wentworth. Res., Oberlin, O. Farmer. Enlisted in army 10, 10, 1863. Served till close of war. His health was impaired by exposure and disease contracted in army, from which he still suffers.

1447  ii Charlotte⁸, b. 8, 15, 1847. Res., Oberlin, O. Dressmaker. She has been the comfort and stay of her parents, and the devoted companion of her father in his loneliness since her mother's death, tireless in her skillful ministries to others near and far. A modiste, always ready to solve the difficult problems of people about her, but never claiming leisure or ease for herself.

1448  iii * Richard⁸, b. 10, 24, 1849; m. Margaret Donelly, 8, 15, 1869, b. 10, 2, 1850. He is a successful architect and builder. Res., 1652 So. Emerson St., Denver, Colo.


1450  v Charles F., b. 8, 15, 1856, in Penfield, O. Educated in Fremont and Oberlin. Many years engaged in insurance business. M. Feb., 1883, Alice Gallagher. He is now in business in Tiffin, O. (Son, Harry, b. ——; d. July, 1909. He was a very intelligent and promising young man.)

1451  vi * Alta M., b. 1, 8, 1859. Educated in Oberlin. M. 12, 21, 1883, Charles E. Hurlburt, b. 6, 11, 1860. He was secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association for many years and for the last eleven years superintendent of the African Inland Mission, British East Africa, and has had great success in that work, planting many missionary stations. His family went with him when he went out last in 1901. The wife and daughter, Alta Beth, are efficient
assistants. He had reduced the native language of that section to writing and print and translated hymns and many parts of the Bible and other books and organized schools with competent teachers.

He has special gifts or talent for this kind of work, having a pleasing personality, and masterful spirit that makes it possible to guide and control as a wise parent or teacher would a child or student or as a general might lead an army. He has had gratifying success and at this writing (1911) is at home for the recuperation of health and to furnish opportunity for the education of his children.

1452 vii Morton, b. 1, 23, 1863, in Penfield, O.; m. Jennie Potter. He is a prosperous business man, dealer in lumber and builders' supplies in Cottonwood Falls, Kan.

(939) Ch. of MARY7 M. HOUGHTON and George H. Norton (Asa6, Nehemiah5, Nehemiah4, Edward3, James2, Ralph1).

1453 i Lucy8, b. 3, 12, 1848; m. to Cassius M. Wilson, 4, 4, 1876. He died of apoplexy August, 1904. Res., Shelby, Mich., where he lived for many years and owned a fruit farm and home in town. (Ch. Nancy Laura9, b. 9, 26, 1879. A fine scholar and has charge of the schools in her native town.)


1455 iii Frank, b. 11, 9, 1851; m. to Mary Wilder. Res., Hart, Mich. Farmer. (Ch. Ella9, b. 1, 24, 1883; George9, b. 8, 19, 1885; Arthur9, b. 1, 8, 1888.)

1456 iv Ella T., b. 11, 21, 1853, in Penfield, O. She has lived with and cared for her invalid parents with a

1457  v Edwin, b. 2, 17, 1856; m. Ida Starr, 3, 25, 1877. Res., Wellington, O. For many years a very successful traveling wholesale agent for agricultural machinery.

(940) Ch. of ALTA\(^7\) HOUGHTON and Benjamin Pratt (Asa\(^6\), Nehemiah\(^5\), Nehemiah\(^4\), Edward\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).

1458  i Asa\(^8\), b. 9, 11, 1846; m. 1st to Mabel Smith, b. 10, 11, 1851; d. 2, 9, 1874. M. 2d to Lettie Hamilton, 2, 20, 1878; b. 5, 10, 1856; d. 6, 1, 1893. M. 3d Mrs. Emma Hill of Pana, Ill., 9, 24, 1895; b. 8, 1859. Res., Wellington, O. (Dau. of Asa and Mabel, Mabel\(^9\), b. 10, 4, 1870; m. 10, 1893. George Howk, farmer. Res., “Woodmere,” Wellington, O.

1459  ii *Jerome B.\(^8\), b. 2, 27, 1849, Huntington, O.; m. Harriet Clark, 10, 26, 1875. She was b. 3, 29, 1858. Has marked taste for music, art and literature. Res., Baltimore, Md.

1460  iii *Carrie\(^8\), b. 2, 6, 1853; m. Walter Dirlam, 3, 4, 1875. He was b. 1, 28, 1853. Farmer. Res., Carlisle, O.

1461  iv Hattie, b. 5, 11, 1859; d. 10, 21, 1862.

1462  v Burton, b. 4, 5, 1869; m. Mary Luella Chapman, 1, 21, 1897; b. 2, 28, 1876. (Ch. Karl C.\(^2\), b. 11, 20, 1899; Mildred Grace\(^6\), b. 3, 9, 1903.)

(943) Ch. of J\(^7\) W. HOUGHTON and Mary E. Seymour (Asa\(^6\), Nehemiah\(^5\), Nehemiah\(^4\), Edward\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).

1463  i Elmer Seymour, b. 9, 11, 1862; m. Ellen Miller, b. 2, 10, 1860; d. 2, 3, 1892; m. 2d, 12, 24, 1894. Mary Johnson, b. 11, 8, 1869. He is a graduate of Wellington High School and student of Oberlin College; an extensive reader and a forcible writer. Compositor in Cleveland Leader and Plain Dealer offices and now for many years operator of lino-
The Family of Ralph Houghton

type machine in the latter office. Res., Cleveland, O. (Ch. John W., b. 10, 7, 1887; d. 11, 31, 1903; George H., b. 2, 18, 1890. Res., New London, O.)

1464 ii Flora Ellen, b. 4, 19, 1864; d. 2, 7, 1879.
1465 iii May, b. 11, 16, 1869; d. 11, 27, 1869.
1466 iv Mary Josephine, b. 2, 10, 1872. Resides with and cares for her parents, to whom she has devoted all her energies. Has copied on typewriter practically all the pages of this history and her services in this regard have been invaluable.

(945) Ch. of JULIA Houghton and William Wallace Ross (Asa, Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Edward, James, Ralph).

1467 i William D., b. 9, 28, 1868. Graduate of Fremont High School and student of Oberlin College and Chicago University. Principal of Fremont High School several years and until impaired health compelled him to resign. Was unusually successful as teacher and disciplinarian. At present a successful agent with the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company. M. 8, 28, 1901. Evalyn Stull, b. in Fremont, O.; graduate of Fremont High School with honor. Res., Fremont, O. (Ch. William Stull Ross, b. 2, 12, 1903.)

1468 ii Clara Julia, b. 3, 13, 1877. Graduate of Fremont High School; kindergarten Principal, Teacher, and teacher of physical training, with talent as an impersonator. M. 10, 24, 1901, Robert G. Stull, b. 10, 14, 1876. A very energetic and successful business man; manager of the Union Elevator; dealer in coal and all kinds of grain and produce. (Ch. Julia E., b. 8, 4, 1902; Evalyn Roberta, b. 7, 19, 1904; George Ross, b. 2, 29, 1908; d. 2, 24, 1911.) Res., Fremont, O.

1469 iii Harry Houghton, b. 11, 27, 1880. Graduate of Fremont High School; student of Oberlin College; a very successful book agent; at present engaged in
Residence of Mrs. Julia H. Ross, Fremont, Ohio.
journalism, which he expects to follow as a profession. Res., Fremont, O.

(947) Ch. of CHARLES\(^7\) CHANDLER HOUGHTON and Elvira Newton (Alba\(^6\), Nehemiah\(^5\), Nehemiah\(^4\), Edward\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).

1470 i Anna\(^8\), b. 1, 22, 1857; d. 5, 24, 1863.
1471 ii Nellie\(^8\), b. 12, 20, 1859; m. Hamilton Lee Whitehead, 9, 8, 1885; b. in Vernon, Vt. He attended Dean Academy; graduated from Tufts College; studied law and was admitted to the Massachusetts bar. He afterwards went to Grand Forks, N. D., and engaged in real estate and loaning business. (Ch. Houghton H.\(^9\), b. 3, 5, 1888; Ruth A.\(^8\), b. 3, 11, 1891.)

1472 iii Frank N.\(^8\), b. in Worcester, Mass., 4, 18, 1862; m. Allie Barth, dau. of Moritz Barth, 11, 16, 1885. Shoe manufacturer, Worcester, Mass. Graduated at the Military Academy of Worcester, when eighteen years old. He then entered the factory of his father and learned the entire business, and in 1884, became a member of the firm of C. C. Houghton & Co. Since 1890 he has been a member of the firm of Houghton, Hibbard & Warren, manufacturers of shoes, in Somersworth, N. H.

1473 iv Mabel\(^8\), b. 8, 7, 1866; m. 1, 13, 1891. Frank Lincoln Dean, b. in Worcester, 4, 3, 1865. He was a graduate from the Worcester High School; Harvard College, 1888. He was admitted to the bar in 1890 and has since been a practicing lawyer in Worcester. (Ch. Lincoln Dean\(^9\), b. 8, 9, 1896).

1474 v Lavinia, b. 10, 17, 1869.
1475 vi Arthur N., b. 12, 13, 1871; d. 12, 26, 1871.

(948) Ch. of SAMUEL\(^7\) BEACH HOUGHTON and Sarah Johnson (Alba\(^6\), Nehemiah\(^5\), Nehemiah\(^4\), Edward\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).
The Family of Ralph Houghton

1476  i Fred A., b. 1863; d. 5, 23, 1888.
1478  iii Major Carl, b. 12, 18, 1874.

(949) Ch. of ALBA7 HOUGHTON, JR., and Naomi Washburn (Alba8, Nehemiah5, Nehemiah4, Edward3, James2, Ralph1).
1479  i William Alba, b. 3, 11, 1856; d. 11, 27, 1891.
1480  ii Hattie Belle, b. 8, 13, 1858; d. 6, 3, 1863.
1481  iii Mary Louisa, b. 5, 11, 1861.
1482  iv Carrie Maria, b. 2, 9, 1863.
1483  v Rufus Washburn, b. 12, 10, 1866; d. 11, 1871.
1484  vi Fannie Washburn, b. 6, 28, 1875; d. 5, 4, 1883.

(951) Ch. of LYDIA7 HOUGHTON and William Warren (Alba8, Nehemiah5, Nehemiah4, Edward3, James2, Ralph1).
1485  i Everett H. W., b. 5, 6, 1862; m. Josephine Bard, 9, 1884. Boot and shoe dealer. Res., Worcester, Mass. (Dau. Elizabeth9, b. 9, 13, 1887.)
1487  iii Ruth H., b. 9, 10, 1867; d. 5, 4, 1873.
1488  iv William H., b. 9, 4, 1868; d. 12, 18, 1876.

(952) Ch. of MARY7 HOUGHTON and J. H. Thompson (Alba8, Nehemiah5, Nehemiah4, Edward3, James2, Ralph1).
1489  i Molly E., b. 9, 29, 1860; m. 12, 15, 1881. George N. Bibb. Res., Marshall, Tex. (Ch. Joseph9, b. 19, 29, 1883; Charles9, b. 8, 23, 1885; George W.9, b. 8, 12, 1891; Robert C.9, b. 10, 17, 1893.)

(953) Ch. of ISABELLA7 HOUGHTON and Levi Piersel (Alba8, Nehemiah5, Nehemiah4, Edward3, James2, Ralph1).
1490  i Everett S., b. 10, 1, 1864, in Brookville, Ky.; d. 1, 14, 1907. Educated at Riverside Seminary, Vanceburg, Ky. He has been a clerk in two of the
most prominent dry goods establishments in Cincinnati.

1491 ii Alba C., b. 11, 25, 1867. Graduate of the Ohio Wesleyan University in 1890; Masters degree on examination in 1894. Taught in the Ashland Collegiate Institute, Ky., three years; professor of languages in South West Kansas College; had the same department in Hedding College, Abington, Ill., of which he was vice-president, and is now Professor of ——— in State University, Springfield, Ill. M. 1, 1, 1896. Blanch Smith, b. in Illinois, 5, 16, 1865. She was educated at Illinois Wesleyan University. Graduated in 1896 at Boston School of Oratory, and became Professor of Elocution and Oratory in South West College, Kan., winning golden opinions as a teacher and dramatic reader. At this date (1911) he is Pastor First M. E. Church, Springfield, Ill.

(954) Ch. of SARAH Houghton and W. E. Warren (Alba, Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Edward, James, Ralph).

1492 i Alba Warren, b. 4, 24, 1874.
1493 ii A. Edward, b. 8, 20, 1877.
1494 iii Edith L., b. 6, 13, 1880.

(957) Ch. of ASA Tyler and Mary Culver (Sally Tyler, Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Edward, James, Ralph).

1495 i Joanna Tyler, b. ———; m. Welland Stoddard. (Ch. May, Clifton, Thomas.)
1496 ii Alta M., b. ———; m. Charles Wheeler. (Ch. George, Albert, Willie.)

(958) Ch. of MARY Tyler and Nath. Bichos (Sally, Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Edward, James, Ralph).

1497 i John R., b. 4, 28, 1853; m. 9, 30, 1881, to Kate. (Ch. Mabel, b. 8, 1, 1883.)
1498 ii Sarah M., b. 1, 18, 1855; m. to Austin N. Kings-
ley, 3, 20, 1872. (Ch. Maud E.⁹, b. 3, 15, 1883; d. 2, 8, 1886; Florence S.⁹, b. 1, 26, 1886; d. 2, 18, 1886; Grove A.⁹, b. 2, 28, 1887.)

1499 iii Mary⁸ Ellen, b. 3, 2, 1860; m. Thomas F. Allen, 7, 22, 1885. (Ch. Leslie E.⁹, b. 9, 30, 1888; Ellen E.⁹, b. 8, 23, 1890.)

1500 iv Ida A.⁸, b. 5, 8, 1866; m. Oscar Oates, 7, 22, 1885.

(959) Ch. of MARY⁷ HOUGHTON and Dr. Samuel Snodgrass (Curtis⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward², James², Ralph¹).

1501 i Lauren B.⁸, b. 4, 2, 1849; m. Laura Rudy, 3, 1878. She was b. 1, 24, 1859. Farmer. Res., Dalton, O. (Ch. Frank R.⁹, b. 9, 5, 1879; Harry S.⁹, b. 7, 28, 1887.)

1502 ii Eliza Ann⁸, b. 2, 20, 1851; m. Silas W. Goudy, 9, 15, 1872. Farmer. Res. as above.

(960) Ch. of LOUISA⁷ HOUGHTON and Dr. N. Robinson (Curtis⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward², James², Ralph¹).

1503 i Willie⁸, b. 12, 1, 1847. Died young.

1504 ii Viola M.⁸, b. 12, 11, 1850; m. to W. S. Hayes, 9, 28, 1871. She d. 5, 15, 1879, Medina, O. (Son, George R.⁹, b. 5, 14, 1879. Physician and surgeon.)

1505 iii Alvin N.⁸, b. 9, 22, 1852; m. Ella Curtis, 8, 4, 1848. Res., Medina, O. (One dau. Florence C.⁹, b. 10, 30, 1889.)

1506 iv Alice⁸ L., b. 9, 22, 1852; m. 10, 22, 1873, Lyman Oatman, b. 9, 18, 1852. Merchant, Medina, O. (Ch. Eva⁹ Viola, b. 2, 23, 1857; m. 10, 28, 1908, Clare Richard Warner of Medina, O., and their ch. are Juliet¹⁰ Viola, b. 7, 24, 1904, and Richard¹⁰ Lyman, b. 10, 1, 1908. X. Pearl¹⁰, b. 6, 3, 1887.)

1507 v Charles⁸ C., b. 2, 11, 1856; m. 10, 22, 1857, Nellie Neiswinter of Medina, O. Ch. Alice⁹ L., b. 9, 8, 1890; d. 12, 30, 1892; Charline⁹, b. 4, 3, 1903.)
Charles C. m. 2d, Francis Kunitz, b. 3, 30, 1868, Medina, O. (Ch. Mildred⁹ Ellen, b. 4, 16, 1905; Mary⁹ Louisa, b. 12, 18, 1906.)

(961) Ch. of SARAH⁷ HOUGHTON and William Rowe (Curtis⁶, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁴, Edward⁶, James⁶, Ralph¹).

1508 i William⁸ Oscar, b. 8, 22, 1855; d. 8, 8, 1901; m. 8, 28, 1875. L. B. Knox. He was a contractor and builder and later traveling lumber salesman. Killed by locomotive on a second track while running to catch a train. (Ch. Curtis B., b. 12, 1, 1876; Howard M., b. 11, 19, 1878; Alice R., b. 8, 2, 1882; Helen R., b. 9, 6, 1885.) Family res., Columbus, O.

1509 ii H. Louisa, b. 3, 3, 1885; m. 3, 16, 1876, to W. Y. Bartelle, b. 8, 8, 1843. He was for many years the superintendent of schools. Now coal dealer. Res., Westerville, O. (Ch. Celina B., b. 2, 2, 1877.)

(962) Ch. of LUCINDA⁷ HOUGHTON and E. A. Freet (Curtis⁶, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁴, Edward⁶, James⁶, Ralph¹).


1511 ii George C., b. 7, 19, 1866; m. 11, 28, 1890. Ida Franks. Res., Dalton, O. (Ch. Georgia Helen, b. 6, 20, 1897.)

1512 iii Louisa, b. 8, 9, 1869; m. 11, 5, 1892; d. of apoplexy 11, 9, 1906; m. Christian C. Klein. Merchant, Massilon, O.

(964) Ch. of EDWIN⁷ HOUGHTON and E. Mikers (Curtis⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward⁶, James⁶, Ralph¹).

1513 i Eugene⁸, b. 4, 26, 1864; m. 11, 3, 1887. Alice Young, b. 5, 7, 1867. Proprietor of pottery. Res., Dalton, O. (Ch. Park Eugene, b. 7, 4, 1890;
Donald Dale, b. 8, 3, 1893; Grace Doris, b. 9, 17, 1895.)

1514  ii Ida, b. 9, 18, 1867.

(965) Ch. of ALVIRA7 HOUGHTON and Presley Horbach (Curtis6, Nehemiah5, Nehemiah4, Edward3, James2, Ralph1).

1515  i Frank8, b. 4, 15, 1862; d. 7, 20, 1904, Dalton, O.; m. 10, 6, 1881. Mary Galloway, b. 6, 27, 1861; dau. of William and Nancy Galloway, descendants of early pioneers of Wayne County. Frank was a very enterprising and successful business man, of fine personality and excellent character. A sketch published at the time of his death said: "He was a good substantial citizen and one whose place in business, social and church affairs will be hard to fill. He held various positions of trust, serving as member of the council and board of education. He was in mercantile trade in various departments many years in all of which he served the people well and with profit to himself. At the time of his death he was connected with the Dalton Pottery and built up a trade for the local shops which keeps them running the year round. He was active in church and benevolent work and had reached the highest degree in the Masonic fraternity.

(Ch. Latta, b. 11, 10, 1882. Educated in Dalton schools, Otterbein University, Oberlin College, taking work along literary lines and in music and gave special attention to elocution at the Ohio Northern University. M. 6, 1, 1908, N. R. Cooney, b. ———. Attorney at law; graduate of Ohio Northern University, 1905; mayor of Dalton; member of the legal department of the General Land Office, Washington, D. C. Res., Dalton, O. Maria, b. 9, 5, 1884. Graduate of Dalton High School; studied in Oberlin and in Wooster University, making a specialty of art in the last named place. At this
LEONARD F. HOUGHTON.
writing, 1911, living with her mother in the old
homestead which has been in the possession of some
member of the family for several generations past.)

(966) Ch. of ALONZO' STEBBINS and Cornelia S. Holland
(Harriet⁸, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).
1517 i Emma F.⁸, b. 11, 14, 1857; d. 3, 10, 1876.
1518 ii Agnes Serene, b. 7, 5, 1860; m. 7, 8, 1888. John
   C. Gray.
1519 iii Etta Louisa, b. 8, 14, 1864.
1520 iv Roland Alonzo, b. 6, 30, 1870. Res. of family,
   South Vernon, Vt.

(982) Ch. of WILLARD' HOUGHTON and Harriet Wilson
(Leonard⁶, Luther⁴, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).
1521 i Leonard⁸ F. Houghton, b. 11, 7, 1847; m. 1, 7,
   1873. Anna M. Sparke, b. 11, 25, 1851. Leonard
   was b. in Houghton, N. Y. Went to Illinois when
   a young man and engaged in the lumber trade in
   which he was very successful, and continued thirty-
   eight years, when by too close application to busi-
   ness his health failed and he was compelled to retire.
   His father, being anxious that the homestead
   should remain in the family, persuaded him to re-
   turn to Houghton, N. Y., and buy the old farm,
   where he now lives. (Ch. May S., b. 8, 21, 1875;
   Ruth H., b. 4, 14, 1887; Beulah A., b. 9, 25, 1888;
   d. 6, 21, 1893. May and Ruth reside in Houghton,
   N. Y., with their parents, and for the last three
   years have been in Oberlin, O., where Ruth took a
   college course, which she completed in 1911.)
1522 ii Emily F., b. 8, 7, 1841; m. 11, 8, 1869. Milton
   Hoyt, b. 3, 1, 1848; d. 3, 1, 1870. M. 2d, 12, 25,
   1872, Monroe Caldwell, b. 5, 16, 1842. Res.,
   Lincoln, Neb. (Ch. Fern Caldwell, b. 2, 26, 1874.
   Res., Lincoln, Neb. Floy, b. 1, 26, 1877; d. 6, 3,
   1893.)
1523 iii Jeanette M., b. 11, 13, 1852; m. 12, 25, 1874. Joseph D. Cudworth, b. 9, 21, 1850; d. 9, 30, 1894. Res., St. Paul, Minn.

1524 iv Ella R., b. 11, 28, 1858; m. 8, 19, 1879. Milton B. Skift, b. 1853; d. 1881. (Ch. Dare Lamberson, b. 1, 12, 1886; Kenneth N., b. 8, 17, 1892; Flora B., b. 4, 28, 1894.) Res., Silver Springs, N. Y.

1525 v Blanche M., b. 5, 2, 1869; m. 9, 4, 1894. John A. Forbes, b. 9, 2, 1867. Res., St. Paul, Minn.

(983) Ch. of STEPHEN⁷ W. HOUGHTON and Sarah Gilman (Leonard⁶, Luther⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).


1527 ii Nellie, b. 6, 27, 1859; m. 2, 15, 1882. Frank M. Ellsworth, b. 9, 19, 1860. Res., Olean, N. Y. (Ch. Pearl Ellsworth, b. 12, 8, 1882. Res., Olean, N. Y.)

1528 iii Ernest B., b. 9, 7, 1859; m. 10, 29, 1890. Anna L. Deitrich, b. 9, 10, 1868. (Ch. Merrill D., b. 9, 1, 1893; Ruth L., b. 4, 12, 1902.)

(984) Ch. of JAMES⁷ W. HOUGHTON and Maria Clark (Leonard⁶, Luther⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).


(985) Ch. of ALLAN⁷ H. HOUGHTON and Clarissa Blanchard (Loren⁶, Luther⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1530 i Lois⁸ E., b. 10, 12, 1847; d. 8, 28, 1849.

1531 ii Ella E., b. 9, 29, 1850; d. 11, 12, 1852.
1532 iii * Franklin E., b. 6, 18, 1852; m. 10, 7, 1874, Nancy Young, b. 1, 7, 1852. Res., Des Moines, Ia.

1533 iv Rollin L., b. 1, 28, 1857; d. 5, 11, 1900; m. 9, 11, 1895, Ella S. Sanger, b. 12, 10, 1868. (Ch. Emma S., b. 7, 8, 1896; Leatha L., b. 4, 26, 1900. Res., Speer, Ill.)

1534 v Lillie J., b. 8, 27, 1854; d. 5, 11, 1895; m. 12, 25, 1874, Chester B. Cronk, b. 3, 30, 1840; d. 11, 8, 1904. Res., Canadear, N. Y. (Ch. Herman E., b. 12, 25, 1875; Milton E., b. 1, 17, 1877; Marshall C., b. 5, 15, 1879; Charles A., b. 5, 12, 1881; Agnes A., b. 11, 15, 1892; d. 1, 24, 1893.)

1535 vi * Dan Allen, b. 4, 26, 1859; m. 12, 2, 1881, Minerva H. Howden, b. 8, 5, 1861.

(991) Ch. of EDWIN7 W. HOUGHTON and Adaline Bear (Warren6, Luther6, Nehemiah4, Edward3, James2, Ralph1).

1537 i Hattie8 E., b. 6, 16, 1861; m. J. S. Russell, Nov., 1884; b. 12, 23, 1860. Res., Galva, Ill. (Ch. Edward, b. 6, 28, 1889.)

1538 ii Orris S., b. 4, 19, 1866; m. Amy Wyley, b. 4, 21, 1868; d. 9, 2, 1885. (Ch. Earl W., b. 6, 4, 1886; Flora H., b. 2, 20, 1889.)


1540 iv Edwin F., b. 6, 29, 1873; d. 2, 12, 1893.

1541 v Blanche, b. 8, 19, 1875. Res., Galva, Ill.

(998) Ch. of DAVID7 HOUGHTON and Sophronia Putnam (James8, Elias8, Edward4, Edward3, James2, Ralph1).

1542 i Albert8, b. 1, 29, 1848; m. 2, 2, 1871, Hattie M. Hapgood. Res., East 8th St., Kansas City, Kan. (Ch. Alice L., b. 10, 30, 1875; Sadie L., b. 3, 16, 1878; Clarence L., b. 11, 30, 1881; Ina M., b. 10, 30, 1883; Harrison A., b. 3, 20, 1889.)


iv Clara, m. Mr. Chapin. She d. at Kansas City, Mo.


(999) Ch. of LEMUEL7 HOUGHTON and Miranda Putnam (James6, Elias6, Edward4, Edward3, James2, Ralph1).

i Florence8 M., b. 5, 13, 1850; d. 1863.


iii Arthur L., b. 1, 23, 1873. Arthur and Ada are children of second wife, Hattie Cowles.

(1000) Ch. of SARAH7 JANE HOUGHTON and Chandler Putnam (James6, Edward5, Edward4, Edward3, James2, Ralph1).

i Arvill8 a, b. 1, 10, 1848; m. 1, 19, 1863, Daniel Merrick Wheeler, b. 7, 3, 1846. (Ch. Ethel Arvill, b. 10, 14, 1869; m. 1, 31, 1891, Harry Chase. Res., Minneapolis, Minn. Milton M., m. 11, 10, 1897, Jessie McClaren. Res., Worcester, Mass. Ralph Morton, b. 6, 13, 1872; d. 6, 20, 1872. Inez Viola, b. 3, 22, 1874. Abbie, b. 6, 8, 1880; d. 8, 19, 1881. Clara Susan, b. 6, 25, 1882. Grace Leota, b. 11, 23, 1891.


(1002) Ch. of MARY7 HOUGHTON and A. B. Worden (James6, Elias5, Edward4, Edward3, James2, Ralph1).

i Flora8 Jane, b. 10, 11, 1863; d. 2, 25, 1888.

ii Lester L., b. 2, 12, 1865; d. 2, 25, 1888.

iii George E., b. 12, 6, 1866. Workman in U. S. Armory, Springfield, Mass.
1556  iv Sarah Philinda, b. 2, 23, 1870; m. 4, 9, 1896. Samuel Chapman. Res., No. 1114 Cleveland Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

(1021) Ch. of LUCIUS\(^7\) Houghton and Catherine Roberts (Edward\(^8\), Edward\(^8\), Edward\(^4\), Edward\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).

1558  i Dr. Charles\(^8\) L., b. 8, 22, 1866; m. to Louisa Lublin, b. 9, 13, 1875. (Ch. Eva V. Houghton.)
1559  ii Louisas M., b. 1845; m. 7, 7, 1867, N. M. Barney, dead. (Ch. Charles Barney. Res., Joplin, Mo.)
1561  iv Owen Edward, b. 1, 16, 1850; m. in 1879. Nellie Wattles. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y. (Ch. Helen B., b. 1889; Emily R., b. 1882; Adaline W., b. 1884; d. 1885; Walter B., b. 1885; d. 1886; Owen E., Jr., b. 1892.)
1562  v Julia, b. 11, 13, 1851; d. 3, 12, 1866.
1563  vi William H., b. 1853: d. 5, 24, 1910; m. 1, 5, 1881, Esther Gannett. M. 2d, Sarah O. Life, b. 9, 12, 1894. Res., Greentown, Ind. (Ch. Esther, b. 9, 12, 1884; Edith Cena Spalding, b. 10, 23, 1887.)
1564  vii Walter R., b. 7, 28, 1857, in Antwerp, N. Y.; moved to Lansing, Mich., Feb., 1868; then to Jackson, July, 1872; grocer's clerk eight years; in business for himself as grocer since 1880. Res., 121 S. Jackson St., Jackson, Mich. M. 2, 27, 1876. Florence Freeman, b. 10, 2, 1855, in Summit, Mich. (Ch. Mabel, b. 10, 4, 1877. School, University of Michigan, and is now reference librarian in public library of Jackson City.)
1565  viii Alida A., b. 1, 28, 1861; m. ——. Harry Thomson. (Ch. Harry, b. ——. Res., 6419 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill.)
(1037) Ch. of HOLLAND\(^2\) W. HOUGHTON and Louisa Bailey (Asa\(^6\), Asa\(^5\), Asa\(^4\), Edward\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).

1566 i Ellen\(^8\) L., b. 2, 28, 1846; m. 4, 27, 1865. George Stryker. Res., Great Bend, Kan. (Ch. Alva Burton, b. 8, 25, 1868; George Adelbert, b. 6, 29, 1870; Alice Irena, b. 9, 11, 1874; m. O. H. Albertson, 8, 8, 1894. Glenna May, b. 4, 4, 1881. Res., Russell, Kan. Willie Welton, b. 5, 28, 1884; Arthur Waldo, 9, 23, 1887; Roy Emerson, b. 5, 11, 1893.)

1567 ii Frank G., b. 11, 22, 1850; m. Ida Lord. Res., Waldo, Kan. (Ch. Harry, b. 9, 3, 1881; Gertrude May, b. 12, 18, 1885.)

1568 iii Alice E., b. 9, 10, 1854; d. 9, 28, 1873.

1569 iv George W., b. 5, 1, 1857; m. Effie Vosburg. Res., Helena, Mont. (Ch. Nathan Fay, Alice.)


(1044) Ch. of ALFRED\(^7\) HOUGHTON and Sally Silsbee (Asa\(^6\), Asa\(^5\), Asa\(^4\), Edward\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).

1571 i Fred\(^8\) E., b. 11, 22, 1858; m. 6, 4, 1884. No. 518 South 2d St., East Salt Lake City, Utah.

1572 ii Grace E., b. 3, 7, 1860; m. 8, 16, 1878. Res., Seville, O.

1573 iii Ada B., b. 5, 28, 1865; m. 1, 4, 1891. Res., No. 1017\(\frac{1}{2}\) Bowery St., Akron, O.

(1046) Ch. of DR. LLOYD\(^7\) HOUGHTON and E. O. Smith (Asa\(^6\), Asa\(^5\), Asa\(^4\), Edward\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).

1574 i Jessie\(^8\) M., b. 7, 9, 1867; m. Ernest Hall.

1575 ii Flora B., b. 7, 30, 1869; m. Francis J. Pool.

1576 iii Mary E., b. 1, 23, 1874; m. William K. Lewis.
(1049) Ch. of WILLIAM¹ POTTER HOUGHTON and Maria B. Ayer (Paul⁶, Alpheus⁵, Elijah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1577  i Abbie⁸ Maria, b. 12, 4, 1851; d. 10, 17, 1871.

(1050) Ch. of DR. HENRY⁷ ARVIN HOUGHTON and wife (Paul⁶, Alpheus⁵, Elijah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1582  i Harry⁸.
1583  ii Edmund⁸ K. (Ch. Marjorie⁹, b. 1885; Randall⁹, b. 1887.)
1584  iii Silas⁸ A.

(1052) Ch. of DR. MILO⁷ G. HOUGHTON and Rosetta Maria Sargeant (Paul⁶, Alpheus⁵, Elijah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1585  i Pliny Dixie⁸, b. 9, 20, 1857.
1586  ii Julius Hempel⁸, b. 8, 25, 1859.
1587  iii Neidham Hahneman, b. 8, 10, 1861; m. Mary Lois Hazen. Res., Manchester Road, Brookline, Boston. P. O. address, No. 220 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass. (Ch. Isabelle⁹, b. 10, 12, 1893; Mary⁹, b. 2, 5, 1896; Katherine⁹, b. 10, 15, 1889.)
1588  iv Mabel Elizabeth, b. 12, 12, 1865; d. 5, 2, 1909.
1589  v Sarah Isabel, b. 4, 30, 1871; d. 7, 11, 1880.

(1058) Ch. of JULIA⁷ ALMA HOUGHTON and David Nickerson (Henry⁶, Alpheus⁵, Elijah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).
1590  i  Phineas\textsuperscript{8} Warren, b. 2, 12, 1871; d. 8, 11, 1872.
1591  ii  George Densmore, b. 10, 23, 1873; d. 12, 12, 1893.
1592  iii  Charles Henry, b. 8, 22, 1875; m. 1, 2, 1900, Phoebe Simson Hutchinson, b. 4, 26, 1866. Res., Lyndonville, Vt.
1593  iv  Katie Abbie, b. 10, 23, 1877; m. Mr. Adams, 5, 20, 1895. Res., Clairmont, N. H.

(1059) Ch. of KATIE\textsuperscript{7} RICHARDSON HOUGHTON and John Rogers Lee (Henry\textsuperscript{6}, Alpheus\textsuperscript{5}, Elijah\textsuperscript{4}, Edward\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Ralph\textsuperscript{1}).
1594  i  Caroline Isabella, b. 10, 8, 1863; d. 12, 27, 1883.
1595  ii  Mabel Lavina, b. 11, 6, 1871; d. 8, 25, 1872.
1596  iii  Bertha May, b. 10, 27, 1874. A fine scholar and teacher in one of the advanced grades of the East Cleveland High School. Living with her uncle, Dr. Lee, 1925 Easts 84th St., Cleveland, O. In Europe summer of 1911.

(1060) Ch. of PHINEAS\textsuperscript{7} COOK HOUGHTON and Hannah Morse (Henry\textsuperscript{6}, Alpheus\textsuperscript{5}, Elijah\textsuperscript{4}, Edward\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Ralph\textsuperscript{1}).
1597  i  Ina Luvilla\textsuperscript{8}, b. 3, 2, 1876; d. 6, 27, 1878.
1598  ii  Fred\textsuperscript{8} Arlo, b. 1, 30, 1879; m. 6, 19, 1907, Effie Eunice Kent, b. 7, 23, 1873, Lyndon, Vt.
1599  iii  Roy Henry\textsuperscript{8}, b. 12, 1, 1882.

(1063) Ch. of CHARLES\textsuperscript{7} HENRY HOUGHTON and Susan Rice (Henry\textsuperscript{6}, Alpheus\textsuperscript{5}, Elijah\textsuperscript{4}, Edward\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Ralph\textsuperscript{1}).
1600  i  Gladys Rebecca\textsuperscript{8}, b. 4, 10, 1880; m. Edwin Cummings. Res., El Cento, Cal.
1601  ii  Hobert Bacon\textsuperscript{8}, b. 10, 9, 1882, Everett, Wash.; m. Eunice Fox. (Ch. Demaris Neinde\textsuperscript{9}, b. 9, 18, 1906.)
(1064) Ch. of ANGELINE Houghton and George W. Bartholomew (Chester, Stephen, Elijah, Edward, James, Ralph).

1602   i Chloe B., m. Mr. Newcomb, b. 1, 28, 1855, Parkman, O. (Ch. Grace, Lee.)


1604   iii Emma B., m. Mr. Moore. Res., Burton, O. (Ch. Vira, Grace, George.)

1605   iv Edward L., dead.

1606   v Frank D. Res. Welshfield, O. (Ch. Nina, Treva.)

1606a vi William, b. 7, 14, 1871. Res., Welshfield, O.

(1065) Ch. of JULIA Frances Houghton and John Fairbanks (Chester, Stephen, Elijah, Edward, James, Ralph).

1607   i William C. Res., Osage, Nelson Co., N. D.

(1066) Ch. of STEPHEN Houghton and Martha Crafts (Chester, Stephen, Elijah, Edward, James, Ralph).


1609   ii Jerome A., b. 1, 26, 1863. Res., Webster Groves, Mo.

1610   iii Lemuel H., b. 8, 28, 1865. Res., Elkhart, Ind.


(1087) Ch. of RALPH Houghton and Martha Bennett (Ralph, Jason, Ralph, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ralph).

1612   i Mary F., b. 6, 14, 1843.

1613   ii Martha, b. 8, 19, 1846; m. Carburight.

1614   iii Helen M., b. 2, 5, 1849.

1615   iv Arthur R., b. 12, 2, 1856; d. 5, 18, 1872.

(1088) Ch. of ALMIRA Houghton and Nathan Howard (Ralph, Jason, Ralph, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ralph).
The Family of Ralph Houghton

1616  i Jane E., b. 12, 30, 1840; m. 6, 9, 1864. Nelson Mann.
1617  ii Frederick G., b. 11, 21, 1845; d. 12, 7, 1845.
1618  iii Antoinette F., b. 6, 10, 1856.

(1089) Ch. of OLIVE Houghton and Adeliza Fairbanks (Ralph, Jason, Ralph, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ralph).
1619  i Edsel A., b. 7, 5, 1845; m. Emily B. Wilds.
1622  iv Mary L., b. 9, 26, 1854; d. 5, 29, 1895; m. William Harlow. M. 2d, Hosea D. Farrar.
1623  v Oliver H., b. 5, 20, 1858; d. 4, 12, 1862.
1624  vi Walter F., b. 3, 15, 1861; d. 4, 12, 1861.
1625  vii Walter H., b. 8, 18, 1863; d. 5, 7, 1865.
1626  viii Elmer W., b. 3, 23, 1865; m. Sarah A. Marden.

(1102) Ch. of ANNA Louisa Houghton and Frank Burns (Joseph, Jason, Ralph, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ralph).
1627  i Joseph F., b. 1867; m. Ada F. Turner, b. 1868. (Ch. Bessie Fairfield, b. 1889; Ethel Turner, b. 1891; Josephine Topliff, b. 1893.)
1628  ii Bessie Byrd, b. 1869; d. 1870.

(1107) Ch. of JOSEPH Warren Houghton and Mary K. Brown (Elijah, Jason, Ralph, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ralph).
1629  i Elijah Wilde, living in New York City.
1630  ii Warren H., b. ——; d. ——.
1631  iii Joseph Addison, b. ——; d. ——.
1632  iv Frank Milton, b. ——.

(1110) Ch. of ELIJAH Augustus Houghton and wife (Elijah, Jason, Ralph, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ralph).
(1136) Ch. of HARRIET' HOUGHTON and Henry Green (Lewis⁶, Elijah⁶, Elijah⁴, Ebenezer⁶, Joseph², Ralph¹).
1639  i Charles E.⁸ Green, b. 6, 13, 1861.
1640  ii Frederick H., b. 9, 23, 1863.
1641  iii George L., b. 6, 1, 1868; d. 9, 15, 1869.
1642  iv Lewis H., b. 6, 1, 1862; d. 3, 6, 1886.

(1140) Ch. of CALISTA' ANN HOUGHTON and Nathan Tilden (Charles⁶, Euclid⁶, Thomas⁴, Ebenezer⁶, Joseph², Ralph¹).
1643  i Calista A.⁸, dead.
1645  iii Charles H., dead.

(1142) Ch. of DANIEL' HOUGHTON and Caroline Drew (Charles⁶, Euclid⁶, Thomas⁴, Ebenezer⁶, Joseph², Ralph¹).
1647  i Clemont Arthur⁸, b. 11, 17, 1852; d. 6, 7, 1854.
1648  ii Edward Farrington⁸, b. 1, 27, 1856; d. 9, 12, 1891.
1649  iii Carrie Elizabeth⁸, b. 6, 22, 1865; d. 10, 12, 1877.

(1143) Ch. of FANNY' ELIZABETH HOUGHTON and Reuben C. Mayo (Charles⁶, Euclid⁶, Thomas⁴, Ebenezer⁸, Joseph², Ralph¹).
1651  i Emma F.⁸, b. 1, 16, 1849; m. Fred M. Swan; d. 10, 9, 1882.
1652  ii Charles H.⁸, b. 4, 20, 1851; d. 3, 29, 1891; m. Me-
1653  iii Susan Alice, b. 9, 27, 1860; m. Jereboam B. Swift.
1654  iv Reuben E., b. 7, 23, 1863.

(1144) Ch. of MARY' E. HOUGHTON and Hezekiah Roach (Charles6, Euclid5, Thomas4, Ebenezer3, Joseph2, Ralph1).
1656  ii Earnest Pelton, b. 9, 4, 1861. Res., DeSoto, Wis.

(1149) Ch. of ROSCOE' EUGENE HOUGHTON and Ketcham (George Washington6, Euclid5, Thomas4, Ebenezer3, Joseph2, Ralph1).
1657  i Edward Tompkins6, b. 2, 26, 1871, Oakland, Cal.; m. 4, 3, 1900, Clarissa DeSala Sheldon. (Ch. Eliza9, b. 6, 23, 1901; Clarissa9 Almeda, b. 11, 22, 1906.)
1658  ii Meda Edith6, b. 8, 26, 1872; m. 2, 22, 1910. Charles Donner Houghton. Res., No. 723 South Alvarado St., Los Angeles, Cal.
1659  iii Bertha Helen, b. 6, 2, 1874, Oakland, Cal.; m. Capt. Elmer Wright Clark, U. S. A. Res., The Wyoming, Washington, D. C.

(1151) Ch. of CLARA' MINERVA HOUGHTON and Thomas Upton (George Washington6, Euclid5, Thomas4, Ebenezer3, Joseph2, Ralph1).
1160  i Roscoe Eugene9, b. ——.
1661  ii Grace8, dec.
1662  iii Thomas8, Jr.
1663  iv George8 Lane.
GENERATION IX.

(1163) Ch. of ALFRED⁸ SWIFT HOUGHTON and Harriet L. Smith (George⁷, Abel⁶, James⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).
1664  i Mary Amelia⁹, b. 12, 4, 1883.
1665  ii Vernon Winthrop⁹, b. 10, 20, 1885.
1666  iii Theodore Sedgwick⁹, b. 3, 18, 1888.

(1232) Ch. of CAROLINE⁸ A. HOUGHTON and Boston W. Smith (Levi⁷, Levi⁶, Thomas⁵, Elijah⁴, Thomas³, James², Ralph¹).
1667  i Mabel C.⁸, b. 4, 4, 1879.
1668  ii Ralph⁹, b. 10, 26, 1880; d. 9, 2, 1883.
1669  iii Elizabeth⁹ B., b. 12, 15, 1881.
1670  iv Grace B., b. 5, 21, 1883; d. 10, 17, 1883.
1671  v Waldo H., b. 12, 9, 1884.
1672  vi Alfred H., b. 4, 11, 1886.
1673  vii Miriam H., b. 1, 14, 1891.
1674  viii Boston H., b. 10, 4, 1892.

(1233) Ch. of CLARA⁸ ELLEN HOUGHTON and Harry Gessner (Eliza Clapp⁷, Levi⁶, Thomas⁵, Elijah⁴, Thomas³, James², Ralph¹).
1675  i Carrie Ellen⁹, b. 1, 26, 1881.
1676  ii Annie Laura⁹, b. 4, 27, 1890.
1677  iii Franklin John, b. 1, 13, 1892.
1678  iv Oliver Avery, b. 10, 5, 1893.
1679  v Etta Augusta, b. 5, 10, 1898.

(1428) Ch. of ALICE⁸ M. HOUGHTON and L. Frank Clifford (Edwin⁷, Asa⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).
The Family of Ralph Houghton

1680  
i Paul Clifford⁹, b. 8, 18, 1870; m. 9, 3, 1895, to Elsie Leona Mitchell, b. 7, 2, 1870. Farmer. Res., Wellington, O. (Ch. Pauline¹⁰, b. 10, 2, 1897; Albert Mitchell¹⁰, b. 9, 7, 1898; Merritt Franklin¹⁰, b. 12, 6, 1901.)

1681  
ii Robert⁸, b. 12, 28, 1872; m. 1, 8, 1899, to Ella Warren, b. 7, 12, 1874. He and his wife were graduates of Wellington High School, and he of the Case School of Applied Science in Civil Engineering, and has had charge of the mechanical affairs of large manufacturing plants in Cleveland and Akron, O., and two years had charge of the machinery of a large mining plant in Arizona. He is a thorough student and skillful designer of mechanical appliances.

(1429) Ch. of ALBERT⁸ CHARLES HOUGHTON and Amy Twitchel (Edwin⁷, Asa⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1682  
i Charles⁸ De Mansfield, b. 1, 5, 1874; m. 5, 14, 1895. Grace Norris of Oxford, O. He is a lumber dealer. Member of University Club. Res., Indianapolis, Ind. (Ch. Amy Cornelia, b. 2, 1, 1904; d. Jan., 1908. Grace, b. 1905; d. 1906, aged one year. Charles Norris, b. 12, 26, 1909.)

1683  
ii Grace Eleanor, b. 9, 16, 1875. Graduate of the Cincinnati Academy of Art, and has had two years of study in Europe; portrait painter. Now in Europe, 1911.

1684  
iii Dr. Henry Spencer, b. 3, 27, 1880; m. 6, 16, 1906, Caroline Carmack, b. 2, 25, 1880. She is a graduate of Ohio State University; dau. of H. W. Carmack of Columbus, O. Dr. Houghton is a graduate of Ohio State University; of the Medical Department of Johns Hopkins University; was attached to the staff of Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research in New York, and now a medical
missionary at Wuhu, China, in hospital work and doing research in tropical diseases. Member British Society for Research in Tropical Diseases and Hygiene. (Ch. Edwin Wells, b. 3, 21, 1907; Benjamin Carmack, b. 12, 24, 1908; Amy Twitchell and Mary Hildebrand, b. 2, 1, 1911.)

(1433) Ch. of Rhesa⁸ Houghton and Anna Shaw (George⁷, Asa⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1685 i Emma⁹ Julia, b. 9, 1, 1875, in Fort Scott, Kan.; m. George F. Schwartz of Wooster, O., a skillful performer and teacher of the violin and professor in the State University, Urbana, Ill. Wife is teacher of piano. (Ch. Anna E., b. while parents were living in Europe, 5, 11, 1903.)

(1434) Ch. of Seth⁸ Houghton and Esther Boone (George⁷, Asa⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1686 i Emory⁹ A., b. 10, 22, 1871; m. 3, 22, 1902. Lilly O'Dell of Oberlin, O., where they now reside. He is a builder and painter.

1687 ii Fred S., b. 6, 12, 1876; m. 3, 22, 1902. Lottie Wilks of Oberlin, O., d. 8, 6, 1908. He m. 2d, July, 1910. May Urie. He is an engineer. Res., Oberlin, O.

(1436) Ch. of John⁸ H. Houghton and Mary Barnes (George⁷, Asa⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1688 i Nina, b. 11, 17, 1878; dead.

1689 ii Cyrus, b. 4, 27, 1880; m. 9, 12, 1903, to Anna Carton. Res., Lorain, O. He is a detective in the employ of a railroad company.

1690 iii Irvin, b. 9, 10, 1883; d. 8, 5, 1884.
272  THE FAMILY OF RALPH HOUGHTON

1691  iv Josie D., b. 6, 18, 1890. In school in Oberlin, O.
1692  v Rubie, b. 10, 15, 1892; d. 6, 18, 1893.

    (1437) Ch. of MARY⁸ HOUGHTON and Darius Edwards (George⁷, Asa⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).
1693  i Ralph, b. 4, 11, 1883; d. 9, 23, 1884.
1694  ii Ray L., b. 11, 12, 1885. Graduate of Ohio Wesleyan University and professor in a college in Texas. 1910-11 connected with Ohio State University, teaching and studying.
1695  iii Wallace H., 8, 17, 1894; d. Dec., 1902.
1696  iv Ruth E., b. 4, 22, 1896.
1697  v Helen, b. 1899.

    (1438) Ch. of MARY⁸ JANE HOUGHTON and Charles Fitzgerald (Willard⁷, Asa⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).
1698  i Minnie, b. 3, 20, 1865; m. 12, 25, 1885. Elmer Compson.
1699  ii Helen, b. 11, 18, 1866; m. 5, 18, 1883. Ernest Bressin.

    (1439) Ch. of LYDIA⁸ HOUGHTON and Ambrose Hawes (Willard⁷, Asa⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).
1700  i Gertie M., b. 5, 30, 1872; m. 12, 16, 1891, to William H. Kurtz, b. 9, 18, 1868. She is dead.
1702  iii John A., b. 5, 25, 1878.
1703  iv Zella W., b. 12, 17, 1879; married.
1704  v Burton A., b. 4, 18, 1882.
1705  vi Edwin H., b. 8, 2, 1885.
1706  vii Willis S., b. 2, 6, 1889.
1707  viii Leo L., b. 6, 14, 1891.
(1440) Ch. of HATTIE\textsuperscript{g} HOUGHTON and Charles Fitzgerald (Willard\textsuperscript{r}, Asa\textsuperscript{g}, Nehemiah\textsuperscript{g}, Nehemiah\textsuperscript{f}, Edward\textsuperscript{g}, James\textsuperscript{w}, Ralph\textsuperscript{f}).

1708  
\hspace{1em} i Dora, b. 8, 4, 1879.

1709  
\hspace{1em} ii Lee, b. 2, 14, 1881.

1710  
\hspace{1em} iii Ray, b. 5, 17, 1883.

(1446) Ch. of GEORGE\textsuperscript{g} HOUGHTON and Celina Wentworth (Luther\textsuperscript{r}, Asa\textsuperscript{g}, Nehemiah\textsuperscript{g}, Nehemiah\textsuperscript{f}, Edward\textsuperscript{g}, James\textsuperscript{w}, Ralph\textsuperscript{f}).

1709a  
\hspace{1em} i Morton\textsuperscript{g} H., b. 8, 5, 1879; m. 9, 16, 1908. Grace Wood. (Ch. Elizabeth M., b. 6, 19, 1909.)

1711  
\hspace{1em} ii Charles W., b. 8, 15, 1882.

1712  
\hspace{1em} iii Florence Eliza, b. 12, 1, 1883; m. 9, 28, 1904, Alla Bartholomew. (Ch. Harley, b. 7, 13, 1905; Claire W., b. 3, 22, 1908; son b. 7, 27, 1911).

1713  
\hspace{1em} iv John W., b. 5, 24, 1885; d. 1, 12, 1888.

1714  
\hspace{1em} v Frances Warren, b. 7, 21, 1888.

1715  
\hspace{1em} vi Ralph H., b. 1, 17, 1890.

1716  
\hspace{1em} vii Stanley G., b. 3, 1, 1892.

1717  
\hspace{1em} viii Mary, b. 6, 19, 1894.

1718  
\hspace{1em} ix George Mathews, b. 8, 4, 1899.

(1448) Ch. of RICHARD\textsuperscript{g} HOUGHTON and Margaret Donnelly (Luther\textsuperscript{r}, Asa\textsuperscript{g}, Nehemiah\textsuperscript{g}, Nehemiah\textsuperscript{f}, Edward\textsuperscript{g}, James\textsuperscript{w}, Ralph\textsuperscript{f}).

1719  
\hspace{1em} i Jessie\textsuperscript{g} Viola, b. 7, 17, 1872; m. 6, 1, 1893, Charles Rudnill. Res., Greely, Colo. (Ch. Earl, b. 2, 12, 1894; Carrol, b. 7, 12, 1895.)

1720  
\hspace{1em} ii Josie D., b. 9, 20, 1874; m. 1902. Morton Sayre. Clerk in bank, Emporia, Kan. (Ch. twins, Mark and John, b. 4, 18, 1903; Eunice Margaret, b. 5, 23, 1908; Iden, b. 3, 24, 1910; d. 6, 10, 1910.)

1721  
\hspace{1em} iii Thomas Fred, b. 11, 22, 1876; m. 9, 20, 1903. Jeanette Pemberton. Res., Muskogee, Okla.

1722  
\hspace{1em} iv Lulu, b. 4, 14, 1878; d. 11, 4, 1904. Milliner.

1723  
(1449) Ch. of WALTER^{8} S. HOUGHTON and Orpha E. Smith (Luther^{7}, Asa^{6}, Nehemiah^{5}, Nehemiah^{4}, Edward^{3}, James^{2}, Ralph^{1}).

1724    i Wynne^{9}, b. 2, 28, 1892.
1725    ii Maud, b. 1, 27, 1897.
1726    iii Albert, b. 9, 3, 1899.

(1451) Ch. of ALTA^{8} M. HOUGHTON and Charles E. Hurlburt (Luther^{7}, Asa^{6}, Nehemiah^{5}, Nehemiah^{4}, Edward^{3}, James^{2}, Ralph^{1}).

1727    i Alta^{9} Elizabeth, b. 8, 21, 1888. Missionary in British East Africa.
1728    ii Charlotte, b. 3, 7, 1890; d. 2, 8, 1891.
1729    iii Charles G., b. 5, 14, 1892.
1730    iv Agnes, b. 7, 3, 1893.
1731    v Harry, b. 7, 27, 1895.
1732    vi Paul Fredrick, b. 10, 9, 1896. The five children were in Africa nine years. Reached home on furlough July, 1910, and studying in Oberlin, O.

(1459) Ch. of JEROME^{9} BENJAMIN PRATT and Hattie Clark (Alta^{7}, Asa^{6}, Nehemiah^{5}, Nehemiah^{4}, Edward^{3}, James^{2}, Ralph^{1}).

1733    i Harry B.^{9} Pratt, b. 1, 22, 1878; m. 6, 28, 1903. Wanda Biddinger, b. 6, 5, 1883. Graduate Wellington High School and student Baldwin University, Berea, O. (Ch. Harry Russell, b. 5, 22, 1904; Albert J., b. 10, 10, 1905; Ida Lucille, b. 11, 30, 1906; Austin Leroy, b. 7, 23, 1908; Maurice Edward, b. 2, 25, 1910.) Farmer, Huntington, O.
1734    ii Paul, b. 3, 15, 1882. Graduate of the Wellington High School, Ohio State University, and of Johns Hopkins University Medical Department, 1910. On staff of Johns Hopkins Hospital.

(1460) Ch. of CARRIE^{8} PRATT and Walter Dirlam (Alta^{7}, Asa^{6}, Nehemiah^{5}, Nehemiah^{4}, Edward^{3}, James^{2}, Ralph^{1}).
The Ninth Generation

1735  

1736  
ii Alta, b. 2, 6, 1883. Dressmaker. Teacher of piano. P. O. address, Grafton, O., R. F. D. 2.

1737  
iii Ada, b. 10, 11, 1884. Teacher. Graduate of Wellington High School.

1738  
iv Julia, b. 10, 9, 1886. Teacher. Graduate of Wellington High School.

(1529) Ch. of OLON J. HOUGHTON and Grace Jencks (James, Leonard, Luther, Nehemiah, Edward, James, Ralph).

1739  
i Grace, b. 9, 1, 1883.

1740  
ii Blanche M., b. 3, 9, 1885.

1741  
iii L. H., b. 4, 26, 1887.

1742  
iv Bessie P., b. 9, 1, 1890.

1743  
v Leonard C., b. 7, 31, 1900.

(1532) Ch. of FRANKLIN HOUGHTON and Nancy Young (Allen, Leonard, Luther, Nehemiah, Edward, James, Ralph).

1744  
i Nellie, b. 3, 15, 1875; m. Laven Russell, 6, 9, 1893. Res., Adel, Ia. (Son Willard H. Russell, b. 2, 9, 1902.)

(1535) Ch. of ALLEN HOUGHTON and Minerva Howden (Allen H., Loren, Luther, Nehemiah, Edward, James, Ralph).

1745  
i Rollin, b. 10, 14, 1852; m. 1, 26, 1903. Gertrude Arnold. Res., Houghton, N. Y. (Ch. Walter Allen, b. 2, 4, 1904; Nellie M., b. 12, 21, 1905; Velma G., b. 5, 25, 1906.)

1746  
ii Clarissa B., b. 9, 13, 1886; m. 1, 8, 1908, Frank Meech, b. 9, 11, 1883. Res., Hume, N. Y.

1747  
iii Earl H., b. 11, 17, 1888. Res., Houghton, N. Y.

1748  

1749  
v Anna L., b. 3, 8, 1899.
(303a) Ch. of COMFORT\textsuperscript{5} HOUGHTON and Samuel Jackson (Elijah\textsuperscript{4}, Ebenezer\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Ralph\textsuperscript{1}).

1750 i Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}.
1751 ii Henry\textsuperscript{6}.
1752 iii Nancy\textsuperscript{6}.
1753 iv Samuel\textsuperscript{6}.
1754 v Polly\textsuperscript{6}.
1755 vi * Charlotte\textsuperscript{6} Rhoda, b. 3, 6, 1804; d. 1889; m. in 1828. Luther Cullender Reynolds, b. April, 1807. His early ancestry came to Boston in 1642 and settled on the land that is now a part of Boston Commons.
1756 vii Sarah\textsuperscript{6}.
1757 viii Eliza\textsuperscript{6}.
1758 ix Ephraim\textsuperscript{6}.

(1755) Ch. of CHARLOTTE\textsuperscript{8} RHODA JACKSON and Luther Reynolds (Comfort\textsuperscript{6}, Elijah\textsuperscript{4}, Ebenezer\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, Ralph\textsuperscript{1}).

1759 i * Dr. Austin\textsuperscript{7}, b. 7, 8, 1830; m. Abigail Eustice, b. 1834. Res., Farmington, Me.
1760 ii William\textsuperscript{7} Franklin, b. Aug., 1831.
1761 iii George\textsuperscript{7}, twin of Franklin, b. Aug., 1831. (Had son, Clifton, and dau., May. Clifton d. 1890.)
1762 iv Belista\textsuperscript{7}, b. 1833; d. 1887; m. Samuel Butterfield, b. 1834. (Dau., Stella.) Res., Wilton, Me.
1763 v Orrin\textsuperscript{7} A., b. 4, 10, 1838; m. 11, 17, 1869, Mary Lyle, b. 5, 14, 1847, in County of Antrim, Ireland. Res., Covington, Ky. In early life taught school and later engaged in the manufacture of boots in Randolph, Mass. In the war of the rebellion, enlisted in the 4th Mass. Regt. V. M. Served in Louisiana and returned in shattered health and on restoration of health was employed for thirty years as local agent for the Singer Sewing Machine Company in Cincinnati, O., and Covington, Ky. Is closing (June 26, 1910) his third term as postmas-
ter in Covington, having been appointed under the administration of President McKinley. Is elder in the Presbyterian Church, Knight Templar in the Masonic Order, and has held all the offices in the G. A. R. of Kentucky.

1764 vi Eliza⁷, m. 1868. Byron Perham. Both deceased. (Son, Frank, teacher in Palo Alto, Cal.)

1765 vii Rhoda⁷, b. 1841; d. 1869.

1766 viii * Henry⁷, b. 6, 4, 1843; m. 11, 17, 1869. Perfenda M. Chaney of Wilton, Me.

1767 ix * Luriston⁷, b. 7, 21, 1846; m. 7, 31, 1876, at Auburn, Me. Mary Bolster, d. 6, 26, 1894. He was a graduate of Bangor Theological Seminary 1875. Ordained to the Congregational ministry 9, 16, 1875; pastor Congregational Church, Sixth St., Auburn, Me., from June, 1875, to July, 1885, and in charge of other churches and pastor at Wessington Springs, S. D., since April, 1907. M. 2d, 1, 1, 1901. Beria May Thorne.

(1759) Ch. of AUSTIN⁷ REYNOLDS and Abigail Eustice (Charlotte⁶, Comfort⁵, Elijah⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

1768 i George⁸ W. Minister, South Manchester, Conn.

(1763) Ch. of ORRIN⁷ REYNOLDS and Mary Lyle (Charlotte⁶, Comfort⁵, Elijah⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

1769 i Dr. Charles⁸ Waugh, b. 11, 10, 1871; m. Sarah Ann Graves, Louisville, Ky. Res., Covington, Ky. Physician. (Dau., Mary Ann⁹, b. 12, 18, 1904; son, Robert⁰ G., b. 9, 17, 1907.)

1770 ii Dr. Olyle⁸, b. 7, 21, 1874. Physician, Covington, Ky.

(1766) Ch. of HENRY⁷ REYNOLDS and wife (Charlotte⁶, Comfort⁵, Elijah⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

1771 i Carl Henry⁸, b. 4, 26, 1871; m. Oct. 1897. Gene-
vieve Harris. (Ch. Carl⁸ Henry, b. 9, 21, 1899; Marjorie⁹, b. 12, 11, 1900; Janet⁹, b. 1, 17, 1906.)

1772 ii Ralph Walter⁸, b. 11, 10, 1877.
1773 iii Eliza Mabel⁸, b. 11, 14, 1883; m. 7, 18, 1906, George W. Treat. Res., Livermore Falls, Me.

(1767) Ch. of LURISTON⁷ REYNOLDS and Mary Josephine Bolster (Charlotte⁶, Comfort⁵, Elijah⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).

1774 i Richard⁸, b. Auburn, Me., 4, 30, 1883. Graduate Redfield College, 1905. One year post-graduate course Minnesota University. Res., Redfield, S. D.
1775 ii Mary Bina⁸, b. 3, 29, 1902.
1776 iii Charlotte Alice⁸, b. 11, 16, 1903.
1777 iv Clara Mabel⁸, b. 2, 8, 1906.
1778 v Rachel Ruth⁸, b. 12, 26, 1909.

(521a) Ch. of LYMAN⁶ HOUGHTON and Phoebe L. Hooper (Stephen⁵, Elijah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).

1179 i * Henry Edmond⁷, b. 4, 19, 1838; m. Abigail M. Derby, b. 8, 17, 1837.
1780 ii * John Lyman⁷, b. 4, 16, 1840; m. Sarah A. Scott, b. 8, 2, 1888; d. 9, 21, 1887. M. 2d, Sarah J. Bull, b. 11, 6, 1843.
1781 iii * Charles Warren⁷, b. 9, 21, 1843; m. Josephine F. Nutting, b. 5, 25, 1848.
1782 iv * Lucy Maria⁷, b. 12, 21, 1845; m. William H. Fuller, b. 9, 3, 1840.
1783 v * Edward Franklin⁷, b. 1, 21, 1849; m. Clarinda Nelson Laribee, b. 11, 17, 1847; d. 6, 12, 1878. M. 2d, Caroline Crafts Laribee, b. 3, 9, 1846.
1784 vi Mary Ellen⁷, b. 10, 22, 1851; m. Richard E. Allen.

(1779) Ch. of HENRY⁷ EDMOND HOUGHTON and Abigail M. Derby (Lyman⁶, Stephen⁵, Elijah⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹.)
1785  i Henry Leslie^8, m. Alice E. Willard. (Dau., Mary Adeline, b. 12, 17, 1890.)
1786  ii Everett Lyman^8, b. 10, 31, 1860; m. Estelle M. Graves, b. 4, 10, 1864. (Dau., Ruth E., b. 2, 16, 1891; son, Ralph E., b. 10, 26, 1892.)
1787  iii Frank Melvin^8, b. 12, 4, 1862; m. Nellie V. Kemp-ton, b. 1, 19, 1865. (Ch. Henry E., b. 7, 22, 1888; Leonard I., b. 7, 31, 1891.)
1788  iv Ebenezer Ellsworth^8, b. 3, 27, 1864. Drowned 4, 21, 1868.
1789  v Earnest Orrin^8, b. 10, 19, 1866; m. Addie M. Lee, b. 3, 20, 1869.
1790  vi Algian Edward^8, b. 3, 19, 1868; m. Jennie Selkirk, b. 12, 5, 1874. (Dau., Mabel Jennie, b. 3, 1, 1896.)
1791  vii Clara Belle^8, b. 9, 21, 1870; m. Ivan E. Willard, 7, 19, 1892.
1792  viii Mary Louisa^8, b. 6, 5, 1872; m. George H. Aldrich. (Ch. Clara B., b. 7, 25, 1894; Felix E., b. 9, 7, 1895.)

(1780) Ch. of JOHN^7 LYMAN Houghton and Sarah A. Scott (Lyman^6, Stephen^5, Elijah^4, Edward^3, James^2, Ralph^1).
1793  i Emma^8 Augusta, b. 3, 13, 1865.
1794  ii George^8 Lyman, b. 4, 18, 1868; m. Alice Boothe, b. 8, 7, 1868. (Dau., Rachel A., b. 12, 9, 1894.)

(1781) Ch. of CHARLES^7 WARREN Houghton and Josephine F. Nutting (Lyman^6, Stephen^5, Elijah^4, Edward^3, James^2, Ralph^1).
1795  i Clarence Warren^8 Houghton, b. 9, 28, 1880, Walpole, N. H.

(1782) Ch. of LUCY^7 MARIA Houghton and William H. Fuller (Lyman^6, Stephen^5, Elijah^4, Edward^3, James^2, Ralph^1).
1796  i Emma Lulu^8, b. 9, 19, 1869; m. David M. Bartlett, b. 4, 21, 1869. (Dau., Marjorie^9, b. 3, 12, 1895.)
1797  ii Edward H.^8, b. 11, 5, 1871.
1798  iii Sadie B.\textsuperscript{8}, b. 6, 17, 1874; d. 6, 11, 1880.
1799  iv Edith Phoebe\textsuperscript{8}, b. 12, 28, 1875.
1800  v Samuel Leslie\textsuperscript{8}, b. 12, 19, 1881.
1801  vi Alice Maria\textsuperscript{8}, b. 9, 14, 1884.

(1783) Ch. of EDWARD\textsuperscript{7} FRANKLIN HOUGHTON and Clarinda Larabee (Lyman\textsuperscript{6}, Stephen\textsuperscript{6}, Elijah\textsuperscript{4}, Edward\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Ralph\textsuperscript{1}).

1802  i Ernest Edward\textsuperscript{8}, b. 7, 28, 1873.
1803  ii Susie Julia\textsuperscript{8}, b. 3, 24, 1877.

(719) Ch. o DAVID\textsuperscript{7} WILSON HOUGHTON and Maria McKnight (Josiah Chase\textsuperscript{6}, David Wilson\textsuperscript{5}, David\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Ralph\textsuperscript{1}).

1804  i * Henderson Wilson\textsuperscript{8}, b. in Cleveland, O., 10, 30, 1855; m. 9, 5, 1877, Clara May Keyes, b. 5, 18, 1858. Furniture dealer. Res., No. 2900 N St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
1805  ii * John Arthur\textsuperscript{8}, b. Lewiston, Pa., 9, 25, 1857; m. 10, 6, 1880. Minnie A. Shattuck, b. in Boston, 5, 21, 1858. Furniture dealer. Res., Glenn Echo, Md.
1606  iii Edmond James\textsuperscript{8}, b. Elyria, O., 3, 6, 1861; d. Aug., 1863.
1807  iv * James Albert\textsuperscript{8}, b. in Baldwin City, Kan., 11, 6, 1871; m. 1, 24, 1893. Olive Travers, b. 11, 22, 1872. Res., 3022 Cambridge Place, Washington, D. C. Furniture dealer.
1809  vi * Hattie Maria\textsuperscript{8}, b. Newport, Ky., 9, 7, 1859; m. 9, 1, 1880. William H. Roach, U. S. Clerk, War, Navy and State Department.
1810  vii Florence\textsuperscript{8}, b. 3, 10, 1866, Elyria, O.; d. 12, 1, 1868, Baldwin City, Kan.
1811  viii Belle Rebecca\textsuperscript{8}, b. 9, 17, 1869; m. 3, 18, 1895.

(1804) Ch. of HENDERSON\(^8\) WILSON HOUGHTON and Clara May Keyes (David\(^7\), Josiah\(^6\), David\(^5\), David\(^4\), John\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).

1812  i Florence May\(^9\), d. in infancy.

1813  ii Dr. Montifex Wilson\(^9\), Jr., b. 5, 22, 1879; m. 1, 17, 1900. Florence Palmer York. He graduated from the medical department of the Columbia University in 1904; appointed resident physician of the university hospital immediately upon graduation; June 5, 1905, ordered by the Surgeon General U. S. P. H. and Marine hospital service to assume charge of government's work in the port of Providence, R. I. In addition he was appointed by Governor Higgins of Rhode Island surgeon of the Rhode Island battalion, Dec. 6, 1907. His private practice is confined entirely to surgery. Res., No. 29 Benefit St., Providence, R. I. (Ch. Averill\(^10\) York Houghton, b. 1, 14, 1905; Montifex\(^9\), Jr., b. 8, 15, 1907.)


1815  iv Norman Owen, b. 2, 7, 1889; m. 4, 21, 1908. May Towers. Res., No. 2990 N. St. N. W., Washington, D. C. Electrician. (Ch. Clara Louisa, d. 1900; Henderson Towers, b. 12, 23, 1909.)

1816  v Ethel Belle, b. 1, 23, 1886; d. 8, 25, 1886.

(1805) Ch. of JOHN\(^8\) ARTHUR HOUGHTON and Minnie Shattuck (David\(^7\), Josiah\(^6\), David\(^5\), David\(^4\), John\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).

1818 ii Dr. Harry Wilson, b. 2, 29, 1883; m. 11, 4, 1909. Jean Johnson, b. 7, 17, 1886. Chemist, Nelmont Road, Washington, D. C.
1819 iii Frank Eugene, b. 12, 31, 1884; d. 12, 25, 1887.
1820 iv Ralph Vivian, b. 12, 12, 1886; d. 7, 19, 1887.

(1807) Ch. of JAMES S. ALBERT HOUGHTON and Olive Travers (David 7, Josiah 6, David 5, David 4, John 3, James 2, Ralph 1).
1821 i Virginia Maria, b. 10, 19, 1893. Res., Cambridge Place, Washington, D. C.
1822 ii Richard Travers, b. 9, 15, 1895.
1823 iii Dorothy, b. 1, 16, 1899.
1824 iv Olive Belle, b. 5, 3, 1903.
1825 v James Vernon, b. 5, 16, 1910. Res. of family, No. 3022 Cambridge Place, Washington, D. C.

(1808) Ch. of ERNEST S. DAVID HOUGHTON and Buelah Jones (David 7, Josiah 6, David 5, David 4, John 3, James 2, Ralph 1).
1826 i David Hazleton, b. 8, 31, 1900.
1827 ii Livingston, b. 2, 26, 1903.
1828 iii Francis Eugene, b. 9, 1, 1906. Res. of family, Glenn Echo, Md.

(1809) Ch. of HATTIE S. MARIA HOUGHTON and William Roach (David 7, Josiah 6, David 5, David 4, John 3, James 2, Ralph 1).
1829 i Wilfred Everhard, b. 12, 14, 1884. Studying for the Episcopal ministry at William and Mary's College, Williamsburg, Va.
1830 ii Irene Lucille, b. 6, 10, 1886.
1831 iii Roscoe McKnight Roach, b. in New York City, 6, 5, 1888. Bookkeeper. Res., Glenn Echo, Md.
1832 iv Hattie Mallett, b. 9, 30, 1892; m. 9, 2, 1909, Wirt B. Spangler, U. S. Govt. Clerk, War, Navy and
State Department. No. 1317 Monroe St., Washington, D. C.

(1162a) Ch. of GEORGE⁸ FREDRICK HOUGHTON, JR., and Annie Heald (George⁷, Abel⁶, James⁵, Edward⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).

1833 i Emily⁹ Theresa, b. 4, 30, 1867; d. 6, 12, 1874.
1834 ii Roland Elmer, b. 5, 21, 1869; m. 6, 20, 1889, to May A. Hill. Held several town offices and (1911) is constable of Isle LaMotte, Vt. (Ch. Herbert Roland, b. 8, 22, 1890; Beatrice Mildred, b. 8, 4, 1892.)

1835 iii George Fredrick, b. 3, 20, 1871; m. 6, 27, 1906, to Theresa Schade. Official member M. E. Church. Res., Methuen, Mass. (Ch. Theresa Florence, b. 4, 18, 1907; Francis James, b. 2, 20, 1909.)

1836 iv Annie Sophia, b. 10, 9, 1872; m. 10, 26, 1898, to George Rounds.
1836a v Estella Mattie, b. 12, 12, 1874; d. 1, 20, 1895.
1836b vi Florence B., b. 1, 21, 1877; m. 10, 26, 1904, to James Nicholson.

1836c vii Amy Lucy, b. 4, 18, 1879; d. 7, 22, 1880.
1836d viii Elsie Maria, b. 8, 11, 1881; m. 9, 1, 1903, to Leonard Bass.
1836e ix Arthur Amos, b. 2, 15, 1884; d. 8, 2, 1885.
1836f x Ina May, b. 10, 3, 1886.
1836g xi Olive Averill, b. 2, 12, 1889; m. 9, 18, 1910, to Safford Dunbar.

(221) Ch. of SAMUEL⁵ HOUGHTON and Mary Chamberlain (John⁴, John³, James², Ralph¹).

1837 i * Samuel⁶, Jr., b. 10, 15, 1781; d. 7, 18, 1868, in Guilford, Vt.; m. in 1800. Polly Chamberlain, b. 12, 16, 1786; d. 11, 23, 1847, in Guilford, Vt.

1838 ii * Roswell, b. 9, 14, 1784. Res., Alexandria Bay, N. Y.
1839 iii Henry.
1840 iv Elizabeth.
1841 v Elvira.
1842 vi Biather.

(1837) Ch. of SAMUEL\(^6\) HOUGHTON, JR., and wife (Samuel\(^5\), John\(^4\), John\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).

1843 i Harriet\(^7\), b. 10, 21, 1802.
1844 ii David, b. 4, 20, 1804; d. 2, 11, 1886.
1845 iii * Roswell, b. 7, 28, 1806.
1846 iv Martha, b. 12, 2, 1808.
1848 vi * Harvey, b. 11, 16, 1812. Res., Brattleboro, Vt.
1849 vii Helena, b. 2, 20, 1815; d. 2, 11, 1854.
1850 viii Benjamin W., b. 7, 14, 1817.
1851 ix Whitefield, b. 9, 14, 1819; d. 10, 24, 1830.
1852 x John, b. Oct., 1821; d. 1830.
1853 xi Gilbert, b. 6, 10, 1823; d. 7, 31, 1873.
1854 xii Amos, b. 6, 13, 1826; d. 9, 20, 1827.
1855 xiii Ellen A., b. 11, 24, 1827.
1856† xiv Joseph M., b. 11, 24, 1830; d. 1903; m. in 1854. Elizabeth Rudd, d. 1907. Res., Guilford, Vt. Joseph was a farmer and brick manufacturer. Lived on same farm where his grandfather, John, had lived.
† For ch. of Joseph (1856) see serial No. 1881, et seq.

(1838) Ch. of ROSWELL\(^6\) HOUGHTON and wife (Samuel\(^5\), John\(^4\), John\(^3\), James\(^2\), Ralph\(^1\)).

1857 i Alba\(^7\), b. March, 1808; dead.
1858 ii James, b. Aug., 1810, in Claremont, N. Y. Res., Claremont, N. Y.
1859 iii Alvira, b. Sept., 1812.
1861 v Sarah, b. Aug., 1818.
1862† vi Joseph, b. 1, 24, 1820; m. Jane Clark, b. 5, 26, 1828. Res., Alexandria Bay, N. Y.
1864 viii Harrison, b. 1824.
1865 ix Martha, b. Oct., 1830.
1866 x Mary, b. Nov., 1833.
† For ch. of Joseph (1862) see serial No. 1884, et seq.

(1848) Ch. of HARVEY⁷ HOUGHTON and wife (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Ralph¹).
1868 i James⁸, b. 1839.
1869 ii Mary J., b. 1841.
1870 iii Henry F., b. 1845.
1871 iv * Ella S. Foster, b. 1846.
1872 v Edward E., b. 1849.

(656) Ch. of CHARLES⁷ S. HOUGHTON and Anna E. (William⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, James³, James², Ralph¹).
1873 i William⁶ Woodbury, b. 10, 14, 1871; m. 8, 1, 1901. Edith Nichlin.
1874 ii Minnie Mary A., b. 10, 19, 1873; d. 7, 26, 1906; m. 2, 18, 1897. Charles H. Stanton.
1875 iii Charles Fredrick, b. 12, 24, 1876; m. 7, 16, 1900, Ethel Hunt.
1876 iv Harley Oramel, b. 9, 13, 1878.
1877 v Etta Louisa, b. 11, 11, 1883; m. 6, 17, 1908, Leroy N. Shattuck.

(1116) Ch. of HOWARD⁷ C. HOUGHTON and Kate Doolittle (Elijah⁶, Jason⁵, Ralph⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).
1878 i Hope⁸, b. 12, 14, 1870; m. William Clinton Swinford, Nov., 1893.
1879 ii Helen Constance, b. 2, 8, 1876. Trained nurse. Res., No. 2373 Filbert St., San Francisco, Cal.
1880 iii John Howard, b. 10, 7, 1877; m. 1900. Eliza McCullough. Farmer.

(1856) Ch. of JOSEPH⁷ M. HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Rudd (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Ralph¹).

1882  ii  Jennie Maria.

1883  iii  Alice Allenah, d. 1901; m. Julius Leach of Brattleboro, Vt., who d. 1901. (Ch. Marjorie Elizabeth, Grace Phoebe.)

(1862) Ch. of JOSEPH Houghton and Jane Clark (Roswell, Samuel, John, John, James, Ralph).

1884†  i  *Almon H., b. 6, 10, 1849; m. 11, 30, 1872. Candace L. Raught, b. 9, 3, 1852, in Pamela, N. Y. Merchant and justice of the peace. Res., Alexandria Bay, N. Y.

† For ch. of Almon Houghton (1884) see serial No. 1904, et seq.

(1095) Ch. of GEORGE H. Clapp and Anna S. Beckwith (Ruth Clapp, Jason, Ralph, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ralph).


1887  iii  George H., b. 10, 11, 1857, in Philadelphia. A man of great force of character. He was deacon of the Baptist Church at Wappinger Falls, N. Y.

(1096) Ch. of JASON F. Clapp and Elizabeth M. Houghton (Ruth, Jason, Ralph, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ralph).

1888  i  Ruth Ella, b. 1, 27, 1852; m. 10, 13, 1874. Thomas J. Rush, b. 2, 6, 1851.

1889  ii  Clara Elizabeth, b. 1854; d. July, 1855.

1890  iii  Arthur B., b. 5, 11, 1857; d. March, 1884.
1891  iv * Jason Howard, b. 1, 3, 1861; d. 4, 27, 1903; m. 10, 14, 1885. Maude Cowdrey, b. 8, 21, 1865.

(1097) Ch. of REV. WARREN B. CLAPP and Elizabeth Garland Ayer (Ruth, Jason, Ralph, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ralph).

1892  i George Herbert, b. 3, 14, 1861; m. 6, 1, 1898. Mary Sybil Helmes, b. 5, 4, 1870, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1893  ii Warren Ayer, b. 11, 20, 1865; m. Mariam Taylor.
1894  iii Mary Ayer, b. 11, 8, 1862; d. 4, 25, 1863.
1895  iv Mary Houghton, b. 6, 3, 1864; d. 1, 20, 1866.

(1008) Ch. of CLINTON W. CLAPP and Catherine J. Simmons (Ruth, Jason, Ralph, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ralph).

1896  i Benjamin Franklin, b. 8, 27, 1855; d. in Yonkers, N. Y., 3, 7, 1907.
1897  ii George Milton, b. 6, 13, 1858; m. Mayme Darnley. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y. (Ch. Hubert.)
1898  iii Warren Houghton, b. 12, 27, 1859; d. 3, 15, 1880. Res., Ogdensburg, N. Y.
1900  v Walter Clinton, b. 4, 30, 1865; d. 2, 6, 1910, at Passaic, N. J.
1902  vii Irving, b. 5, 14, 1891. Son of third wife.
1903  viii Rhoda May, b. 5, 13, 1894; d. 12, 30, 1896.

(1884) Ch. of ALMON H. HOUGHTON and Candace L. Raught (Joseph, Roswell, Samuel, John, John, James, Ralph).

1904  i Norris A., b. 4, 7, 1874.
1905  ii Lillian J., b. 10, 12, 1875.
1906  iii Linnie M., b. 12, 14, 1877. Res., Alexandria Bay, N. Y.
(1888) Ch. of RUTH⁶ ELLA CLAPP and Thomas J. Rush
(Jason⁷, Ruth⁶, Jason⁵, Ralph⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Ralph¹).
1907 i Clifford Williams⁹, b. 7, 27, 1875; m. 1, 26, 1906.
        Grace Dode, b. 8, 4, 1887. (Son Clifford W.¹⁰, Jr.,
        b. 2, 22, 1908.)
1907a ii Richard⁹, b. 8, 24, 1877; m. 7, 12, 1899. Olga
        Gaertner, b. 6, 4, 1878. (Dau., Olga Elizabeth, b.
        4, 1, 1902.)
1909 iv Charles Howard⁹, b. 4, 25, 1882.
1910 v Frank Ferris⁹, b. 9, 21, 1884; d. May, 1886.
1911 vi Ruth⁹, b. 5, 26, 1887.

(1891) Ch. of JASON⁶ HOWARD CLAPP and Maude Cow-
drey (Jason⁷, Ruth⁶, Jason⁵, Ralph⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph²,
Ralph¹).
1912 i Howard Houghton⁹, b. 7, 2, 1886.
1913 ii Arthur Cowdrey⁹, b. 12, 16, 1887.

(1425) Ch. of MARY⁸ C. CHAMBERLIN and Marshall W.
Herrick (Harriet⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ed-
ward⁸, James², Ralph¹).
1914 i Mable Grace⁹, b. 10, 5, 1871; m. 2, 3, 1892. J. S.
        Hall. Manufacturer. (Ch. Harriet Herrick¹⁰,
        b. 4, 23, 1893; D. Marshall¹⁰, b. 6, 24, 1896.)
1915 ii Frances Marian⁹, b. 5, 15, 1874; m. 3, 1, 1893.
        Chancy T. Bates. On a 6000-acre ranch, Stamford,
        S. D. (Ch. Nancy Calista¹⁰, b. 6, 16, 1895;
        Mary Helen¹⁰, b. 4, 24, 1900.)

(1426) Ch. of ADALINE⁸ R. CHAMBERLIN and W. F.
Groesbeck (Harriet⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ed-
ward³, James², Ralph¹).
1916 i Kate H.⁹ Groesbeck, b. 6, 8, 1877; m. Nov. 1898.
        Mr. Sturges. (Ch. Russell¹⁰ Groesbeck, b. 4, 10,
        1899; Jack¹⁰, b. 3, 20, 1910.)
(199) Ch. of ABRAHAM's HOUGHTON and Eliza Parks (Elijah¹, Thomas², James², Ralph¹).

1917   i Betsey⁶.
1918   ii Maria.
1919   iii Andrew.
1920   iv William.

[The members of this family are unable to trace their ancestry farther than Richard, but we give their record a place hoping that the publicity hereby may lead to a discovery of the missing link.]

Ch. of RICHARD HOUGHTON (b. 2, 11, 1771; d. 1, 29, 1831) and Mary (b. 5, 2, 1774; d. 1, 28, 1831).

1922   i *Joseph, b. 2, 11, 1791.
1923   ii Jane, b. 3, 19, 1800.
1924   iii John, b. 4, 9, 1802; d. in infancy.
1925   iv Elijah, b. ——.
1926   v Phoebe, b. 6, 26, 1807; d. 4, 26, 1882; m. 4, 28, 1828. Jacob Cook, who d. at ninety years. They celebrated their golden wedding in 1878. (Ch. Mary Jane.)
1927   vi Mary, b. 10, 12, 1809.
1928   vii Richard, b. 1, 1, 1813.
1929   viii David, b. 1, 31, 1816.
1930   ix Sarah, b. 10, 14, 1818.

(1922) Ch. of JOSEPH HOUGHTON and wife (Richard Houghton and Mary).

1931   i Sarah, b. ——.
1932   ii Julia, b. ——; m. Ezra Runyan.
1933   iii William, b. ——.
1934   iv Mary, b. ——; m. Benjamin Carson, dec.
1935   v Elizabeth, b. ——; m. J. M. Frey.
1936 vi Eliza.
1937 vii * John, b. 9, 20, 1839; d. July, 1898; m. Fanny Kocher. Res., Oklahoma City. Served three years in the Civil War; was taken prisoner and confined in Libby prison. When liberated his hair had turned as white as that of a man eighty years of age. While a prisoner he cultivated a few hills of corn in one corner of the prison yard, and when paroled he cut up some of the leaves, a piece of which he gave me and which I preserved and gave to Rev. H. L. Houghton, together with a description which I had printed in our home paper.

1938 viii Phoebe, b. ——; m. Richard Lyon, dec.

(1937) Ch. of JOHN HOUGHTON and Fanny Kocher (Joseph, Richard).
1942 ii George, m. Melissa Whitmore. Res., Hughesville, Pa. (Ch. Rebecca, Louella.)
1943 iii Rev. Horace Levan, b. 6, 18, 1868; m. Minnie Bean, 11, 12, 1893. Res., Armstrong, Ia. He is a minister of the M. E. Church. (Ch. Edward Levan, b. 9, 3, 1896; Harry Vincent, b. 8, 21, 1901.)

(1004) Ch. of ALICE L. HOUGHTON and John A. King and W. J. Lombard (Albert, David, Edward, Edward, James, Ralph).
1947 i Edward J., m. May B. Roberts of Galesburg, Ill. Both graduates of Knox College. He a lawyer; Representative from State of Illinois four years.
1948 ii Louisa Emily.

(1005) Ch. of ELIZABETH' A. HOUGHTON and Charles H. Mead (Albert⁶, David⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).
1952 ii Paul Kendrick, m. 1909. Ruth Hall.

(1006) Ch. of MARY' C. HOUGHTON and George C. Duncan (Albert⁶, David⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).
1953 i George⁷ B., m. Clara Roberts of Poquonock, Conn. (Ch. Charles⁹ Robert, Stuart Houghton, Francis George, David Everett.)
1954 ii Ralph H., m. Julia Converse of Windsor, Conn. (Ch. Albert, Frank, Mabel, Harold.)
1955 iii Frank, dec.
1956 iv Mary, dec.

(1008) Ch. of EMMA' V. HOUGHTON and Frank S. Leonard (Albert⁶, David⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, James², Ralph¹).
1958 i Evalyn⁸ V., m. Feb., 1909. Ralph Williams of Springfield, Mass. (Ch. Winifred Lila.)
1959 ii Frank, m. 1910. Edna Hanford.
1960 iii Mary A., m. 9, 5, 1909. Edmond Swan. (Ch. Harold E., b. Feb., 1910.)
FAMILY OF JOHN HOUGHTON
Notwithstanding the following is largely a repetition of the early history of John the emigrant, it seems appropriate that it should occur in connection with the record of John and we accordingly give it a place.

Owing to an erroneous entry in the passenger list of the ship Abigail of the name of John Houghton, giving his age as four years, under date of June 20, 1635, there has been much speculation regarding the time when he landed in America. It has been surmised that he was clandestinely sent off in order that some of his relatives might inherit his estate. The record as published in a pamphlet by the descendants of Timothy Houghton gives a solution which appears entirely reasonable.

The following is probably a correct transcription of the passenger list June 20, 1635: "Passenger from London to New England in ship Abigail, Heckwell, Master, John Houghton forty years old, certificate of his conformity from Justice of the Peace and Minister of Eaton Bray, in County Bedford, England. This gentleman did not remain in New England, but returned to England, after the civil trouble had subsided, where he had left his family. In those days, as now, it was and is the practice of many to make a home in America for the family who should come later.

"December 24, 1624, John Houghton, the son of John who sailed in the Abigail, was born. He came to New England probably about 1647 to 1650 with his wife, Beatrix, and cousin, Ralph, and his wife, Jane. John died at Lancaster April 29, 1684. The following gives his line of descent:

John Houghton, christened May 19, 1593. Passenger on the Abigail in 1635.

John Houghton, the emigrant, christened December 24, 1624. Settled at Lancaster, Mass., 1650, after a brief previous residence in Charlestown and Watertown, Mass.

"The second John Houghton above, married Damaris Buckmaster; the third John married Beatrix. John Houghton, who came to New England in 1635 in the Abigail, was in the year 1629 and 1630 church warden of St. Mary's Church, Eaton Bray, Bedfordshire. During his wardenship the tower of this ancient church was repaired. This church was built in the beginning of the twelfth century (1205), was repaired — but the tower had been untouched and needed repair. Both Bishop Ely and Vicar Mr. Sutton think that were the descendants of John Houghton to now come forward with donations for the repairing of the tower it would indeed be a graceful act and a brass in memory of John Houghton would be fastened in the walls of St. Mary's as a recognition of his worth and in appreciation of his descendants."

"Therefore the object is so praiseworthy and distinguishing, the descendant ought to use every effort to provide for the said repairs.

"Few descendants of the early settlers have such an opportunity to distinguish themselves and the chance should not be allowed to slip. The kindness of the Vicar and Bishop Ely in furthering the genealogical inquiry shall never be forgotten and we ought by all means to show our appreciation."

The foregoing is taken from a correspondence and statement, and has reference to an application made by Bishop Ely and Vicar Sutton to the descendants of Timothy Houghton to aid in the repair of the tower of the above named church.

This settles the ancestry of John two generations back in England and their location in the east part of England, a considerable distance from Lancaster, which is located further to the north. We think that the tradition that Ralph and John were cousins, of some degree, is probably correct and that while
John's ancestors were located in Bedfordshire, that Ralph's more likely resided in Lancashire.

This whole question, however, is one of probabilities and we think has not, and cannot be, settled with any degree of certainty.

It may be added that a statement in a genealogical paper concerning the Houghton Conquest House in Bedfordshire, England, gives that place as the residence of the ancestry of John.

According to the inscription on his tombstone found in the old Granary Burying Ground, John died on the old Common April 29, 1684, aged 60 years, which would make the date of his birth some time in 1624. Notes furnished by Mrs. Charles H. Knapp and taken from a New England genealogical paper say that John was born in Eaton Bray, Bedford County, England, and in this particular corroborates the record published by the descendants of Timothy Houghton. The paper also publishes the story that he came in the ship Abigail in 1635, aged four years. This is of course an error because the inscription on the monument given above proves his birth to have been in 1624. Previous to his settlement in Lancaster he lived in Dedham, Mass., till after his marriage, and settled in Lancaster soon after.

He married Beatrix about 1648-9, who died Jan. 8, 1711-12. After her husband's death she married Benjamin Bosworth. The graves of both are to be found in the burying ground at Lancaster and the inscriptions on the head stones are still legible. His first home was between Clinton and South Lancaster on Dean's Brook; after the massacre he settled on the old Common south of the road, nearly opposite the present reform school. He had a very large landed estate, situated in Berlin, Clinton and Bolton, as the territory of old Lancaster is now divided. After the Indian massacre in 1676 he removed with his cousin's family to Woburn, where he remained some years. His estate extended from near Clamshell Pond to William Fife's land, thence to and including Baker Hill.

Houghton chose as names for his property such titles as
“Houghton’s Park,” “Rosemary Meadows,” “Cranberry Meadow,” “Three Fountain Meadow,” “Little Meadow Plain,” “Job’s Conveniency.” Three Fountain Meadow was in the region of the N. M. Allen place. Cranberry Meadow was the northwest corner of the Alden Sawyer farm. Little Meadow included the meadow and upland near the Bolton railroad station. The Beaver Dams mentioned in his deeds have been recognizable to a recent date.

His will was dated April 8, 1684, only a few days previous to his death, and proven June 7, 1684. His wife, Beatrix, and children, John, Robert, Jonas, Benjamin, Mary and Sarah, are mentioned in his will. After the death of his widow the heirs agreed upon a division of his estate.

The descendants of John Houghton have a record taken from the town record of Lancaster, Mass., inserted at the request of a member of the family, which says: “John Houghton and his wife, Beatrix, fled from Lancashire, England, to America to enjoy their religion, they being the parents of John Houghton, who came with them in his infancy.” An incidental proof of his connection with the Houghtons of Lancashire, England, is found in the fact that one of his descendants in this country has now a sword said to have been brought from England by John, as the eldest son and heir. It has the rose and thistle on it, previously mentioned as belonging to the family coat-of-arms granted by King James I, in 1612, by writ under the privy seal, to Sir Roger as an augmentation to his coat armour. This sword is now in the possession of one of his descendants living in Washington, D. C.
GENERATION II.

(1) Ch. of JOHN¹ HOUGHTON and wife, Beatrix.

2 i *John² Houghton, Jr., according to tradition, born in England in 1650 and came to America with his parents the same year. A later report says that he was born in Dedham, Mass., which for many reasons seems more probable. He married 1, 22, 1671, Mary Farrar, b. in England in 1648, dau. of Jacob and Ann Farrar, who died 4, 7, 1724. John died 2, 3, 1737, aged 86 years.

"After the massacre of 1675, they, with wife's parents, fled to Woburn, Mass., where Jacob d. 8, 14, 1677. In the year 1700 John bought the lands formerly owned by his father-in-law. On the division of his father's estate, he retained the homestead on the Common and gave the land for a meeting house there, and he was leader of the movement which took the place of meeting from the spot where the first and second churches stood, to the common."

"The important petitions to the legislature sent from the town in the time of Queen Ann's war were signed by him and his brother, Jonas. He was an expert penman and during nearly a generation was a leading man in Lancaster and vicinity. Between the years 1693 and 1724 he was delegate to the general court for fourteen years, and seems to have been the only magistrate in town for many years after the rebuilding. He was commonly called Justice Houghton. He was quite celebrated as a man of weight and influence and was a very skillful conveyancer and writer of legal papers. At the age of seventy-five he married, 2nd, Hannah
Wilder, who was then seventy-two years old. In 1704 he had command of a garrison house on the east side of the river Nashua in Lancaster. He was blind the last twelve years of his life."

"The epitaphs on his wife's and his own tombstones, which still stand in the cemetery, read as follows:

'Here lies the body of Mrs. Mary Houghton, ye wife of John Houghton Esquire, who died April the 7th, Ano dm 1724 and in the 76th year of her age.'

'Here lies the body of John Houghton Esquire, As you are now so were we, as we are now so you will be: Who died February 3d. anno dominy 1737, and in the 86th year of his age.'"

"Many of his descendants are still living in the vicinity of Lancaster. We may add in passing that the oldest date (1684) now to be found, is that over the grave of the first John Houghton of Lancaster. The practice of marking graves by inscribed headstones probably did not begin until after the massacre in 1676, and resettlement thereof."

3  ii  

* Robert, b. 3, 28, 1658, in Dedham, Mass.; d. 11, 7, 1723; m. in 1680, Esther Leppingwell, b. 1657; d. 1, 13, 1740. Resided in Woburn for a time after the town of Lancaster was destroyed; settled finally, after his father's death, on what is now called "The Acre" now in Clinton, Mass. Robert and his sister, Beatrix Pope, were in the garrison, mentioned heretofore as under the command of their brother John, as were also John's sons, Joseph and John. This garrison was on the north side of the Old Common, near the center of the Industrial School buildings. The family suffered a great deal from the Indian raid, July 31, 1704. John Houghton made the report of the losses. His son, John, lost three swine, one large dwelling house with three firs, belonging to him and Phillip Ross, and about £16 of personal estate. Brother Jonas lost one ox. A petition signed by John and Jonas Houghton, bear-
ing date November 13, 1704, was presented to the General Court, which "Showeth that the distressed inhabitants of Lancaster, being under the awful rebuke of God's hand in the manifest tokens of his displeasure towards us," etc., stating in particular that many had sustained losses and some were almost ruined as to their estate and that their meeting house was destroyed by fire. They continue in these words, "The late awful stroke of God's hand in the last week, in the loss of our revered minister who was very worthy and desirable (Rev. Mr. Gardner) whose loss is ready to sink our spirits—and having formerly one minister slain by Indians, and another taken away by a more awful stroke; the poor people felt the need of help." The petition asks that the tax of £86 be remitted.

4 iii Jonas, b. 1660; d. 9, 26, 1723; m. 2, 15, 1681, Mary Burbean of Woburn, Mass., b. 7, 2, 1661; d. 12, 31, 1720. They were married while staying in Woburn, on account of the trouble with the Indians. After his father's death he settled in Bolton, on his father's land on Vaughn's Hill. He served in Queen Ann's War. In 1719, Jonas "measured," showing that he was a surveyor as well as a farmer. He was an active and influential citizen.

5 iv Mary, b. 3, 22, 1661-2; m. 6, 23, 1688, Thomas Wilder, b. in Dedham, Mass., 1, 28, 1658.

6 v Beatrix, b. 12, 3, 1665; m. 9, 30, 1683, John Pope.

7 vi Benjamin Sen, b. 5, 25, 1663, at Lancaster. He settled on the farm at Little Meadow Plain, at South Bolton railroad station. He m. Zermiah Moore, 7, 20, 1720, the same day he married, his son and Ruth Wheelock were married by Justice John Houghton.

8 vii Sarah, b. 7, 30, 1672, in Lancaster, Mass.; m. 6, 23, 1698, John Harris.
GENERATION III.

(2) Ch. of JOHN\(^2\) HOUGHTON, JR., and Mary Farrar (John\(^1\)).

9  i Lieut. John\(^3\), b. 12, 13, 1672, Lancaster, Mass.; d. 4, 5, 1724; married and left two daughters, one of whom married a Mr. Trowbridge of Groton, Mass.

10 ii * Jacob, b. 2, 17, 1674; d. 1752; m. 12, 16, 1704, Rebecca Whitcomb, b. 1671; d. 1752. The wife survived him though she died the same year. He was the first town clerk of Bolton.

11 iii * Henry, b. 2, 23, 1675; d. 12, 17, 1756; m. 1, 2, 1700. Abigail Barron of Watertown, Mass., b. 11, 14, 1676. Res. Woburn, Mass.

13 v Joseph, b. 2, 26, 1678.

14 vi * Benjamin, b. 2, 26, 1678.

15 vii Mary, b. 6, 18, 1668.

16 viii Mercy, b. 1682.

17 ix Anna, b. 5, 8, 1684; d. 4, 3, 1771; m. John Priest, of Lancaster, Mass.

18 x Jonathan, b. 2, 20, 1885; d. 4, 3, 1737; m. 11, 6, 1712, Thankful White, b. 3, 27, 1689. Daughter of Mary Rice White. He was the first County Treasurer of Worcester, Mass., and settled in the homestead, on the Common near his father.

19 xi Hepsibeth.

20 xii Rebecca, m. 11, 17, 1726. Joseph Moore. They were married by John Houghton, Esquire.

21 xiii Beatrix.

22 xiv William, b. 1695; d. 7, 15, 1745; m. 6, 4, 1724, Experience Houghton. Res. Lancaster.
(4) Ch. of ROBERT\textsuperscript{2} HOUGHTON and Esther Leppingwell (John\textsuperscript{1}).

23 i Hannah\textsuperscript{3}, b. 11, 12, 1683; m. 1, 25, 1726. Daniel Albert.

24 ii Beatrix, b. 9, 3, 1685; m. Joseph White.

25 iii Isabel, b. 7, 6, 1687; m. 9, 4, 1726. Samuel Rogers, b. in Woburn, Mass.

26 iv Abigail, b. 4, 18, 1689; m. Amos Sawyer.

27 v Eleazer, b. 1690; d. 2, 20, 1790; m. 3, 11, 1718. Elizabeth Divol, b. 1693; d. 6, 27, 1785. They came to Lunenburg in the year 1726 and settled on the farm now in the possession of the family of their great grandson, Stephen. Eleazer was chosen Constable in 1738. One stone marks their graves, on which is the following inscription:

"They were born in Lunenburg in the year 1726. They lived together a married life sixty-nine years and upwards. He lived a peaceable and quiet life and never had a law suit in all his life."

"By this you see we are but dust,
Prepare for death and follow us."

His farm is now owned by George B. Houghton, whose children are of the eighth generation.

28 vi Robert, b. 1691.

29 vii Gershom, b. 1692; d. 1, 13, 1740; m. 2, 23, 1724, Elizabeth Rugg, of Lancaster.

30 viii Ebenezer, b. 2, 3, 1693; d. 10, 13, 1723; m. 3, 23, 1720. Mary Priest.

31 ix Martha, b. 2, 3, 1793.

32 x * Joshua, b. 6, 30, 1695; m. 4, 8, 1719. Elizabeth Bennett, who d. 1, 13, 1740.

33 xi Mary, b. 6, 30, 1695; m. 3, 23, 1715. Thomas Blackman.

34 xii Thomas, b. 12, 3, 1705.

(5) Ch. of JONAS\textsuperscript{2} HOUGHTON and Mary Burbean (John\textsuperscript{1}).
i * Josiah\(^3\), b. 7, 2, 1682, in Lancaster; m. Bethesda. M. 2nd, Grace Whitney. He served in the war of the Revolution, and died in Lancaster.

ii John, b. 1, 24, 1684; m. 1, 17, 1719.

iii Benjamin, b. 1690.

iv * James, Jr., b. about 1700, either in Woburn or Lancaster; m. Mary Jones of Concord, Mass., 10, 8, 1725.

v * Jonas, b. 7, 2, 1682; d. 8, 15, 1739; m. Mary Bridge- man, d. 1744 or 1749. Res., Marlboro, Mass.

vi Stephen, baptized 8, 3, 1718.

vii Jemima, b. 8, 3, 1718; m. Samuel Carter.

viii Captain Silas, b. 10, 26, 1713.

ix Daniel.

x Eunice.

xi Mary.

xii Dorcas.

xiii Sarah.

xiv Ruth.

Note: The frequent use of the same Christian name in families nearly related and in successive generations has made it very difficult to determine the place of the individual in the family tree. Mrs. Chas. H. Knapp has undertaken to solve some difficulties regarding the James Houghtons of the early generations of our family and for the sake of a better understanding we give the results of her research.

"After a search of all the available probate records and deeds likely to bear on the question and after studying printed records, I have concluded that James Houghton, Jr., whose wife was Mary, parents of Nathaniel Houghton, was not the son of a James Houghton. It appears to me that James Houghton, the son of James Houghton, and grandson of Ralph Houghton, was known as James Houghton, Sr. The latter had a son, James, husband of Mary. James, son of Ralph, died in 1711. A pedigree published by a descendant of Edward, the son of James and Sarah, who was born in Lancaster in 1730, gives the father as James. (Page 229, Vol. IV,
American Ancestry.) According to this pedigree, James Houghton, son of Ralph, was born in 1661 and died 1711. His son, James, was born in 1690 and I think was known as James Houghton after about 1720, when James Houghton, who married Mary, lived in the same town.

"Assuming that James Houghton, Jr., was the son of Jonas and not of James, son of Ralph, a second cousin, James Houghton, Sr., his contemporary, who married Sarah, falls into place all right. The difficulty is to explain why a man was known as junior when his father had not the same name, while the James, son of James was known as senior, if designated at all. Some deeds corroborate this theory. James Houghton, Sr., Edward Houghton and Ephraim, all of Lancaster, deeded their rights in lands of Ralph Houghton, either their brother or father, to Jonas Houghton of Lancaster (35 acres on the right of Ralph Houghton, 5 acres on the right of Ephraim, and 9 3/4 on the right of Edward Houghton, a total of 49 3/4 acres). The grantors were three sons of James, son of Ralph.

"The deed was dated March 11, 1724-5, and sworn to before John Houghton, probably a brother of Jonas.

"The next deed recorded, eight years after the other, is also to Jonas Houghton from James Houghton, who is described in the deed as having a wife, Mary, and being the brother of the grantee, Jonas.

"Now the son of James Houghton (II) had no son Jonas that I can discover. The list of his children seems to be complete, while Jonas had a son Jonas and James; in other words, the only James and Jonas Houghton in Lancaster May 18, 1729, the date of that deed, were the sons of Jonas Houghton, son of John Houghton (I). Yet this very James Houghton had a wife, Mary, and was called junior in that deed. The proof seems complete. It may be added that the children of James and Sarah were recorded altogether, while the children of James, Jr., and Mary were recorded one by one.

"The tax list of 1723 shows Jacob, Jacob, Jr., Jonas and Jonas, Jr., James, Jr., all living in 1723 at Bolton, while the Ralph Houghton family was represented by Edward, Ephraim,
Thomas and John. Out of sixty taxpayers in the town of Lancaster that year, twelve were Houghtons."

(7) Ch. of BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2} HOUGHTON and Zermiah Moore (John\textsuperscript{1}).

48 i Jacob\textsuperscript{2}, b. 1696.

49 ii Josiah, b. 1698; d. 9, 29, 1723.

50 iii * Benjamin, b. 1700; d. 1774; m. 7, 20, 1720, Ruth Wheelock, by Justice Houghton.

GENERATION IV.

(10) Ch. of JACOB\(^3\) HOUGHTON and Rebecca Whitcomb (John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

53  i * Jacob\(^4\), b. in Worcester, Mass., 4, 1, 1696; d. 1, 26, 1780, in Bolton, Mass. He was also called Ensign Jacob. M. 4, 6, 1730. Mary Willard.

54  ii * Israel, b. 1700; m. 7, 21, 1723. Martha Wheelock, b. 7, 31, 1703; d. 1, 1, 1768.

55  iii * Jonathan, b. in 1703; d. 1740; m. 1, 20, 1725. Mary Houghton, who died in Bolton in 1791. He was lieut. in Captain John Prescott's Company, which was sent out to aid Admiral Vernon's disastrous expedition against the Spanish West Indies, whence not more than fifty out of the five hundred from Massachusetts returned. His wife was appointed administratrix of her husband's estate 4, 2, 1744. The estate was divided in 9, 6, 1749. The final settlement was made by her son Jonathan. Residence was Bolton, Mass., till 1760, when they moved to Narragansett, Mass.

56  iv * John, b. 1705; m. Hepsibeth Priest, 1, 13, 1735.

57  v Rebecca, b. —; m. Mr. Moore.

58  vi Abigail, b. 9, 7, 1726. She was 2nd wife to the Moore who m. Rebecca.

(11) Ch. of HENRY\(^3\) HOUGHTON and Abigail Barron (John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

59  i * Henry\(^4\), b. 1701; d. 12, 23, 1777; m. 11, 24, 1725, Elizabeth Randall, d. 10, 26, 1779, Stowe, Mass.

60  ii * Joseph, b. 1705.
iii * Nehemiah, b. ——. He was an early settler in the Colony of New Jersey and lived until the close of the Revolutionary War.

(14) Ch. of BENJAMIN³ HOUGHTON and ——— (John², John¹).

i Zermiah⁴, b. 5, 26, 1721.

ii Mindwell, b. 3, 7, 1722.

iii Mical, b. 6, 22, 1725; m. Mr. Roper.

iv * Dinah, b. 4, 8, 1727; m. 7, 29, 1748. Ezra Houghton, son of Benjamin and Ruth Wheelock.

v Keziah, b. 5, 29, 1729; m. Mr. Burr.

vi Benjamin, b. 11, 17, 1732; d. 4, 25, 1759. He was a drummer in the war of the Revolution.

vii Abigail, b. 7, 17, 1735.

viii Joel, b. 9, 27, 1737.

ix Eunice, b. 10, 15, 1739; m. 1, 16, 1760. Jonathan Bailey. (Ch. Sally Bailey. M. Mr. Gerry.)

(18) Ch. of JONATHAN³ HOUGHTON and Thankful White (John², John¹).

i * Thankful¹, b. 3, 3, 1714; m. Simon Whitcomb of Bolton, Mass.

ii Mary, b. 9, 15, 1715.

iii Keziah, b. 5, 31, 1717; m. April, 1748, Ebenezer Buss.

iv * Lieut. Jonathan, b. 3, 28, 1719; m. 2, 22, 1742, Sarah Houghton, b. 5, 2, 1723; dau. of James and Sarah Houghton. Jonathan came from Bolton, Mass., and settled on the farm where A. D. Kerr now lives. He was a farmer and a noted hewer of timber. He was Revolutionary soldier and wounded at the battle of Bennington.

v Azuba, b. 11, 29, 1720; m. 5, 2, 1738. Israel.

vi * Rufus, b. 11, 9, 1722; m. 4, 26, 1750, Abigail Moore.
vii Achsa, b. 1, 16, 1724.
viii Eliza, b. 1726.
ix Ephab, b. 6, 26, 1727; d. 9, 27, 1729.
x Zerish, b. 2, 16, 1728.
xi Ephab, b. 8, 19, 1731.

(27) Ch. of ELEAZER\textsuperscript{3} HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Divol (Robert\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

i * Lois\textsuperscript{4}, b. 7, 22, 1722; d. 8, 2, 1788; m. 4, 21, 1741, Nathaniel Hastings, b. 6, 9, 1714; d. 9, 15, 1804, Watertown, N. Y. The inscription on her tombstone, erected by her son Jonathan, reads:

"Death is a debt to nature due,
Which I have paid and so must you."

ii * Darius, b. 1, 29, 1723; m. 1, 24, 1749, Jerusha Stearnes, b. 11, 5, 1730; d. 7, 28, 1752. She was a daughter of John and Anna (Coolidge) Stearnes, of Watertown, Mass. The family moved to Windsor, Vt.

iii Miriam, b. 2, 22, 1725; d. 7, 25, 1752; m. 3, 19, 1746, Jerethmeel Bowers, b. 8, 11, 1718, in Groton, Mass. (Ch. Susanna, b. 2, 4, 1747; d. 8, 7, 1749.)

iv Robert, b. 4, 12, 1720; d. 8, 7, 1749.

v Elizabeth, b. in Lunenburg 11, 5, 1728; m. 1, 1, 1748, Robert Fletcher. Res. Lancaster, Mass.

vi * Ruth, b. 6, 30, 1732; m. 6, 13, 1754. Moses Stearnes, brother of Jerusha, above, b. 5, 29, 1728. Res. Westminster till 1763, when they moved to Walpole, N. H., where he died 9, 24, 1808.

vii Esther, b. in Lunenburg, 1, 17, 1735; d. 5, 6, 1759.

viii * Eleazer, Jr., b. 5, 26, 1737; d. 12, 28, 1786; m. 3, 8, 1764, Susanna Holman, b. 1742, in Sterling, Mass.; d. 8, 19, 1800. He was selectman; constable in 1772 to 1785; collector 1772-1775.

ix Susanna, b. 5, 19, 1748; d. 9, 7, 1746.

(29) Ch. of GERSHOM\textsuperscript{3} HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Rugg (Robert\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).
92 i Abiather*, b. 1, 21, 1725.
93 ii Tamar, b. 12, 5, 1732.

(30) Ch. of EBENEZER² HOUGHTON and Mary Priest (Robert², John¹).
94 i *Cyrus⁴, b. in Berlin, Mass.; bapt. 9, 8, 1723; m. Miriam, daughter of James and Hannah Wilson Bartlett, of Bolton, bapt. 5, 20, 1724-5. Cyrus served in Abijah Willard's regt. in Crown Point expedition of 1757.
94a† ii *Ebenezer Houghton, m. Emma Jones, d. 6, 28, 1821. Ebenezer d. 8, 16, 1826.
† For ch. of Ebenezer Houghton and Emma Jones (94a) see serial No. 3036, et seq.

(32) Ch. of JOSHUA HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Bennett (Robert, John).
95 i *Jerusha⁴ J., b. 1, 6, 1720; d. 1812; m. 1741, Nathaniel Bixby.
96 ii *Saul⁴, b. 5, 6, 1722; m. 5, 11, 1746. Mary Mathews, of Framingham, Mass.
97 iii Orpha⁴, b. 11, 6, 1724; m. 1, 2, 1752. Joshua Cutting of Shrewsbury, Mass., b. 3, 7, 1727.
98 iv *Vashti⁴, b. 5, 7, 1724; m. 7, 3, 1846. Jonathan Prescott.
100 vi *Solomon⁴, b. 6, 5, 1729; m. 12, 30, 1784, Deliverance Ross.
101 vii Tirus⁴, b. 4, 16, 1732; m. 12, 30, 1784. Rachel House, of Lancaster, Mass., both d. previous to 1770, n. f. r.
102 viii Hiram⁴, b. 1735. (One daughter, Susanna).

(35) Ch. of CAPT. JONAS³ HOUGHTON and Mary Brigham (Jonas², John¹).
103 i Dinah⁴, b. 1711; d. 1723.
The Fourth Generation

104  ii Silas⁴, b. 1713; d. before 1739, as all but Silas was mentioned in father's will.

105  iii Betsey⁴, b. Lancaster, 3, 20, 1716; m. Paul Welch, of Bolton.

106  iv Mary⁴, b. 3, 8, 1721; m. Morris Bailey, 1741 (4 ch.).

107  v Prudence⁴, b. 10, 21, 1723.

108  vi Persis⁴, b. 7, 31, 1736; m. A. Snow.

109  vii John⁴, b. 2, 13, 1731-2.

110  viii *Jonas⁴, b. 4, 21, 1728; m. Rebecca Nichols, 3, 20, 1722-3; m. 2d, Lucy Johnson, dau. of Eleazer, of Berlin, b. 1754; d. 4, 15, 1794. He d. 11, 2, 1801. Will dated 6, 6, 1801.

(37) Ch. of JAMES³ HOUGHTON and Mary (Jonas², John¹).


112  ii Mary⁴, b. 8, 2, 1726; m. 12, 22, 1753. Oliver Howe.

113  iii Silence⁴, b. 4, 19, 1728; bap. 4, 21, 1728.

114  iv *Nathaniel⁴, b. 3, 31, 1730; m. 6, 27, 1758, Mary Richardson. Tradition says that he was a pay-master in the army, under Washington, and the writer of this early record says further that, as a result of his labors in the cause of freedom, he had collected a trunk full of depreciated currency. His honesty is unquestionable; had it been otherwise he would have gathered coin. Farmer. Hotel keeper, Lancaster.

115  v Ammite⁴, b. 11, 14, 1731.

116  vi James⁴, b. 12, 13, 1733.

117  vii Kate⁴, b. 11, 29, 1735.

118  viii Tamor⁴, b. 9, 27, 1737; m. about 8, 29, 1772. Jonas Whitney, of Shrewsbury, Mass.

119  ix Lavina⁴, b. 1, 2, 1739; m. 11, 11, 1769. Silas Smith.

(40) Ch. of JOSIAH³ HOUGHTON and Bethesda and Grace Whitney (Jonas², John¹).
i Mehitable, b. 2, 12, 1748; m. 5, 31, 1730. Thomas Rugg.

ii Hepsibah, b. 12, 25, 1751.

iii Bethesda, b. 4, 10, 1755.

iv * Jonas, b. 4, 10, 1755.

v * Jonathan, b. 8, 14, 1766; m. 11, 13, 1784. Elizabeth Peck, b. 12, 10, 1761.

vi Bethesda, b.

vii * Josiah, b. 8, 24, 1784, Elizabeth Weatherbee; m. 2d, 11, 26, 1786, Mary Nichols.

viii * James, b. 5, 26, 1787. Lois Farr.

(50) Ch. of BENJAMIN HOUGHTON and Ruth Wheelock (Benjamin, John).

i * Ezra, b. 7, 2, 1722; m. 7, 29, 1748. Dinah, dau. of Benjamin Houghton and Zermiah Moore. He, with his younger brother, Benjamin, assisted in laying out the highways in 1758.

ii * Abijah, b. 1723; m. 1746. Alice Joslyn, d. 6, 23, 1802. He was known as Trumpeter Abijah Houghton. He enlisted in April, 1775, and served six months as private and sergeant in Capt. Andrew Haskell's Company of Col. John Witcomb's regt. He turned out at the Lexington alarm and received both bayonet and bullet wounds.

iii Abigail, b. 1724.

iv Relief, b. 10, 23, 1726; m. 7, 10, 1751. John Fairbanks, of Athol, Mass. (Son, Nahum, b. 8, 14, 1753.)

v * Capt. Elijah, b. 6, 16, 1728.

vi * Philemon, b. 6, 3, 1731; m. 2, 23, 1758, Rebecca Gates, of Lancaster, Mass., d. 2, 15, 1756.

vii Paine, b. 4, 14, 1730.

viii Nahum, b. 10, 1, 1732.

ix Ruth, b. 4, 3, 1734.

x Lemuel, b. 9, 25, 1735; m. 5, 1, 1758, Dinah Os- good, and lived a few years in the 2d precinct of
Lancaster, now Sterling. They were admitted to the church there April 13, 1760, and dismissed to the church in Westminster, whence they had previously removed Jan. 8, 1766. They came here probably in 1760 and located on that part of the Governor's farm comprising the present village of South Westminster, which he had purchased of his brother Ezra. In March, 1761, a road was laid out beginning at Miles Corners and running past "the westerly corner of Lemuel Houghton's house and by Reuben's house to the road that goeth from Reuben Miles' house to the meeting house."

Mr. Houghton remained in town nearly thirty years, selling his farm, Feb. 26, 1789, to Rev. Mr. Rice, who in turn sold it to Elias Holden, Nov. 9, 1802. He seems to have gone from Westminster to Ludlow, Vt., where he was living in 1817, beyond which date nothing has been learned of him or his family. Of his personal qualities little is known. He was not prominent in public affairs, though chosen collector in 1780, but had some musical ability, having been appointed to "tune the psalm," for which service he received in due form a "vote of thanks," and possibly at times some more substantial consideration. There is no record of the birth of any children in Westminster, though it is reasonable to suppose there were such. The names of only two have been disclosed and they were found in the diary of the first minister of the second precinct of Lancaster, Rev. John Mellen, as follows: Olive, baptized April 13, 1760; Elijah, baptized June 8, 1760.

138 xi Benjamin, b. 5, 10, 1740; m. 8, 1, 1757, Priscilla Wilder. He died very soon. His widow m. 2nd Seth Remington, who bought most of his father's landed property in Westminster and probably resided on it awhile, but became afterward a prom-
inent man in Lancaster. He was a loyalist at the breaking out of the Revolution and his large estate was confiscated therefor and he himself compelled to flee the country.

139  xii Ephraim, b. 1742.

140  xiii Elizabeth, b. 10, 24, 1743.
GENERATION V.

(53) Ch. of JACOB⁴ HOUGHTON and Mary Willard (Jacob³, John², Jr., John¹).

141  i  *Abraham⁵, b. in Lancaster, Mass., 11, 27, 1726; d. 3, 7, 1815, in Linden, Vt.; m. 8, 11, 1750, in Bolton, Mass. Sarah Divol, b. 8, 22, 1732. M. 2d, 11, 21, 1759. Caroline Houghton, dau. of Jonathan and Mary Houghton. He was soldier in Revolutionary War and present at Braddock’s defeat.

142  ii  *Timothy, b. 8, 27, 1727, in Bolton, Mass. He went to Chester, Nova Scotia, in 1758; m. 12, 10, 1798. Eunice Whitcomb. She d. in Chester 10, 18, 1815. He d. in Halifax of small pox, 5, 10, 1780.

The writer of the Halifax record of Timothy says he came of a race who had been soldiers in the old and new worlds; his mother was Mary, daughter of Henry and great granddaughter of Major Simon Willard, in whose hands the early legislature of Massachusetts placed the command of various expeditions against the marauding savages. Captain Timothy began soldiering young and had seen much service. We find him from April to November, 1754, on the eastern frontier in Col. John Winslow’s regiment. In the Crown Point expedition, Aug. 9, 1755, he was adjutant in Col. Samuel Willard’s regiment. In 1756 he led a company largely recruited by his lieutenant from Walton, Mass. While in the east he saw Nova Scotia for the first time, and subsequently obtained 100,000 acres of land for himself and fifty-two others, settled at Chester, where many of his descendants are now, and whence many migrated
to all parts of the world. He had fought on the banks of Lake Champlain, saw Port Royal once, and many other points were traversed by him.

143 iii Jacob, b. 1729.
144 iv Mary, b. 1730.
145 v * Simon, b. 10, 14, 1737; d. 3, 25, 1814; m. 12, 6, 1770. Martha Stearnes, b. 6, 12, 1750; d. 4, 3, 1823. Dau. of Benjamin and Dinah Wheeler Stearnes of Lancaster, Mass.

(54) Ch. of ISRAEL4 Houghton and Martha Wheelock (Jacob3, John2, John1).
146 i * Simeon5, m. 2, 4, 1738, Jerusha Taylor.
147 ii * Jotham, came to Chaseville, Otsego, N. Y., in 1793.
148 iii * Thaddeus H.
149 iv * Isreal, b. 1723; m. Mary Vaughn.
150 v Joseph, b. 1724.
151 vi Benjamin, b. 1724.
152 vii * Phineas, b. 1726.
153 viii Martha, b. 4, 24, 1728.
154 ix Mary, b. 1730.
155 x Lois, b. 1731.
156 xi * Joseph, b. 1733.
157 xii Prudence, b. 1735.
158 xiii Eunice, b. 1737; m. Aquilla Jewett.
159 xiv * Capt. Benjamin, b. 9, 15, 1739; d. 1802; m. 10, 14, 1763. Achsa Whitcomb, b. 4, 7, 1743; d. 1815.
160 xv Israel, b. 2, 26, 1742; m. 2, 18, 1766. Elizabeth Wilder.
162 xvii * John, b. 1745; m. Mary Allen.
(55) Ch. of JONATHAN⁴ HOUGHTON and Mary Houghton (Jacob³, John², John¹).

163  i Abigail⁵, b. 9, 7, 1726; d. between 1790 and 1800; m. Dennis Locklin, d. 12, 12, 1798, in Putney, Vt. Lived in Bolton until 1760, when he moved to Narragansett, Mass. Builder and contractor; soldier in the French and Indian War; was at Lake George 7, 6, 1737; at Louisburg 1, 2, 1758; at Bennington 8, 16, 1777; at surrender of Burgoyne, Saratoga, 10, 7, 1777.

164  ii * Ebenezer, b. 8, 1, 1729.

165  iii Mary, b. 9, 5, 1731; m. Jerethmeel Bowers of Leominster, Mass.

166  iv Silence, b. 9, 4, 1728.

167  v Lavina, b. 8, 13, 1733; d. 7, 5, 1838.

168  vi Caroline, b. 9, 21, 1735; m. 11, 21, 1759. Abraham Houghton, son of Jacob.

169  vii * Jonathan, b. 11, 7, 1737; d. Dec., 1829, in Bolton, Mass.; m. in Bolton, 11, 24, 1759, Susan Moore of Cambridge, Mass., b. in Lancaster, Mass., 5, 28, 1733. Revolution record as follows: He was lieutenant of Capt. Benjamin Hasting’s company, Col. John Whitcomb’s Regt., Lexington alarm service, eight days; reported enlisted into the army; also first lieutenant of same company; Col. Asa Whitcomb’s Regt., roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, engaged April 27, service three months and twelve days; also in company, return dated Oct. 1, 1775; also Capt. Fourth Company, in Col. Josiah Whitney’s (second Worcester Company) Regt.; commissioned March 20th, 1776; also Capt. Col. Jonathan Smith’s Regt., pay abstract for mileage, New York, August 5, 1776, two hundred and thirty-six men; also report, dated Watertown, Sept. 6, 1776, of men raised to reinforce Continental army; said Houghton, with his company of seventy-eight men, marched “to the northward or Canada department,” July 22, 1776, under com-
mand of Capt. Smith; also pay abstract for rations
due from Oct. 1, 1776, to Nov. 30, said Houghton
credited with 158 rations. Later surgeon of the sloop
Republic of the Massachusetts navy.

(56) Ch. of JOHN\textsuperscript{4} Houghton and Hepsibeth Priest
(Jacob\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).
170  i Rebecca\textsuperscript{5}.
171  ii Hepsibeth.
172  iii Jonathan.
173  iv Anna.
174  v Lieut. Jacob.

(59) Ch. of HENRY\textsuperscript{4} Houghton and Elizabeth Randall
(Henry\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).
175  i Capt. Asa\textsuperscript{5}, b. 1, 28, 1727, in Lancaster, Mass.; m.
176  ii Joseph, b. 4, 22, 1728.
177  iii Anteas, b. 7, 17, 1729.
178  iv Elizabeth, b. 4, 20, 1731.
179  v Abigail, b. 4, 3, 1733.
180  vi Sarah, b. 3, 8, 1734.
181  vii * John, b. 6, 14, 1738; m. Esther Tarbell, b. 3, 11,
    1750, Groton, Mass.

(60) Ch. of JOSEPH\textsuperscript{4} Houghton and wife (Henry\textsuperscript{5},
John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).
182  i * Deacon Henry, b. 3, 6, 1774; d. 1838; m. 11, 24,
    1794, Rhoda Houghton, dau. of Lieut. Jonathan
    (Jonathan, Jacob, John, John).

(61) Ch. of NEHEMIAH\textsuperscript{4} and wife (Henry\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).
183  i * William\textsuperscript{5}. Res., New Jersey.
184  ii * Aaron\textsuperscript{5}, b. ———. Early settler in Mason Co., Ky.
    Removed to Sangamon Co., Ill., in 1824. He was
    in the Revolutionary War the last four years.
185  iii * Joab\textsuperscript{5}, b. ———. He was a fifer in the Revolutionary
The Fifth Generation

War and lieutenant colonel of the first regiment Hunterdon Co. Militia, N. J. One of the family has furnished the following account of a celebration held July 4th, 1896, in memory of Joab Houghton, which seems worthy to be put in permanent form as a matter of history and a worthy tribute to the memory of a patriot who deserves well of his descendants and countryman. One of the speakers on that occasion said he had not been able to trace the ancestry of Joab but gave it as his opinion that he was of Dutch origin and that his original name might have been VanHoughton. We are glad to be able to solve that question. The published account reads as follows:

"From the moment the first streak of light announced the break of day, until the last spark of the last Roman candle died out, it was a 'Glorious Fourth.' Early in the morning citizens began their decoration.

"Flags and floral decorations everywhere announced the general and hearty celebration of our nation's birthday. All day long people from a distance and from the surrounding neighborhood poured into the old historic town, on wheels, on trains and in carriages, to join in the celebration of the day which made our national existence not only a possibility, but a fact. The celebration of Independence Day in 1865 and the celebration of 1876 were indeed notable, but that of 1896, while not, perhaps, more grand, was peculiarly appropriate, and deserves well to be mentioned as one of the three great Fourth of July celebrations that Hopewell has witnessed.

"The celebration of 1865 was significant because of the fact that a great struggle for the union of the states was over and the additional fact that the Hart monument was dedicated at that time.

"The celebration of 1876 was important because it marked the centennial of our country's birth. The celebration this year was of interest because of the honor paid to the illustrious Joab Houghton. He was the central figure of veneration and
thought, and not unjustly. It is just one hundred years since the great patriarch was laid to rest in the old churchyard of the First Baptist Church. This great hero, and the invaluable service which he rendered his country, were remembered by a few only who made his life a study. The very grave in which he lies buried would have been unmarked and unknown were it not for the fact that some years ago Samuel H. Stout, Esq., perhaps the only living person who knew the exact spot, pointed it out to our venerable townsman, Joseph Moore Phillips. And we are indebted also to Mr. Phillips for the knowledge of the location of the famous stone slab on which Col. Houghton made his memorable address on receiving the news of the battle of Lexington.

"On July 4th, 1886, Mr. Phillips succeeded in raising enough money by subscription to erect a tombstone to Houghton's memory. The inscription thereon is as follows:

"'Erected by the citizens of Hopewell, July 4th, 1886, in memory of Col. Joab Houghton, a true patriot in the Revolutionary War, after which he was a member of the State Legislature from Hunterdon County, also a member of the First Baptist Church, and died at an advanced age in 1796.'

"Much honor is due to Joseph M. Phillips, Esq., for the steps he has taken to perpetuate the memory of Col. Houghton. It was he who first conceived the idea of bringing to light the historic stone on which Houghton made his speech and honoring it with a conspicuous place, along the side of the Hart monument. This stone was used for many years as a stone for mounting horses in front of the old church.

"It is a remarkable stone, as Mr. Ege said in his address, because from it the first call for volunteers was made in the state. It remains in its original condition and serves as a capstone to the patriot's monument. The inscription on the slab, placed on the front side of the monument, is as follows:

"'Sunday, April 23d, 1775, news of the battle of Lexington reached Hopewell while the people were worshiping in the First Baptist Church. At the close, Joab Houghton, standing on this block, inspired the men with love of liberty and a desire
for independence. In closing he said: "Men of New Jersey, the red coats are murdering our brethren of New England! Who follows me to Boston?" Every man answered "I!"

"The closing paragraphs of Mr. Ralph Ege's address say: 'The old hero, Joab Houghton, stood that Sabbath morning in the center and inspiration of the band of patriots who rallied around him, awaiting to hear the startling news of the outbreak of hostilities between the colonists and their proud and haughty oppressors.

"'In closing, he made the first appeal ever made in this valley (and we believe the first in this state) for volunteers to defend their country's honor, and to throw off the "galling yoke of British tyranny."

"'The voice that rang out on the stillness of that Sabbath has been hushed for a century. The hearts that thrilled in quick response to his patriotic appeal, and were so eager to avenge the death of their "brethren in New England," have long since ceased to beat.

"'The relic before us is all that remains to remind us of the impressive scene of which it was the silent witness; and this we have honored with a conspicuous position beside the monument of our most illustrious hero. Future generations, as well as the present, will regard this stone as the venerable memorial of one of old Hopewell's most noted events, and so long as it shall endure it will be an "object lesson" and a constant reminder of a notable patriot whose memory a grateful nation delights to honor.'"

"Part of the address of Mr. Jacob Weart reads as follows: 'In the closing days of the month of April, in 1775, and upon a Sabbath morning, the news that the battle of Lexington had been fought on the 19th of April, reached Hopewell during the hour of divine service. The services in the meeting house having closed, and the congregation having been dismissed, Col. Joab Houghton mounted the great stone block in front of the meeting house, used by ladies in mounting their horses, and called upon the people to assemble. He told them the news from Boston, how the red coats were shooting down their brothers,
and made this exclamation: "Who will follow me to Boston?" Col. Houghton entered the army, served all through the Revolutionary War, and was evidently the first volunteer soldier from the State of New Jersey in the War of the Revolution. We have assembled here today to celebrate this event, to erect and preserve the stone upon which the feet of Col. Houghton stood, to tell the present and rising generations of his valor, patriotism and virtue and forever after, as long as this republic stands and men love liberty and independence, to see that his sacred memory shall not perish from the face of the earth, and that his grave shall be kept green, and that we shall hereafter on each succeeding Decoration Day as the years roll around, drop upon his grave the opening bud and blooming flower, to show forth our appreciation of the first rally to arms as sounded by him in this state, and of his perseverance in the struggles of the army upon the field of battle, and to rejoice that he lived to see the victory won, independence achieved, and a new nation established which was to become one of the great powers in the family of nations.'

"History records that John Hart and Joab Houghton, statesman and soldier, went forward with their work, hand in hand. After the Declaration of Independence on July 4, 1776, and the formation of a State Constitution, a general election was held in August, 1776, for members of the General Assembly, and to this General Assembly Hart and Houghton were elected as members from Hunterdon. Hart was at the time a member of the Provincial Council, a member of the Continental Congress, and now elected a member of the General Assembly.

"The house met at Princeton on August 23, 1776; Hart was unanimously elected speaker and Houghton was on the floor of the house. So we see those two patriots—Houghton first in arms, in 1775; Hart first in State, in 1776.

"I regret that we know so little of Col. Houghton. Patrick Henry fired the Southern heart in his declaration for liberty when he said: 'Give me liberty or give me death!' At the same time James Otis, in Massachusetts, stirred all New England in his resistance to the aggressions of the British Parliament in
taxing the colonies without representation, and the fame of those two men is as wide and as broad as the nation. Who will say that the words of Houghton, 'Who will follow me to Boston?' does not entitle this soldier and patriot to rank with Henry and Otis upon the plane of patriotism upon which they stand?

"Joab Houghton's daughter, Alice, married Conant Cone, and became the mother of Spencer Houghton Cone, born in Somerset County, who was in turn teacher, actor, soldier in the War of 1812, editor and finally became the most distinguished Baptist minister in America, in his time. Dr. Cone, early in life took up a new version of the scriptures; he was the pioneer in this work, with almost the whole church against him; but he finally brought the church in America and England to his standard. As the result of his labor we have the new version of the scriptures in England and America, which has become the standard in the churches of these two nations.

"It is glory enough for one place to claim such great men as Eaton, Hart, Houghton and Cone, to say nothing of Wilson G. Hunt, one of the merchant princes of the world, and James Marshall, the discoverer of gold in California."

(65) Ch. of DINAH⁴ HOUGHTON and Ezra Houghton (Benjamin³, John², John¹).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>191</td>
<td>i Dinah⁵, b. 7, 2, 1749; d. 10, 17, 1756.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>192</td>
<td>ii Ezra, b. 5, 23, 1751.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>193</td>
<td>iii Mary, b. 11, 12, 1753.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>194</td>
<td>iv Lucy, b. 10, 12, 1754.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>195</td>
<td>v Prudence, b. 3, 26, 1757.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>196</td>
<td>vi Dinah, b. 3, 20, 1760.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>197</td>
<td>vii Solomon, b. 9, 24, 1763.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>197a</td>
<td>viii Ruth, b. 5, 31, 1765.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
198  ix Nahum, b. 10, 28, 1767; d. 1841; m. 9, 26, 1786.
     Leovitia Howe, b. 1765; d. 1843.

199  x Rebecca, b. 3, 14, 1769.

200  xi * Benjamin, b. 8, 22, 1771; d. 2, 5, 1819; m. Lucy,
     b. 7, 20, 1768; d. 10, 23, 1827. He was justice of the peace.

   (72) Ch. of THANKFUL Houghton and Simon Whitcomb (Lieut. Jonathan^2, John^2, Jr., John^1).

202  i Achsah Whitcomb, b. 4, 7, 1743; d. 1825; m. Capt.
     Benjamin Houghton of 1740, son of Benjamin, Jacob, John, Jr., John.

   (75) Ch. of LIEUT. JONATHAN Houghton and Sarah Houghton (Jonathan^3, John^2, Jr., John^1).

203  i Sarah^5, b. 11, 16, 1747.

204  ii Elizabeth, b. 2, 8, 1750; d. 8, 31, 1750.

204a  iii * Rufus, b. 5, 8, 1763-4; m. Mary Gleason, b. 8, 1,
     1766. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Enlisted
     July 10 and marched July 13, 1780. Served a six
     months' term until 12, 20, 1780, when sixteen years
     of age. He reenlisted 3, 31, 1780, and served until
     the close of the war.

205  iv * James, b. 5, 1, 1767; d. 10, 19, 1829; m. Mary, b.

206  v * Jonathan, b. 3, 8, 1769; m. Joanna Burgh, b. 6,
     6, 1755; d. 1, 24, 1784.

   (77) Ch. of RUFUS Houghton and Abigail Moore
     (Jonathan^3, John^2, Jr., John^1).

207  i * Rufus^6, b. in Bolton, Mass.; m. 7, 35, 1770, to
     Elizabeth Whitcomb.

   (83) Ch. of LOIS Houghton and Nathaniel Hastings
     (Eleazer^3, Robert^2, John^1).

208  i John^6, b. 2, 4, 1741. Baptized 5, 23, 1742.

209  ii * Lois, baptized; b. 5, 17, 1743; m. 4, 5, 1764.
The Fifth Generation

Joseph Chaplain, b. 1, 23, 1742. She d. 8, 22, 1801. He lived where Edmund Houghton now lives.

210

iii Nathaniel, b. 5, 28, 1745.

211

iv * Caleb, b. 3, 31, 1749; d. 3, 29, 1826; m. 9, 29, 1878, to Martha Pratt.

212

v David, b. 3, 31, 1751; d. unm. 10, 14, 1834. He was a Revolutionary pensioner.

213

vi * Elizabeth, b. 4, 14, 1758; d. 11, 25, 1798; m. Oliver Goodridge, b. 10, 27, 1749; d. 10, 4, 1814. Both admitted to the church 11, 10, 1782. He was a captain in the army.

214

vii Nicholas, b. 6, 30, 1755.

215

viii * Jonathan, b. 8, 16, 1756; d. 8, 6, 1825; m. 11, 15, 1792. Nancy Trumbull, b. 1758; d. 6, 15, 1833. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

216

ix Susanna, b. 3, 11, 1759; m. 4, 12, 1781. Samuel Priest, b. 12, 12, 1754. He was a son of Joshua Priest. They went from Lunenburg to Vermont. (Ch. Jonathan, b. 3, 19, 1781.)

217

x Samuel, b. 5, 19, 1761; m. 2, 15, 1786. Polly Martin, b. 7, 28, 1762. They went to Baltimore, where he died, leaving one son, Socrates, who married and died leaving no children.

218

xi Esther, b. 7, 21, 1765; m. 6, 8, 1788. Phineas Divol, Jr., b. 11, 18, 1764. She d. 1805. (Ch. Abigail, b. Sept., 1805; d. 4, 29, 1810.)

219

xii * Eunice, b. 6, 6, 1769; m. 3, 18, 1790. Asahel Divol, b. 3, 3, 1766. Both d. in Leominster, Me.

(84) Ch. of DARIUS⁴ HOUGHTON and Jerusha Stearnes (Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

220

i Darius⁵, b. 10, 4, 1751; d. 10, 3, 1753.

221

ii Darius, b. 4, 12, 1764; m. Mrs. Eastburn. Res., Windsor, Vt.

222

iii David, b. 4, 8, 1756; d. 1784; m. 5, 22, 1783. Tabitha Pierce, b. 3, 28, 1758. She was a dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Dodge) Pierce.
223 iv Adonijah, b. 5, 28, 1758; d. 1829; m. (Ch. Abrah, b. 7, 17, 1795; d. 1, 24, 1871. Had a son, Geo. Abrah, b. 3, 16, 1828; d. 1, 2, 1908.)
224 v Asahel, b. 1, 11, 1760; d. 4, 20, 1807; m. 10, 31, 1798. Hepsibah Tyler, d. 12, 18, 1805. M. 2d, 6, 28, 1806. Mrs. Rebecca Brown Phillips, b. in Woburn, Mass., 1771.
225 vi Elizabeth, b. 11, 9, 1761; d. 6, 8, 1803; m. 12, 19, 1799. Charles Perrin. M. 2d, Benjamin Parker, 1, 22, 1805.
226 vii John, b. 11, 30, 1763.
227 viii Anna, b. 9, 22, 1765.

(88) Ch. of RUTH\(^4\) HOUGHTON and Moses Stearnes (Eleazer\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), John\(^1\)).
228 i Ephraim\(^5\), b. 4, 6, 1755; m. 12, 13, 1781, to Molly Gillman. He was a deacon and a farmer; was in the Revolutionary War. Res., Walpole, N. H.
229 ii Esther\(^5\), b. 4, 11, 1757; m. James Eastman.
230 iii Reuben\(^5\), b. 9, 4, 1759. Farmer in Walpole, N. H. D. 4, 26, 1791, age 32 years.
231† iv *Relief\(^5\), b. 3, 8, 1762; m. 3, 12, 1782. Simon Farmer, b. 8, 18, 1757; d. 1809. Was in the Revolutionary War.
232 v Elizabeth\(^5\), b. 9, 4, 1764; m. Mr. John Adams.
233 vi Lois\(^5\), b. 8, 7, 1766; m. James Knapp.
234 vii Benjamin\(^5\), b. 10, 11, 1768; m. 11, 5, 1798, to Mehitable Simonds and in 1804 moved to Antigonish, N. S., and in 1846 to Picton, N. S., where he died.
235 viii Lucy\(^5\), b. 1, 14, 1771; d. 1796.
236 ix Abigail\(^5\), b. 2, 17, 1775; m. Isaac Gibson.
† For ch. of Relief Stearnes and Simon Farmer (231) see serial No. 2865, et seq.

(90) Ch. of ELEAZER\(^4\) HOUGHTON, JR., and Susanna Holman (Eleazer\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), John\(^1\)).
237 i Susanna\(^5\), b. 8, 8, 1764; d. unm.
ii * Menasseh\textsuperscript{5}, b. 9, 28, 1765; d. 10, 6, 1843. He m. Betsey Whitcomb, d. at Grafton Vt.

iii Judith\textsuperscript{5}, b. 12, 1, 1776; m. 8, 2, 1791. James Fuller, b. 3, 28, 1768. Res., Walpole, N. H.

iv * Sarah\textsuperscript{5}, b. 3, 10, 1768; d. 10, 12, 1850, in Grafton, Vt.; m. Benjamin Burgess, b. 6, 6, 1772; d. 8, 18, 1840.

v * Stephen\textsuperscript{5}, b. 10, 27, 1769, in Lunenburg, Mass. He was a collector from 1796 to 1816; m. 1, 1, 1793, to Elizabeth Gidding, b. in Ipswich, 1773. M. 2d, April, 1809, to Lucy Procter, b. in Littleton, N. H., 5, 17, 1771. She d. in Walpole, N. H., 12, 4, 1808, age 35 years. There were two children by each wife. The inscription on the gravestone of Elizabeth Giddings reads as follows:

"Friends and physicians could not save
My mortal body from the grave,
Nor can the grave confine me here,
When Christ shall call me to appear."

Stephen d. suddenly 7, 22, 1825, age 56 years.

vi * Eleazer\textsuperscript{5}, b. 3, 26, 1771; m. Lois Gibson of Grafton, Vt.; he d. Grafton, Vt., 2, 18, 1848.

vii * Esther\textsuperscript{5}, b. 11, 6, 1773; m. 5, 10, 1806, to Phineas Divol, Jr., b. 11, 18, 1764. He d. 12, 10, 1819, aged 56 years. She d. 3, 9, 1866, at 93 years.

viii Ruth\textsuperscript{5}, b. 4, 3, 1775; d. young.

ix Ruth\textsuperscript{5}, b. 12, 13, 1776; d. in Pennsylvania; m. 9, 1, 1801, to John Holman of Londonderry, Vt.

x Lois\textsuperscript{5}, b. 12, 15, 1778; m. Mr. Palmer, d. in Grafton, Vt. No children.

(94) Ch. of CYRUS\textsuperscript{4} HOUGHTON and Miriam Bartlett (Ebenezer\textsuperscript{3}, Robert\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

i * Deacon Cyrus\textsuperscript{5}, b. 1745; d. 6, 10, 1834, in Berlin, Mass. Settled first in west part of Berlin, on the place owned by Silas S. Mills; sold to Obadiah Wheeler, 1768. M. Experience Pike of Framingham,
Mass. M. 2d, Mary Taylor of Boyleston, Mass., 1790, d. 5, 25, 1838, aged 86. He was a moving character; was in Putney, Vt., where several Berlin people settled; afterward in Framingham, and in Boyleston. In the latter place was made deacon; went finally to his old homested in West Berlin, in 1798, after an absence of 20 years.

249 ii Lavina, b. 2, 22, 1747; m. 12, 28, 1769, Silas Smith.
250 iii Oliver, m. Lucy Wilder.
251 iv Abigail.
252 v Mary.
253 vi * Ebenezer, b. 5, 28, 1765.
254 vii * Aaron, b. 10, 4, 1766; d. 12, 8, 1829; m. Mary Houghton, dau. of Abraham, b. 2, 25, 1771; d. 1, 30, 1813. M. 2d, 10, 26, 1815, Betsey Moore, b. in 1778.

(95) Ch. of JERUSAH\(^4\) HOUGHTON and Mr. Bixby (Joshua\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), John\(^1\)).
255 i Levi\(^5\), b. 8, 7, 1743.
256 ii Jerusha, b. 1745.
257 iii Elizabeth, b. 1745. (Twins.)
258 iv Keziah, b. 1747.
259 v Relief, b. 1751.
260 vi Adonijah, b. 1753.
261 vii Abigail, b. 1755.
262 viii Nathaniel, b. 1758.
263 ix Eunice, b. 1760.

(96) Ch. of SAUL\(^4\) HOUGHTON and Mary Mathews (Joshua\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), John\(^1\)).
264 i Mary\(^5\), baptized 9, 2, 1750.
265 ii Joshua, b. 2, 25, 1753; m. 1, 1, 1773, Ruth Kilbourn.
266 iii David, b. 4, 9, 1757; m. Mary.
267 iv Persis, b. 9, 12, 1759.
268 v Eunice, b. 3, 30, 1766.
(98) Ch. of VASHTI* HOUGHTON and Jonathan Prescott (Joshua*, Robert*, John*).

269  i Hiram*, b. 4, 18, 1748.
270  ii Jonathan, b. 6, 8, 1750.
271  iii Vashti, b. 5, 4, 1753.
272  iv Joanna, b. 4, 12, 1756.
273  v Peter, b. 4, 3, 1758.
274  vi Elizabeth, b. 11, 15, 1762.
275  vii Joanna, 2d, b. 8, 13, 1760.

(100) Ch. of SOLOMON* HOUGHTON and Deliverance Ross Houghton (Joshua*, Robert*, John*).

276  i Molly*, b. 6, 18, 1752.
277  ii Thamer, b. 6, 3, 1754.
278  iii Lois, b. 10, 18, 1756.
279  iv *Solomon, b. 12, 18, 1758; d. 5, 6, 1848; m. 8, 22, 1779. Martha White, b. 5, 10, 1760; d. 10, 10, 1831.
280  v Philemon, b. 2, 19, 1761.
281  vi Hiram, b. 6, 25, 1763.
282  vii Nahum, b. 2, 25, 1766.
283† viii *Benjamin, b. 2, 3, 1768; m. 12, 11, 1788. Eunice Moore, dau. of Levi Moore. He remained on the homestead until his death, 7, 4, 1837. Selectman 1821-1822, 1823-1830.
284  ix Richard Baxter.
† For ch. of Benjamin (283) see serial No. 3073, et seq.

(110) Ch. of JONAS* HOUGHTON and Rebecca Nichols and Lucy Johnson (Jonas*, Jonas*, John*).

286  ii Sarah, b. 10, 25, 1756.
287  iii *Jonas, b. 4, 24, 1760; d. 12, 4, 1847. Revolutionary soldier and pensioner. M. 5, 10, 1871, Eunice Sawyer of Bolton.
iv Rebecca, twin of Jonas; m. Benjamin Sawyer of Bolton.

v *Eleazer, b. 5, 13, 1776, in Bolton; m. Rebecca Bossett of Boston, 5, 28, 1804.

vi *Silas, b. 9, 17, 1777; d. Berlin, 10, 16, 1820; m. 3, 9, 1799. Lucy Farnsworth of New Hampshire, b. 4, 24, 1776; d. 11, 17, 1826. Res., Berlin, Mass.

vi Lucy, b. Berlin, 6, 30, 1780; m. John Reed of Bolton. Shoe dealer. Res., Waymouth. Went to New Orleans in 1818, was never heard of afterwards.

viii *Levi, b. 9, 3, 1783, in Bolton; d. Bath, Me., 1857. Settled in Bath in 1802; m. 11, 3, 1813, Charlotte Reed, dau. of John and Rachel Reed of Bolton, b. 5, 29, 1793.

ix Sabra, b. 11, 30, 1786; d. 1858; m. Elihu Reed.

(114) Ch. of NATHANIEL Houghton and Mary Richardson (James, Jonas, John).


iii Stephen, b. 5, 8, 1764; d. 1841.

iv Josiah, b. 11, 20, 1767.

v *Menassah, b. 3, 18, 1771; m. Eunice Kendall, b. 11, 30, 1773; d. 1834. Res., Herkimer Co., N. Y.

vi Mary, b. 11, 30, 1773; m. Mr. Wilder.


viii Jonas, b. 7, 25, 1778.

ix Solomon, b. 12, 5, 1781.

The two oldest sons were in the War of the Revolution; all were farmers; all born in Lancaster, Mass.

(123) Ch. of JONAS Houghton and wife (Josiah, Jonas, John).
303† i * Jonas⁵, b. 1, 18, 1762; d. 12, 9, 1834; m. Phoebe Bickford. Res., Round Prairie, Wis. Captain in War of 1812.

† For ch. of Jonas Houghton and Phoebe Bickford (303) see serial No. 2889, et seq.

(124) Ch. of JONATHAN⁴ HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Peck (Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

304† i * Jonathan⁵, b. 6, 2, 1790; m. 12, 29, 1812. Melinda McLeod. M. 2d, Lydia Walker, 1, 7, 1830.

305 ii * William Peck, b. 9, 30, 1791; d. 6, 30, 1866; m. Tamar Fuller, d. April, 1876. He served in Col. Root’s Regiment from Washington Co., New York, in War of 1812.

306 iii * Hepsibeth, b. 4, 10, 1793; m. Allen Streater. She d. 1, 16, 1863. Res., Whitingham, Vt.

307 iv Abigail, b. 3, 29, 1795.

308 v Elisha, b. 9, 3, 1795; d. 11, 8, 1795.

309 vi Elisha, b. 7, 11, 1796.

310 vii * Josiah, b. 1, 4, 1800; m. 1, 19, 1826. Esther Rising, b. 1799; d. 1839. Res., W. Rupert, Vt. D. in Troy, N. Y., after spending a fortune in getting family records and history to enable him to claim and secure property in England. He made five trips and was about moving his family to England when he fell ill and died in 1860. Part of his claim was based on a sword inherited from John Houghton the emigrant, mention of which is made in connection with the record of son, Edward. As an aid to securing the estate he, at considerable expense to himself, secured a family record from John Houghton down to 1860, giving dates of births, deaths, etc.

311 viii * Joel, b. 10, 3, 1801; d. 1900.

312 ix Eliza, b. 7, 23, 1808.
The Family of John Houghton

313  x James, b. 5, 4, 1805.
314  xi Andrew B., b. 2, 27, 1807.
† For ch. of Jonathan (304), see serial No. 2889.

(126) Ch. of JOSIAH\(^4\) Houghton and Elizabeth Wetherbee (Josiah\(^3\), Jonas\(^2\), John\(^1\)).
315  i John\(^5\).
315a  ii Richardson.

(127) Ch. of JAMES\(^4\) Houghton and Louise Farrar (Josiah\(^3\), Jonas\(^2\), John\(^1\)).
316  i Lucinda\(^5\), b. 1764; d. 12, 23, 1839; m. June, 1781. Nahum Fairbanks.

(128) Ch. of EZRA\(^4\) Houghton and Dinah Houghton (Benjamin\(^3\), Benjamin\(^2\), John\(^1\)).
317  i Dinah\(^5\), b. 7, 2, 1749, in Lancaster, Mass.; d. 10, 17, 1756.

(129) Ch. of ABIJAH\(^4\) Houghton and Alice Joselyn (Benjamin\(^3\), Benjamin\(^2\), John\(^1\)).
318  i *Abijah\(^5\), b. 1747; m. Mary Sawyer. He d. 1831. Res., Sterling, Mass. In Revolutionary War he was with a company in Capt. Benj. Houghton's regiment, Col. John Whitcomb of Boston, Gen. Artemus Ward, stationed at Cambridge. He was wounded in knee at Bunker Hill and permanently disabled. She is said to have been the original Mary of "Mary had a Little Lamb."
319  ii Abel, b. 1756.
320  iii Benjamin.
321  iv Rebecca, m. Mr. Allen.
322  v Alice, m. Mr. Allen.
323  vi Relief, m. C. Sawyer.
324  vii Zilpha, m. S. Sawyer.

(132) Ch. of CAPT. ELIJAH\(^4\) Houghton and wife (Benjamin\(^3\), Benjamin\(^2\), John\(^1\)).
325  
   i Mary, b. 1754; d. 1842.

326  
   ii Seth, b. 1757; d. 1815.

327  
   iii Rebecca, b. 1758; d. 1813.

328  
   iv * Elijah, b. 1, 11, 1767; d. 1837.

329  
   v Fenno, b. 1766; d. 1768.

330  
   vi * Sparhawk, b. 5, 23, 1723; d. 5, 23, 1806; m. 6, 1, 1794. Nancy Bagnall of Bolton, Mass.

330a  
   vii Sophia, b. 6, 15, 1775.

(133) Ch. of PHILEMON Houghton and Rebecca Gates (Benjamin, Benjamin, John).  

331  
   i Dolly, b. 4, 12, 1759.

332  
   ii Sophia, b. 9, 5, 1761.

333  
   iii Rebecca, b. 2, 1, 1764; d. 7, 5, 1765.

334  
   iv Rebecca, b. 2, 15, 1766.
GENERATION VI.

(141) Ch. of ABRAHAM\(^6\) HOUGHTON and Sarah Divol (Jacob\(^4\), Jacob\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

335  i * Jacob\(^6\), b. 1772.
336  ii * Mary, b. 2, 25, 1771; d. 1, 30, 1813; m. Aaron, son of Deacon Cyrus, b. 10, 4, 1776; d. 12, 8, 1829.
337  iii * Capt. William, b. in Bolton, Mass., 8, 23, 1774; d. 10, 12, 1863; m. 2, 14, 1802. He d. in Nunda, N. Y.
338  iv Thomas, b. 1778; d. 1863.
339† v * Henry Hamilton, b. 1, 1, 1782; d. 12, 21, 1867; m. Sally Perry of Putney, Vt., b. 6, 7, 1788; d. 12, 4, 1859.

† For ch. of Henry H. Houghton (339), see serial No. 3093.

(142) Ch. of TIMOTHY\(^5\) HOUGHTON and Eunice Whitcomb (Jacob\(^4\), Jacob\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

340  i Jacob\(^6\).
341  ii * Mary, b. at Bolton, Mass.; m. 4, 4, 1775. George Millett.
342  iii David, m. 3, 26, 1783. Widow, Ann Spain.
343  iv Charles, b. at Chester, N. S., 6, 20, 1762; d. in Lunenburg in 1780.
344  v Francis, b. 6, 20, 1762; d. at Halifax in 1780. Both Charles and Francis died of small pox.
345  vi * Richard, b. at Chester (as were all the following) 8, 12, 1764; m. 2, 7, 1798, to Lucy Melvin. He died in Nov., 1827.
346  vii * Willard, b. 5, 3, 1867; d. 2, 12, 1852; m. Susanna Webber.
347  viii Eunice, b. 3, 25, 1769.
348  ix * Elizabeth, b. 12, 29, 1771; m. 8, 18, 1779. James Smith.
x Timothy, b. 6, 12, 1774. Went to South Africa and was never heard of afterward.

*Levi Whitcomb, b. 6, 22, 1778; d. 12, 31, 1862; m. 2, 10, 1803. Abigail Verge.

(145) Ch. of SIMON⁵ HOUGHTON and Martha Stearnes (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

i *Timothy⁶, b. in Bolton, Mass., 9, 12, 1771; d. 5, 9, 1837; m. 11, 22, 1798. Olive Moore of Berlin, b. 1, 10, 1776; d. 4, 13, 1844. Res., Thetford, Vt. Buried near town house. He studied law, but failing health caused him to become a farmer.

ii Simon, b. in Boston, 2, 19, 1773; d. in Charleston 7, 7, 1814; m. Martha Stevens, b. 6, 12, 1783; d. 4, 23, 1823. Dau. of Benjamin and Dinah (Wheeler) Stevens of Lancaster, Mass. Simon lived at Ware, N. H.

iii *Asa, b. 2, 3, 1775; d. 9, 10, 1829; m. 1806. Sally Negus, b. 8, 27, 1772; d. 10, 2, 1833. He was an almanac maker for twenty years. Res., Putney, Vt.

iv *Jacob, b. in Bolton, Mass., 2, 15, 1777; d. in Fredonia, N. Y., 7, 30, 1861; m. in Wallingford, Vt., 1, 28, 1806. Lydia Douglas, b. 12, 10, 1780; d. 1, 2, 1872. His occupation was attorney at law and judge.

v Dinah, b. 5, 28, 1778; d. 1, 26, 1786, in Bolton, Mass.

vi Martha, b. 10, 16, 1781; d. 5, 9, 1818; m. 1817, William Fowler, who d. 4, 1833. (Ch. Henry Fowler and Mary.)

vii Mary, b. 4, 11, 1784; d. 5, 9, 1818; m. in 1808. Windsor Stowe. She died in Templeton, Mass. (Ch. Diana, m. E. B. Jacoby; Urania. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y. Alfred.)

viii Samuel S., b. 8, 20, 1786; d. in Bolton, Mass., 2, 23, 1865; m. in 1815, Nancy Pollard. (Ch. Martha S.,
m. Ursanus Willard of Harvard; Sarah P., m. Mr. Lisnerd of Still River, Mass.; Marshall W., m. Mary Buttricks.)

359  ix * Daniel E. Stearnes, b. 10, 21, 1788; m. 5, 16, 1813. Lydia or Sally Cushion. He was an attorney at law. (Ch. Lawrence S.; Martha, m. Mr. Wheeler. Res., Dunkirk, N. Y. Henrietta.)

360  x Nathaniel, b. 1829; m. Ann R. Chandler, d. Aug., 1897; m. 2d, Mary W., b. 1832; d. 3, 19, 1877.

361  xi Simeon, b. 2, 19, 1793, Charleston, Mass.


† For ch. of Timothy (351) see serial No. 3115, et seq.

(146) Ch. of SIMEON^5 HOUGHTON and Jerusha Taylor (Israel^4, Jacob^3, John^2, John^1).

363  i * Pharas^6.


365  iii * Sheva, b. 1755; d. 1867. Res., Hydesville, N. Y.

366  iv Simeon, b. 1757.

(147) Ch. of JOTHAM^5 HOUGHTON and Eunice Wilder (Israel^4, Jacob^3, John^2, John^1).

367  i Lydia^6.

368  ii * Jerahmeel, b. 11, 8, 1776; m. Anna Spencer. Lived near what is now Chanville, Oswego Co., N. Y.

369  iii Daniel.

370  iv Tomason.

371  v Rhoda.

372  vi Abigail.

(148) Ch. of THADDEUS^5 HOUGHTON and Prudence Wilder (Israel^4, Jacob^3, John^2, John^1).

373  i * Israel^6 Taylor, b. 11, 25, 1767; m. 1808, Sarah Richmond, b. 4, 19, 1787.


374  ii  Olive, b. 3, 7, 1769.
375  iii  Plutarch, b. 11, 30, 1770.
376  iv  Ceries, b. 7, 2, 1773.

(152) Ch. of PHINEAS\(^5\) HOUGHTON and wife (Israel\(^4\), Jacob\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).
377  i  Ruth\(^6\), b. 1744.
378  ii  Prudence, b. 1755.
379  iii  Sarah, b. 1756.
380  iv  Phineas, b. 1758.
381  v  Luke, b. 1759.
382  vi  Phineas, b. 1761.
383  vii  Ruth, b. 1763.
384  viii  Keziah, b. 1763.
385  ix  Anna, b. 1772.

(156) Ch. of JOSEPH\(^5\) HOUGHTON and wife (Israel\(^4\), Jacob\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

(158) Ch. of EUNICE\(^5\) HOUGHTON and Aquilla Jewett (Israel\(^4\), Jacob\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).
387  i  *Israel\(^6\) H., b. 1768; m. Susanna Wood.
388  ii  William, b. 1774.
389  iii  Benjamin, b. 1774. (Dau., Sarah, m. Mr. Chatterton.)
390  iv  Samuel, b. ———.
391  v  Arthusa, m. Mr. Tucker.
392  vi  Eunice.

(159) Ch. of CAPT. BENJAMIN\(^5\) HOUGHTON and Achsa Whitcomb (Israel\(^4\), Jacob\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).
393  i  *Benjamin\(^6\), b. 1764; d. 1837; m. Hannah, who d. 1795. M. 2d, 9, 27, 1796, Lydia Bennett, who outlived her husband.
(161) Ch. of MAJOR JONATHAN\(^5\) HOUGHTON and Rachel Hale and Mary Bryant (Israel\(^4\), Jacob\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

394  i * Capt. Abel\(^6\), b. 10, 13, 1784; m. Betsey Green. M. 2d, Lydia Green. He was an ensign in the War of 1812. Farmer, carpenter and inn keeper.

395  ii Deacon Jonathan, Jr., b. 6, 14, 1786; m. Thirsa Flint. M. 2d, Susan Littlefield of Waterford, Me. Jonathan was selectman, 1833, 1835, 1841; representative in 1850; one of the founders of the Universalist Church, 1830. (Ch. Louisa, m. Calvin Whitcomb.)

396  iii Mary, b. 1738; d. young.


398  v * Deacon Henry, b. 1791; m. Melinda Bryant. M. 2d, Susan Brown. Res., Windon and Norwich, Me. (Ch. Edwin Brown, Capt. and Major of the 17th Maine Vol. in War of Rebellion.)

399  vi Rachel, b. 1793; m. Artemus Fairbanks.

400  vii Sally, b. 1795; m. Stephen Nourse.

401  viii Mary, b. 1797; m. Levi Howard.

402  ix Betsey, b. 1799; m. Abraham Whitcomb.

403  x Cyrus, b. 1801; m. Leonora Thorpe.

404  xi Esther, b. 1803.

405  xii Lucy, b. 1803.

406  xiii Harriett, b. 1804; m. H. Daniel.

407  xiv Daniel, b. 1804.

408  xv Lewis W., b. 1806; m. Mary Ann Nourse. M. 2d, Esther Weston. M. 3d, Susan Henry. He was a graduate of medicine in Bowdoin College, 1832. Res., Waterford, Me. Town clerk from 1841-50.
Removed to Windon and Naples, Me., where he died in 1870.

† For ch. of Rev. Josiah Houghton (397) see serial No. 2823, et seq.

(162) Ch. of JOHN\(^5\) HOUGHTON and Mary Allen (Israel\(^4\), Jacob\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

409 i Sarah\(^6\), b. 1, 24, 1769.
410 ii Benjamin, b. 2, 2, 1771.
411 iii Sampson, b. 10, 17, 1772.
412 iv John, b. 7, 3, 1774.
413 v Mary G., b. 9, 27, 1776.
414 vi Lydia, b. 8, 17, 1778.
415 vii Henry, b. 7, 6, 1780.
416 viii Polly, b. 7, 22, 1782.
417 ix Clarinda, b. 4, 27, 1786.
417a x Cyrus, b. 1789.
418 xi Eleanor, b. 5, 4, 1791.
419 xii *Richard, b. 9, 31, 1794; d. 2, 14, 1861; m. Rebecca Hewett. Res., La Salle’s village, Fulton Co., N. Y.
420 xiii Lucy, m. Abel Hadley. M. 2d, Mr. Knowlton.
421 xiv Sally, m. Mr. Griffon.
422 xv *Joel, dead.
423 xvi *Ezra, m. Lucy.

(163) Ch. of ABIGAIL\(^5\) HOUGHTON and Dennis Locklin (Jonathan\(^4\), Jacob\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

424 i Sarah\(^6\), b. 8, 29, 1745.
425 ii Ebenezer, b. 11, 17, 1747.
426 iii Jonathan, b. 6, 3, 1749; m. Sally. He was soldier in Revolutionary War.
427 iv Dennis, b. 7, 6, 1750.
428 v Abigail, b. 6, 8, 1753.
429† vi *Jonathan, b. 8, 28, 1754; d. 12, 27, 1841; m. Rachel Parker, b. 7, 30, 1758. M. 2d, Sally Houghton, b. 9, 15, 1795; d. 12, 10, 1863. Res., Lyndon, Vt.
The Family of John Houghton

430 vii Abigail, b. 5, 1, 1757.
431 viii Levi, b. 8, 13, 1762; m. 5, 10, 1785, Rachel Houghton. He was a Revolutionary soldier.
432 ix Joel, b. 12, 21, 1766; m. 1785. Mary Houghton of Putney, Vt. This family lived in Templeton in 1765, but a deed at the Worcester register shows him to have removed to Putney by 1773.

† For ch. of Jonathan Locklin (429) see serial No. 2850, et seq.

(164) Ch. of EBENEZER Houghton and wife (Jonathan, Jacob, John, John).
433 i Samuel, b. 1753; m. Rebecca Nichols.
434 ii Mary, b. 10, 29, 1755; m. Mr. Starr.
435 iii John, b. 9, 7, 1757.
436 iv Susie, b. 8, 28, 1762; m. Mr. Derby.
437 v Esther, b. 8, 28, 1768; m. Mr. Jacobs.

(169) Ch. of LIEUT. JONATHAN Houghton and Susannah Moore (Jonathan, Jacob, John, John).
438 i Abigail, b. 1763; m. Nathaniel Holman, b. in Bolton, 9, 26, 1767.
439 ii * Jonathan, b. 4, 5, 1765; m. 12, 31, 1795. Jane Bigelow, b. 7, 15, 1774, dau. of William and Hannah Bigelow. M. 2d, Rebecca Dutton. He resided in Boston in the early part of the nineteenth century and was employed on the police force. While in the performance of his duty as night watchman in Dec., 1825, he received injuries which caused his death, Dec. 19, when he lacked but two days of being sixty-one years of age.

The following is copied from the Columbia Sentinel, Boston, Dec. 14, 1825. Police Court Records.

"On Monday John Holland, an Irishman, was bound over to court in the sum of $2,000 to take his trial at the Municipal Court in January for an assault on Jonathan Houghton, one of the watchmen
of the city. It appeared by the testimony in the court that one of the watchmen heard the cry of murder in Broad Street about one o'clock on Sunday morning, and discovered a man running by him, whom he attempted to seize.

"Houghton came to his assistance, and as they were passing through Broad Street with their prisoner, Holland came up and wanted to know what they were going to do with him. They ordered Holland to go about his business, and proceeded into State Street when another watchman came to their assistance. Houghton was then some distance behind, when the other two heard a groan, and looking around saw Holland strike Houghton with an axe. They then left their prisoner, who escaped, but secured Holland after a severe conflict. Houghton was shockingly wounded on the right shoulder and on the back and loins, but hopes of his recovery are entertained. Holland, being unable to secure bail, was committed to prison."

The Boston Directory for the following year, 1826, omits the name of Jonathan Houghton, but gives that of Betsey Houghton, widow, whence it would seem that he had married a second wife.

440 iii Polly, m. Oliver Nourse.
442 v * Rufus, b. 12, 6, 1769; d. 8, 26, 1852; m. 2, 7, 1796. Abigail Barnard, b. 8, 26, 1777; d. 5, 22, 1860; dau. of Dr. Moses Barnard, surgeon in Revolutionary War.
443 vi Susannah, b. 1, 6, 1761.
444 vii Unity, b. 9, 10, 1762.

(175) Ch. of ASA Houghton and Elizabeth Rand (Henry, Henry, John, John).
445 i Asa, b. 8, 6, 1755; d. young.
ii Asa, d. young; b. 8, 1, 1756.


(181) Ch. of JOHN\textsuperscript{5} HOUGHTON and Esther Tarbell (Henry\textsuperscript{4}, Henry\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

i * Jonathan\textsuperscript{6}, b. 2, 21, 1761; m. Rachel Hale, Harvard, Mass.

ii * Peter, b. 6, 27, 1763; d. 5, 10, 1830; m. Mercy Whitney, b. 6, 5, 1763; d. 8, 25, 1845. Res., Harvard, Mass. Farmer.

iii Eunice, b. 12, 16, 1765.

iv Abel, b. 9, 5, 1766.

v Cyrus, b. 1, 24, 1768.

vi Elizabeth, b. 8, 2, 1770.

(182) Ch. of DEACON HENRY\textsuperscript{5} HOUGHTON and wife (Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Henry\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

i * Henry\textsuperscript{6}, b. 1796.

(183) Ch. of WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5} HOUGHTON and wife (Nehemiah\textsuperscript{4}, Henry\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

i Joah\textsuperscript{6}. Res., Santa Fe, N. M. Lawyer.

ii * John Saxton, b. in New Jersey in 1806; m. 9, 5, 1834. Lucy Keys Alvord, b. 7, 15, 1809. He was an extensive farmer and stock raiser. Res., Kingston, Mo.


v Sally.

vi Katy.

vii Eliza.

viii Nancy.

(184) Ch. of AARON\textsuperscript{5} HOUGHTON and wife (Nehemiah\textsuperscript{4}, Henry\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).
460  i Elijah. Served in the War of 1812. (Ch. Alfred Gleason, b. 2, 5, 1804; d. 5, 6, 1870; m. Priscilla W. He was born in Kentucky.)

(185) Ch. of JOAB Houghton and wife (Nehemiah, Henry, John, John).

461  i William.
462  ii Joab.
463  iii Thomas.
464  iv Reuben.
465  v Polly.
466  vi * Oliver Perry, b. 1814. Res., Mason County, Ky.
467  vii Phoebe.
468  viii Charlotte.
469  ix Lydia.
470  x Anna.
471  xi Abigail.
472  xii Polly.
473  xiii Evalyn.
474  xiv Lizzie.
475  xv William.

(190) Ch. of EDWARD Houghton and wife (Nehemiah, Henry, John, John).

476  i * Nehemiah, b. 1789. He was drum major in the War of 1812.
477  ii * Otis, m. Lucinda Fessenden.
478  iii * Daniel, m. Susanna. He lived at Rockingham, Vt.
479  iv Emory.
480  v Silas.
481  vi Noah.
482  vii * Roland, b. 1802; d. 1878; m. 1883, to Judith Hulbert, b. 1, 16, 1807; d. 10, 28, 1893. Cooper. Res., Carthage, N. Y.
483  viii * William.
(198) Ch. of NAHUM⁵ HOUGHTON and Leovitia Howe
(Dinah⁴, Benjamin³, John², John¹).
486  iii Dr. Sidney Houghton.
487  iv Dr. Charles Houghton.
488  v Fanny.
489  vi Tamar.
490  vii Sally.
491  viii Lucy.

(200) Ch. of BENJAMIN⁵ HOUGHTON and Lucy Houghton
(Dinah⁴, Benjamin³, John², John¹).
492  i  *Ezra⁶, b. 1, 4, 1795; m. Lucy. (Ch. George, unm. Res., West Boylston, Mass., with Horatio. Horatio.)
493  ii *Samuel, b. 11, 17, 1796; d. 12, 15, 1856; m. 11, 16, 1820, Eliza Hinds, b. 3, 25, 1797; d. 9, 26, 1868.
494  iii Sophia, b. 2, 25, 1799; d. 3, 4, 1850.
495  iv Lucy, b. 6, 6, 1801. (Ch. Mrs. Solomon Nickerson.)
496  v Delia, b. 8, 6, 1803; d. 8, 10, 1834.
497  vi Sally Kilbourne, b. 8, 22, 1805. (Ch. Mrs. Charles Stratton.)
498  vii Joel, b. 3, 27, 1810.
499  viii Solomon, b. 12, 7, 1807; d. 7, 11, 1825.

(204a) Ch. of RUFUS⁶ HOUGHTON and Mary Gleason
(Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹).
506  i Thomas⁶. (Ch. Charles, wounded and died on Vashon Island, King Co., Washington. Rufus, killed in the battle of Chickamauga. Res., Terre Haute, Ind.)
507  ii *Rufus, b. 6, 7, 1791; d. 9, 9, 1865; m. Anna Nickerson, b. 19, 26, 1799. M. 2d, 1, 1, 1832. Lucy Abel, b. 12, 28, 1808; d. 8, 25, 1890. Res., Shaker Community, near Cleveland, O.
508  iii *Luther, b. in Rome, N. Y.; d. in 1890. Res.,
Brockville, Canada. Served in the war of 1812; wounded at the battle of Lundy's Lane and drew a pension up to the time of his death. He was a tin-smith by trade and carried on an extensive business throughout Lower Canada, sending out wagons, taking in trade feathers and produce from the farmers. He was active in the Methodist Church and entertained itinerant preachers so frequently that he might well have kept a hotel for their use. He was licensed and preached for a number of years in the Methodist Church at Brockville, Ont. He was physically a large man and vigorous in body and mind.

509  iv Sarah.
510  v Polly.
511  vi Melinda.
512  vii Keziah, m. Mr. Ogden. Res., Galesburg, Ill.
513  viii Olive.
514  ix *Calvin. He carried on a tannery and a partner ran a leather store in Brantford, Can.

(205) Ch. of JAMES\(^5\) HOUGHTON and wife Mary (Jonathan\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

515  i James\(^6\), b. 11, 13, 1793; d. 11, 31, 1804.
516  ii Nathan, b. 8, 8, 1795; d. 1804.
517  iii Eli, b. 10, 9, 1797; d. 1894.
518  iv Polly, b. 10, 9, 1799; d. 6, 27, 1842.
519  v *Daniel, b. 2, 7, 1802; d. 10, 1, 1869; m. Lydia Cutler, Jan. 1825; b. 5, 22, 1806, Milford, Mich.
520  vi James, b. 5, 28, 1804.
521  vii Orman, b. 10, 1, 1806.
522  viii Betsey, b. 6, 15, 1809; d. 5, 24, 1873.
523  ix Julina, b. 5, 6, 1812; d. 5, 24, 1873; m. Seth Nimblet.

(206) Ch. of JONATHAN\(^5\) HOUGHTON and Joanna Burg (Jonathan\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).
The Family of John Houghton

i James⁶, b. 2, 20, 1760.

ii * Samuel, b. 2, 5, 1778; m. 9, 3, 1804, Jemima Marshall, b. 3, 29, 1784. Was in battle of Sacketts Harbor.

iii Sarah, b. 2, 20, 1780.

iv Jonathan, b. 1, 19, 1782.

v Keziah.

vi * John, b. 10, 21, 1787; d. 4, 29, 1839; m. 6, 1, 1815. Persis Pauline Cobb. Res., Putney, Vt. Later Middleville, Herkimer Co., N. Y., where he died.

vii James, b. 2, 14, 1790.

viii Susanna, b. 7, 5, 1792.

ix * Asa, b. 1, 6, 1795; d. 3, 28, 1875; m. Feb., 1822. Abigail Lowell, b. in Putney, Vt., 1796; d. 6, 10, 1818.

x Lucy, b. 6, 17, 1799.

xi Betsey, b. 10, 12, 1802.

(207) Ch. of RUFUS⁵ HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Whitchcomb (Abigail¹ Moore, Jonathan³, John², John¹).

i Rufus⁶, b. 1769; d. 8, 26, 1853; m. 2, 22, 1796. Abigail Barnard, b. 8, 26, 1777; d. 5, 22, 1869.

(209) Ch. of LOIS⁵ HASTINGS and Joseph Chaplain (Lois⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

i Pamela⁶.

ii George Washington, b. 5, 11, 1777.

iii Samuel, b. 12, 31, 1779.

iv Lois, b. 11, 10, 1781.

v Anna, b. 9, 3, 1785.

vi Susanna, b. 8, 23, 1788. Family res., Sherley.

(211) Ch. of CALEB⁵ HASTINGS and Martha Pratt (Lois⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

i Orpha⁶, b. in 1780; d. unm. 5, 18, 1807.

ii Marshall, b. in 1782; d. in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. 10, 25, 1806. Betsey Choate. (Ch. Mary, Martha, and
Albert, who with their mother moved to Western New York.)

iii Count Degrasse, b. in 1784. Went to Utica, N. Y., where he married. He enlisted in the War of 1812 and was never heard of afterward.

iv * Naaman Hastings, b. 11, 20, 1787; m. 8, 20, 1809, to Lydia Whitney, b. 4, 14, 1786; d. 12, 29, 1845. He d. 10, 4, 1864.

v Thomas, b. 1789; d. unm., aged 23 years.

vi Sophia, baptized, 9, 29, 1811; d. unm. 7, 2, 1821.

vii Lucinda, b. 1791; d. 9, 29, 1811.

viii Clarissa, b. 1793; m. 11, 28, 1816, to her cousin, John Hastings. She d. leaving four children. Res., Leominster, Mass.

(213) Ch. of ELIZABETH⁶ HASTINGS and Oliver Goodrich (Lois⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

i Oliver⁶ N., b. 1, 31, 1781. He was collector in 1808. D. 11, 4, 1858.

ii Benjamin, b. and d. 1, 3, 1783.


iv Zabdial, b. 11, 22, 1785; d. 10, 28, 1834.

v Elizabeth, b. 1, 1793; m. 9, 13, 1822; m. Samuel Dunsmoor, d. 1847. Res., Windsor, Vt. (Ch. Stansbury, m. 11, 27, 1849, Martha Evans of Lancaster, Mass. Samuel, Jr., and Elizabeth, both reside in Lunenburg, Mass.)

vi Benjamin, b. 10, 3, 1794; m. 4, 1, 1823. Penelope Gardner of Temple, N. H. He went to Salt Lake City, where he died in 1859, leaving six children.

(215) Ch. of JONATHAN⁶ HASTINGS and Nancy Trumbull (Lois⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

i Christopher⁶ Diser, b. 2, 26, 1793; d. 3, 25, 1800.

ii Polly, b. 6, 2, 1795; d. 2, 17, 1863, in Providence, R. I.
iii Nancy (twin), b. 6, 2, 1795; d. 9, 18, 1841; m. 1, 24, 1826, William Bathrick, b. 12, 11, 1802. (Ch. Mary Ann, b. 2, 23, 1827; Zebulon Nelson, b. 10, 1, 1828.)

iv Isabella, b. 9, 26, 1797.

v John Trumbull, b. 8, 20, 1799.

vi Miriam Willard, b. 5, 5, 1802; d. 5, 7, 1861; m. John Butterfield.

vii David Pickett, b. 5, 25, 1806; d. 11, 28, 1860.

viii Matilda (twin), b. 5, 25, 1806; d. 6, 12, 1806.

ix Esther, b. 4, 2, 1808; d. 6, 11, 1836.

x Eunice (twin), b. 4, 2, 1808.

xi Zebulon Nelson, b. 10, 1, 1810; d. 9, 17, 1815.

(219) Ch. of EUNICE⁵ HASTINGS and Asahel Divol (Lois⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

i Eunice⁶, b. 5, 19, 1798; dead.


iii Luther, b. 6, 12, 1896. He went South.

iv Sullivan.


(221) Ch. of DARIUS⁴ HOUGHTON and Miss Eastburn (Darius⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

i Cyrus⁶.

ii * John, m. Elizabeth Willis, sister of N. P. Willis; d. at Blooming Grove, N. Y.

iii Horace.

(238) Ch. of MENASSAH⁵ HOUGHTON and Betsey Whitcomb (Eleazer⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

i Xenophon⁶, b. 9, 27, 1796; d. 6, 13, 1868; m. Esther Eastman. (Ch. Mary Melinda, b. 4, 17, 1825; m. 10, 22, 1844. Alden S. Gibson.)

ii * Calvin E., b. 3, 19, 1801, in Rutland, Vt.; d. 5, 30,
1873, Parish, N. Y.; m. 9, 10, 1823. Abby D. Smith, b. 1, 12, 1804; d. 3, 5, 1883.

578   iii Betsey, b. 3, 18, 1806; d. 9, 21, 1839.

578a  iv * Joseph, married, lived and died in Ohio in 1868, where he settled in 1847.

† For ch. of Calvin E. (577) see serial No. 2880, et seq.

(240) Ch. of SARAH⁶ HOUGHTON and Benjamin Burgess (Eleazer⁴, Eleazer⁶, Robert², John¹).

579   i * Lyman⁶, b. in Grafton, Vt., 3, 6, 1798; d. 12, 12, 1882; m. Lucia Hill, b. 5, 26, 1807; d. April, 1840; m. 1, 22, 1828. Lyman came to Milton, Vt., in 1826. Was a merchant there for fifty years; cleared a large tract of fine land, rafting lumber to Quebec; owner of a paper mill and saw mill, running both besides his mercantile business.

579a  ii Nancy, b. 3, 22, 1796; d. 12, 31, 1868.

579b  iii Laura, b. 1, 6, 1803; d. 5, 21, 1858.

579c  iv Hubbard, b. 2, 22, 1805; d. 3, 27, 1806.

579d  v Maria, b. 10, 4, 1807; d. 6, 17, 1891.

(241) Ch. of STEPHEN⁵ HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Giddings and Lucy Proctor (Eleazer⁴, Eleazer⁶, Robert², John¹).

580   i Eleazer⁶, b. in Lunenburg, 5, 2, 1794; m. Abigail Gibson and had six children. Res., Londonderry, Vt.

581   ii * Stephen, Jr., b. 5, 12, 1796; d. 6, 15, 1863; m. 12, 13, 1832, to Mary Bruce. Lived where his father lived. (This farm has been in possession of the same family and name since 1726.)

582   iii * Edmund, b. 3, 11, 1810; d. 8, 6, 1876; m. 3, 28, 1833. Mary Ann Hadley, bap., 11, 7, 1813. She was a dau. of Rev. Jacob and Nancy Hadley.

583   iv * Lyman, b. 6, 22, 1812; d. 8, 20, 1864; m. Phoebe Hooper, b. 9, 13, 1809, and had six children. Res., Walpole, N. H.
(242) Ch. of ELEAZER5 HOUGHTON and Lois Gibson (Eleazer4, Jr., Eleazer3, Robert2, John1).

584 i * Royal6, b. in Grafton, Vt., 1, 25, 1804; d. Sept., 1868. He was drowned. M. June, 1825, Persis French of Windham, Vt. Farmer.

585 ii * Thomas Park, b. 5, 6, 1806; d. in Woodhull, Ill., 5, 4, 1871; m. 12, 3, 1829, Sarah Barton, b. 1, 27, 1808.


587 iv John, b. 9, 7, 1810; d. 4, 10, 1811.

588 v Lois, b. 3, 3, 1812; d. 10, 20, 1812.

589 vi John, b. 9, 12, 1813; d. 7, 1, 1836.

590 vii * Calvin Curtiss, b. 2, 11, 1817; m. Harriet Strong of Plymouth, Vt., d. in Chester, Vt. M. 2d, 11, 11, 1846. Lucy Johnson of Chester, Vt., d. 5, 19, 1874, in Woodhull, Ill.

591 viii * Amanda, b. 2, 18, 1819; m. 4, 6, 1843. Ivis Wilder. Res., Fairfield, Ia. She was a member of the Houghton Association organized to secure supposed interest in the English estate.

(243) Ch. of ESTHER5 HOUGHTON and Phineas Divol (Eleazer4, Jr., Eleazer3, Robert2, John1).

592 i Susannah6, b. 9, 29, 1807.

593† ii * Phineas, Jr., b. 3, 4, 1810; m. Harriet Gillman, b. in Grafton, Vt., in 1810; d. 7, 14, 1849. Res., Grafton, Vt.

594 iii Judith, b. 12, 14, 1811; m. 8, 29, 1832, to Ivery Damon, b. 11, 18, 1804. She d. 1, 8, 1839. No children.

† For ch. of Phineas (593), see serial No. 3025.

(248) Ch. of DEACON CYRUS5 HOUGHTON and Expe-
ence Pike and Mary Taylor (Cyrus\(^4\), Ebenezer\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

595  
  i William\(^6\), d. in youth of hydrophobia.

596  
  ii *Achsa, b. 1777; m. 12, 28, 1803. Ephraim Barbour, b. 1, 19, 1778; d. 11, 4, 1816. M. 2d, Peltiah Gibbs of Livermore, Me.

597  
  iii Eunice, bapt. 1777; m. 1807. Silas Carrouth of Northborough, Mass.

598  
  iv *Caleb, b. 1780; d. 1825; m. 10, 3, 1869. Susanna Sawyer, dau. of Josiah Sawyer, d. 8, 23, 1818. M. 2d, Abigail Merriam, b. 1, 19, 1819.

599  
  v *Jonah, b. 4, 26, 1792; d. 1838; m. Zilpah Howe.

(253) Ch. of EBENEZER\(^5\) HOUGHTON and wife (Cyrus\(^4\), Ebenezer\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

600  
  i *Nathaniel\(^6\), b. 2, 8, 1763; d. 1821.

601  
  ii Reuben.

602  
  iii Oliver, m. Lois Whitney.

603  
  iv Hannah.

605  
  v Rachel.

(254) Ch. of AARON\(^5\) HOUGHTON and Betsey Moore (Cyrus\(^4\), Ebenezer\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

606  
  i Charles\(^6\) Stewart, b. 4, 6, 1789; d. 5, 16, 1859; m. Hannah Perry.

607  
  ii Perry, b. 11, 5, 1791; d. 10, 5, 1871; m. 1, 2, 1820.

608  
  iii Amasa, b. 8, 10, 1790; d. 4, 18, 1855; m. 10, 31, 1812. Dolly Haven, d. 5, 18, 1840.

609  
  iv Aaron, b. 2, 27, 1792; m. Polly Shippy.

610  
  v *William, b. 4, 3, 1794; d. 8, 17, 1869; m. 8, 20, 1824, Sally Sawtelle, b. 12, 25, 1793; d. 4, 22, 1832. M. 2d, 10, 2, 1838. Elizabeth Wilkinson, b. 3, 5, 1807; d. 6, 13, 1884.

611  
  vi Thomas, b. 3, 20, 1796; m. Betsey Parker.

612  
  vii Mary, b. 8, 5, 1798; m. Ira Holton.

613  
  viii Sarah, b. 6, 7, 1800; m. Mr. Haskins; d. 11, 4, 1865.

614  
  ix Fanny, b. 5, 13, 1802; m. Aquilla Jewett.
The Family of John Houghton

615  x Lyman, b. 10, 17, 1804; m. Annie Wilson, b. 3, 24, 1822.
616  xi Alanson, b. 1, 9, 1807; d. 10, 24, 1862; m. Eliza Baker, d. 1, 21, 1866.
617  xii Isabelle L., b. 11, 25, 1809; d. 11, 13, 1876; m. 3, 9, 1837. John Houghton, b. 2, 11, 1800; d. 12, 21, 1857. M. 2d, Mr. Savage, 6, 7, 1867; d. 9, 23, 1873.
618  xiii *Betsey E., b. 12, 7, 1801; d. 9, 17, 1876; m. Wentworth Stuart. M. 2d, Betsey Moore, d. 8, 9, 1900. Ch. by second wife.
619  xiv Jason M., b. 5, 23, 1816; d. 7, 6, 1818.
620  xv Abigail W., b. 2, 24, 1818; m. Sydney Smith. Res. of family, Putney, Vt.

(279) Ch. of SOLOMON\(^5\) HOUGHTON and Martha White (Solomon\(^4\), Joshua\(^4\), Robert\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

621  i Polly\(^6\), b. 8, 19, 1780; d. 10, 4, 1846; m. Asa Harris.
622  ii *Henry, b. 9, 12, 1782; d. 11, 1, 1846; m. 3, 31, 1808. Jane McCullock, d. Oct., 1864.
623  iii Nahum, b. 3, 11, 1785; d. 5, 12, 1854; m. 3, 2, 1823. Polly Holden.
624  iv Rufus, b. 5, 14, 1787.
625  v Patty, b. 10, 12, 1789; d. 12, 22, 1822; m. Jacob Martin.
626  vi Luther, b. 11, 13, 1791; m. Sarah Ostrander.
627  vii Calvin, b. 5, 19, 1796; d. 10, 1, 1825.
628  viii Dorothy, b. 4, 16, 1798; dec.; m. Asa Fuller.
629  ix Angeline, b. 8, 29, 1801; m. 3, 2, 1820, Linden Bennett.
630  x Orisan, b. 7, 26, 1822.

(285) Ch. of JAAZANIAH\(^5\) HOUGHTON and Eunice, and Ruth Powers (Jonas\(^4\), Jonas\(^3\), Jonas\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

632  ii Rebecca, b. 10, 25, 1781; m. 11, 12, 1799. Asa Holman.
iii Samuel, b. 8, 31, 1785; m. 9, 15, 1830. Nancy Pollard of Bolton, Mass.

(287) Ch. of JONAS\(^5\) HOUGHTON and Eunice Sawyer (Jonas\(^4\), Jonas\(^3\), Jonas\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

634 i *Phineas\(^6\), b. 6, 17, 1782; d. in Sterling, 11, 26, 1782.
635 ii Eunice, b. 5, 18, 1784; m. Thomas Moore.
636 iii Amory, b. 9, 9, 1787; d. before 1844.
637 iv Mary Sawyer, b. 9, 15, 1792; m. Jacob Goddard.
638 v Achsah, b. 5, 8, 1795; m. 3, 10, 1823. Henry Moore.
639 vi Lucinda, b. 9, 2, 1797; m. Amasa Jacobs.
640 vii Jonas, b. 9, 2, 1797.
641 viii Sanford, b. 2, 22, 1803.

(288) Ch. of ELEAZER\(^5\) HOUGHTON and Rebecca Bossett (Jonas\(^4\), Jonas\(^3\), Jonas\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

642 i Hon. Partman\(^6\), b. in Bolton, 5, 3, 1806; d. in Eastport, Me., 12, 12, 1887; m. 6, 25, 1833. Olinda A. Prince, d. 1890. (One dau., b. 3, 14, 1836; d. 6, 3, 1872; m. Oct., 1869. Andrew Bibber.)
643 ii Cyrene, b. 11, 17, 1808.

(289) Ch. of SILAS\(^5\) HOUGHTON and Lucy Farnsworth (Jonas\(^4\), Jonas\(^3\), Jonas\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

645 ii Emily T., b. 1, 25, 1801; m. Mr. Tilton. D. in Pennsylvania 8, 25, 1857.
647 iv Lucy, b. 2, 28, 1804; d. 1, 20, 1886; m. 4, 10, 1832. Oliver Fosgate, b. 8, 7, 1803; d. 6, 29, 1870. Res.,

v * Jonas, b. Berlin, 3, 3, 1808; d. Emporia, Kan., 5, 25, 1888; m. Fanny Eagar of Northborough, Mass. M. 2d, Mary Jane Dunning of Clarmont, O. Lived at various times in New Mexico and Kansas. Owner an immense ranch near Emporia, Kan., and also had large interests in New Mexico.

vi * Silas, b. Berlin, 1, 18, 1810; d. in Lancaster, 7, 10, 1882; m. 1834. Susan B. Coffran of Goshen, N. Y. She was living in Summerville, Mass., in 1897.


ix * Amory Johnson, b. Berlin, 12, 13, 1813; d. San Jose, Cal., 12, 31, 1871; m. Jemima America Gunwell of Indiana. He was studying for the ministry at Amherst College but gave it up on account of failing health, and with his brother Jonas, went to Missouri and was a first settler of the site which later became Farmington, Ia., and of which he became first mayor. He finally went to California and died there.

x Eleazer Johnson, b. 10, 14, 1818; d. in Tolane, Cal., 1, 30, 1897, where he went in 1849.

(291) Ch. of LEVI5 HOUGHTON and Charlotte Reed (Jonas4, Jonas3, Jonas2, John1).

i * Josiah6 Stearnes, b. 11, 25, 1805; d. 5, 4, 1872, at Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Catherine White at Lancaster, 3, 1, 1827. She d. 1, 22, 1895.

ii Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 11, 16, 1816, in Bath, Me.; d. 3, 19, 1822.

iii Clarissa Ann, b. 3, 31, 1819; d. 4, 5, 1859; m. 5, 3, 1843. Otis Kimball.

iv * Levi Warren, b. 2, 5, 1815; d. 12, 13, 1895; m. 12, 28, 1843. Arzilla Blithen.
657  v * Silas Amory, b. 6, 19, 1821; d. 10, 15, 1881; m. Lucy Ann Jewell.
658  vi * John Reed, b. 4, 25, 1824; m. 11, 25, 1858. Emma P. McClellan, d. 6, 22, 1866.
659  vii Henry Ludovicus, b. 4, 16, 1826.
660  viii William Frederick, b. 4, 17, 1828; d. 12, 31, 1828.
661  ix Charlotte Reed, b. 12, 21, 1839; d. 10, 20, 1863; m. 8, 21, 1850. Cornelius Irving Meeker.

(293) Ch. of NATHANIEL\(^5\) HOUGHTON and wife (Nathaniel\(^4\), James\(^3\), Jonas\(^2\), John\(^1\)).
662  i Dr. Addison\(^6\).
664  iii Hobert.
665  iv Lester.
666  v Lucia.
667  vi * Ephraim, b. 6, 28, 1800; m. 1, 18, 1826. Sally Twitchell, d. 2, 12, 1875. He died in Templeton, Mass. Res., Winchendon, Mass.

(294) Ch. of EPHRAIM\(^5\) HOUGHTON and wife (Nathaniel\(^4\), James\(^3\), Jonas\(^2\), John\(^1\)).
668  i Manassah\(^6\), b. ———.
669  ii Cephas.
670  iii James.
672  v Charles, b. ———.
673  vi Catherine.
674  vii Lucy.

(297) Ch. of MENASSAH\(^5\) HOUGHTON and Eunice Kendall (Nathaniel\(^4\), James\(^3\), Jonas\(^2\), John\(^1\)).
675  i * Nancy\(^6\), b. 12, 20, 1798; m. Mr. Burpee.
676  ii Heman, b. 10, 30, 1800; d. young.
iii * Eunice, b. 12, 17, 1802; m. Samuel Sawyer. Sterling, Mass.

iv Manassah, b. 10, 6, 1804.

v * Eli, b. 1, 26, 1807; d. 10, 31, 1846.

vi * Merrick, b. 12, 24, 1809; d. 3, 5, 1897; m. 4, 6, 1837. Sally Eusebia Gerry, dau. of Sally Bailey, b. 7, 27, 1811.

vii * Torry, b. 7, 13, 1813; d. 10, 5, 1846.

viii * James, b. 2, 18, 1816; d. 4, 7, 1862. Capt. of Company I, Ninth Indiana Regiment. He was killed in second day's battle of Shiloh. Chair manufacturer. Res., after 1857, Mishawaka, opposite South Bend, Ind.

(299) Ch. of TILLY\(^5\) HOUGHTON and Lucy Mitchell (Nathaniel\(^4\), James\(^3\), Jonas\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

i * Dr. Nathaniel\(^6\), b. 1, 22, 1816; d. 12, 23, 1869; m. 1, 1846, Christie Dayton.

ii * Dr. J. Solomon, b. 7, 5, 1817; m. in 1849, Miss Pettybone, Rockford, Ill.

iii James.

iv John.

v Cephas.

vi * Tilly, b. 1820; d. 1869; m. in 1854, Charlotte Dayton, b. 1832. Lumberman.

vii Lucy Mitchell, b. 1823; m. 1864. Mr. Glasgow. Res., Canandaigua, N. Y.

viii * Lydia, b. 9, 17, 1825; m. 12, 31, 1846, Simon Dayton, b. 1822. Physician. Res., Corinth, N. Y.

(303) Ch. of JONAS\(^8\) HOUGHTON and Phoebe Bickford (Jonas\(^4\), Josiah\(^3\), Jonas\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

i Betsey\(^6\), b. 1, 12, 1786.

ii Jonas, b. 12, 25, 1789.

iii James, b. 12, 26, 1792.
The Sixth Generation

694 iv * Joel, b. 12, 1, 1794; m. Lucy Wilder, b. 8, 21, 1791. Farmer. Res., Batterfield, Mass.

695† v * William, b. 4, 5, 1802; d. 12, 15, 1889; m. 9, 17, 1829. Orilla E. Cornish.


697 vii Nancy, b. 1, 27, 1800; m. James Willard. (Ch. Polly, m. Milo Lewis. Res., Troy, Vt.)

698 viii Polly, b. 4, 24, 1806; m. Lyman Hardy. (Ch. Josiah and Henrietta.)

699 ix Elijah, b. 2, 27, 1788.

700 x Prudy, b. 3, 3, 1798.

701 xi * Josiah, b. 4, 3, 1793; m. Daphne Potter.

702 xii * Charles, b. 2, 13, 1804; d. 10, 10, 1885; m. 1, 28, 1805. Reliance Webster, b. 4, 19, 1804; d. 11, 6, 1877.

† For ch. of William Houghton and Orilla E. Cornish (695) see serial No. 3049, et seq.

(305) Ch. of WILLIAM's PECK HOUGHTON and Tamer Fuller (Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).


713 ii * Joshua F., b. in Hebron, N. Y., 9, 27, 1815; m. 11, 13, 1839. Cynthia Rounds, b. 8, 8, 1820, in Liverpool, N. Y.; d. 1, 12, 1894.

714 iii * William H., b. 1, 15, 1817; d. 3, 6, 1854; m. 7, 23, 1839. Eliza Ann Bentley at Center White Creek, Washington Co., N. Y. She was a daughter of Reuben and Sylvia (Potter) Bentley. Her father served in the War of 1812. He lived over 81 years, and her mother 96 years. William's res., Lisbon, N. Y.

(306) Ch. of HEPSIBETH⁵ HOUGHTON and Allen Streeter (Jonathan⁴, Josiah⁵, Jonas⁵, John¹).

716 i Truman⁶ H., b. 12, 16, 1816; m. Nancy Taylor, b. 1821; d. 10, 22, 1860. M. 2d, Mrs. Eliza Robinson, who d. 8, 2, 1872. He d. 9, 5, 1886.

717 ii Moses, b. 6, 22, 1821; d. 7, 6, 1874; m. Elizabeth Phelto, d. 4, 20, 1874. Res., Norwich, N. Y.

718 iii Minerva, b. 4, 19, 1823; d. 12, 7, 1850; m. Levi Dole.

719 iv Alton S., b. 4, 3, 1833; m. 4, 9, 1860, Ella M. Cenes of Portage, Wis. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.

(310) Ch. of JOSIAH⁶ HOUGHTON and Esther Rising (Jonathan⁴, Josiah⁵, Jonas⁵, John¹).

720 i * Harriet⁶ G., b. 6, 8, 1826; d. 9, 25, 1855. Graduate of Miss E. Willard's Seminary. M. Dr. David Sloan. Taught in Anderson, S. C.

721 ii * Laura G., b. 6, 14, 1827; m. 5, 12, 1852. Charles Kelsey, d. 8, 26, 1890, in Lansingburg, N. Y. He was a furniture dealer in Troy, N. Y.

722 iii Simeon R., b. 7, 24, 1828.

723 iv Fanny M., b. 2, 28, 1830; d. 9, 20, 1851.

724 v Josiah R., b. 10, 21, 1831; d. in Troy, N. Y., 2, 16, 1853.

725 vi Leonard, b. 9, 11, 1833; d. in New Orleans, 10, 2, 1853. He went to Mexico at seventeen years of age with General Bartlett McClellan to survey Pacific coast boundary line.

726 vii Albert E., b. 1, 23, 1835; d. 10, 15, 1838.

727 viii Esther, b. 8, 19, 1836; d. 10, 8, 1838.

728 ix Mary E., b. 3, 26, 1837.

729 x Merritt A., b. 4, 25, 1839; d. 2, 24, 1840.

730 xi * Edward N., b. 10, 3, 1840; m. Josephia Janguier of Georgetown, D. C., 4, 18, 1865. He d. 4, 27, 1881, at Mt. Pleasant, Washington, D. C. He was clerk in pension office at time of death, and was pension agent. His wife carries on the pension business at 2618 K St., Washington, D. C. Edward inherited a
sword, which was brought over to this country by John the emigrant. This sword, which is known as a "hanger sword," being worn more as a part of a gentleman's dress, rather than as a practical weapon. The hilt has upon it the rose of England and the thistle of Scotland, and upon the blade on either side is engraved "I. N. I. H. I."

It is said that there is a companion sword at Houghton Tower. It is now in possession of his son, Allan Josiah Houghton.

(311) Ch. of JOEL⁵ HOUGHTON and wife (Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

731  i * Joel⁶ Chandler, b. 12, 21, 1826; d. 3, 2, 1897; m. in 1853. Belvidere Davis.

732  ii Jane, b. 2, 5, 1832.

733  iii * Warren W., b. 9, 27, 1835; d. July, 1896; m. April, 1862. Phoebe Goodno.

734  iv * Luther Wesley, b. 8, 13, 1839; m. 1, 6, 1862. Caroline L. Disbro. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.

735  v Henry A., b. 11, 5, 1841; d. 7, 8, 1878.

(318) Ch. of ABIJAH⁵ HOUGHTON and Mary Sawyer (Abijah⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹).

736  i Charlotte⁶, b. 1771; m. Daniel Burdette.

737  ii Arthusa, b. 1773; m. Ethan Kendall.

738  iii * Abner, b. 1775; m. Phoebe Coolidge.

739  iv Keziah, b. 1777; m. Jehial Wilcox, 1740.

740  v Mary, b. 1780; d. 1865; m. Atteles Ellis.

741  vi * Theophilus Lilly, b. 8, 11, 1785; d. 1, 5, 1872; m. 12, 31, 1821. Mrs. Ann Applegate, d. 12, 5, 1858.

He was a printer by trade and became proprietor and editor of a newspaper, which he conducted with marked ability and success. Res., 48 South 8th St., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.

742  vii Olivia, b. 1787; m. 1867. John Weatherbee.
Abijah Otis, b. 6, 4, 1792, Sterling, Mass.; m. 5, 4, 1815. Eliza Farrand. He d. 11, 13, 1855, Rahway, N. J. She was b. 7, 4, 1795, Hanover, N. J.; d. 12, 10, 1869. Abijah Otis entered the military service of the United States at the commencement of the war with Great Britain as captain of artillery and attained the rank of colonel. He was a member of the American Institute. He was an officer in the custom house during the administration of Van Buren. He published the Orange County Gazette at Goshen, N. Y.; the Northern Osiris of Durbee, Vt.; The Rahway Herald of Rahway, N. J., and printed some of the early numbers of the New York Observer, and another New York paper. He was in business for a number of years with his brother, T. Lilly Houghton, and one of the early mayors of Brooklyn. He was a warm friend of Samuel Ward North, author of the "Old Oaken Bucket"; N. P. Willis and George P. Mains, well known as the song writer of "America," and author of "My Mother's Bible," and "Woodman Spare that Tree." These writers were frequent visitors at his home and in later years the grandson of Abijah Otis, Carlos P. Houghton, Jr., married the widow of George P. Mains. In later years he moved from New York City to Houghtonville farm.

Alice Otis, b. 1792; m. Sherman H. Forbes.

(328) Ch. of ELIJAH\^6 HOUGHTON, Jr., and wife (Elijah\^4, Benjamin\^3, Benjamin\^2, John\^1).

i Lucy\^6, b. 1789; d. 1826; m. 1811. Isaac Dawson.

ii Elijah, Jr., b. 1792; d. 1855; m. Ruth.

iii Samuel Fisk, b. 8, 13, 1793.

iv Harriet, b. 9, 1, 1797.

v Sally, b. 1799; d. 1801.

vi Maria, b. 3, 15, 1801.

vii Richard W., b. June, 1802; d. 1846.
viii Lewis, b. 1807. Lived in Ashley, Mass.
ix Sophronia Willard, 10, 25, 1806.
x Mary, b. 12, 21, 1808.

(330) Ch. of SPARHAWK\textsuperscript{5} HOUGHTON and Nancy Bag-nall (Capt. Elijah\textsuperscript{4}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{3}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

i Sophia\textsuperscript{6}, b. 9, 8, 1794.

ii Maria, b. 3, 3, 1797.
GENERATION VII.

(337) Ch. of CAPT. WILLIAM\textsuperscript{6} HOUGHTON and Marilla Clay (Abraham\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

758 i Stella\textsuperscript{7}, b. 7, 1, 1843; d. 1844.

759 ii Diantha, b. 1806; d. 1842.

760 iii * William, Jr., b. 6, 8, 1808; d. 12, 17, 1874; m. 1, 28, 1833. Julia Morton, b. 8, 9, 1810. Merchant. Res., Nunda, N. Y. Wife d. 9, 12, 1870.

761 iv * Rev. James Clay, b. 5, 13, 1810; m. Julia Morton, b. 12, 12, 1809. He d. 4, 29, 1880.


763 vi * Henry Oscar, b. 1829; d. 1895; m. in 1854. Nanna W. Manning. We take the following from a sketch written by his friend, Mr. Derby.

"He began, at the age of 13, as printer's devil in the office of the Burlington Free Press, used his evenings and spare moments preparing for college, which he entered in Burlington, Vt., and from which he graduated with honor of Bachelor of Arts. He was successful as printer and reporter and when one of the partners in a firm for which he had formerly worked desired to sell his interest, he was urged by the other partner to buy. He was without capital but succeeded in borrowing $1,000, the price asked, for one-half interest, and this made the beginning of a successful business career in which with some
changes he continued to the end of life. He was interested in the following business firms: Bolles & Houghton, H. O. Houghton & Co., Hurd & Houghton, Houghton & Mifflin & Co., and was founder of the Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass., one of the most enterprising and successful publishing houses in the United States. The firm employs about 600 hands. Through the consolidation of business houses the *Atlantic Monthly* came into the firm which he represented.

"He was a very scholarly man, of fine address, a talent for large business enterprises and one of the most widely known and popular publishers in this country."

764 vii *Daniel Clay.*
765 viii *Martha M.*
766 ix *Justin.*
767 x *Marilla, b. 1825. We have not been successful in obtaining the record of the last four members of this family but think we have heard that one of the brothers was engaged in the book trade in New York.*

(339) Ch. of HENRY⁶ HOUHTOGN and Sally Perry *(Abraham⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).*
768 i *Rachel⁷, b. —.*
769 ii *Judah.*
770 iii *Caroline.*
771 iv *Sally.*
772 v *Polly.*
773 vi *Eunice.*
774 vii *Betsey.*
775 viii *Abigail.*

(341) Ch. of MARY⁶ Houghton and George Millett *(Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).*
776 i *Mary⁷, b. 12, 29, 1776; m. 6, 20, 1804. James
The Family of John Houghton

Vaughn. After his death Mary m. George Bezanson, b. 4, 4, 1775.

777 ii * Jacob, b. ——; m. Sarah Keizer.

778 iii * Francis, m. Elizabeth Ulchy.

779 iv * Hannah, b. ——; d. 1, 22, 1865; m. 12, 31, 1801. Charles Lot Church, d. 4, 16, 186—.

780 v * Eunice, b. 9, 29, 1787; d. 1, 21, 1863; m. 11, 27, 1806, John Verge, b. 1, 2, 1781; d. 4, 2, 1859.

781 vi George, b. ——; m. Annabelle Etter, 6, 10, 1803; d.

(345) Ch. of RICHARD⁶ HOUGHTON and Lucy Melvin (Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

782 i * Jacob⁷, b. 11, 3, 1798; d. in Falmouth, 4, 21, 1871; m. 5, 24, 1823. Mary Ann Shanahan.

783 ii * Robert, b. 2, 14, 1800; d. in Burlington, 6, 26, 1826; m. 3, 17, 1826, Susan Browne, b. ——; d. 11, 17, 1853.

784 iii Willard, b. 12, 27, 1802.

785 iv * Nathaniel, b. 4, 30, 1805; d. in Chester, N. S., 9, 14, 1874; m. 1, 4, 1838. Ann Catherine Burgoine.

786 v * Elizabeth, b. 7, 12, 1807; d. in Falmouth, 2, 10, 1860; m. 11, 2, 1835. Henry Aker.

787 vi * Levi, b. 1, 9, 1810; d. 7, 25, 1851; m. 2, 3, 1842. Sarah Ann Leavey.

788 vii * Lucy Ann, b. 12, 1, 1812; d. in Chester, N. S., 9, 21, 1887; m. 11, 20, 1839. Fred Rafuse.

789 viii * David, b. 12, 14, 1815; d. in Chester, 6, 28, 1857; m. 11, 5, 1841. Elizabeth Marash.

790 ix * Sarah, b. 9, 17, 1718; d. in Windsor, N. S., 9, 10, 1864; m. 11, 16, 1844, William Sharp.

791 x * Harriet, b. 7, 28, 1820; d. in Chester, 10, 11, 1875; m. 11, 16, 1837. Thomas Snair; d. 1, 1, 1874.

(346) Ch. of WILLARD⁹ HOUGHTON and Susannah Webber (Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

792 i * Sarah⁷, b. 1, 19, 1796; d. 2, 18, 1833; m. 12, 29, 1816, to Simon Hatt. Res., Chester, N. B.
ii * Eunice W., b. 3, 7, 1798; d. 10, 24, 1877; m. 9, 14, 1820. Joseph Pulsifer.

iii * Mary, b. 3, 17, 1800; d. 2, 18, 1870; m. 10, 5, 1822. Benjamin Hatt.

iv * Lavina, b. 5, 29, 1802; d. at Fall River, Oct., 1877; m. 10, 3, 1831. Henry Miller.

v Susannah, b. 8, 24, 1804; d. 10, 6, 1891; m. 5, 20, 1832. George Rosley. Res., Beaver, Pa.

vi * Eliza, b. 8, 17, 1807; d. 2, 21, 1869; m. 10, 11, 1837. Andrew Hopewell.

vii * Lucy, b. 2, 14, 1811; d. 3, 28, 1885; m. 9, 7, 1836. George Heffler. Res., Sackville, N. S.

viii * Joseph T., b. 5, 7, 1814; d. 2, 16, 1886; m. 7, 16, 1854, Eliza J. Stamp. Res., Bancroft, Me.

(348) Ch. of ELIZABETH⁶ HOUGHTON and James Smith (Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

i * Isabelle⁷, b. 5, 21, 1815; d. 5, 6, 1853; m. 8, 21, 1838. Charles J. Peters, b. 5, 17, 1802; d. 5, 17, 1863. Res., Chatham, N. B.

ii * Timothy, b. in Chester, N. B. Res., Chester.

(350) Ch. of LEVI⁶ W. HOUGHTON and Abigail Verge (Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

i Abigail⁷, b. 1, 11, 1809; d. 4, 10, 1809.

ii * Caroline, b. 2, 24, 1810; d. 4, 25, 1885; m. 11, 19, 1837. Daniel Wambolt. Res., Chester, N. S.

iii Amelia C., b. 3, 1, 1813.

iv * Abigail C., b. 5, 15, 1815; m. 5, 16, 1852. Theodore V. Verge.

v * Eunice Whitcomb, b. 1, 10, 1818; m. 4, 26, 1840. William Verge. Res., Halifax, N. S.

vi Levi W., b. 6, 19, 1820; d. 1823.

vii George Simon, b. 3, 24, 1823. He went away and was never heard from.

(351) See Serial No. 3115, et seq.
(353) Ch. of ASA\textsuperscript{6} HOUGHTON and Sally Negus (Simon\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

817  i Laura\textsuperscript{7}, b. in Putney, Vt.; m. Mr. Keyes. (Ch. Carrie. Res., Putney, Vt.)

818  ii Catherine.

819  iii Stearnes Asa. (Ch. Douglas Stearnes, b. 1844; d. 1872. Editor of the \textit{Charleston} (W. Va.) \textit{Herald}. He had one son, Douglas Scott, who was born in 1872. Res., Madison Square Garden, New York City.)

(354) Ch. of JACOB\textsuperscript{6} HOUGHTON and Lydia Douglas (Simon\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

820  i Allurid\textsuperscript{7}, b. in Troy, N. Y., 7, 12, 1807; d. Baton Rouge, La., 10, 29, 1829. He was a principal of school at that place.

821  ii Douglas, b. in Troy, N. Y., 9, 21, 1810; d. 10, 13, 1845; m. 9, 10, 1833. Harriet Stevens. He was a graduate in medicine and the first state geologist in Michigan. He was the first one to give to the world an intelligent description of the immense deposits of iron and copper in the Lake Superior region, and his reports led to the development of those mines in this country. He was drowned at the mouth of Eagle River, in Lake Superior, in a sudden snowstorm, while coasting the above in an open boat with four companions.

The original survey of the state was undertaken and continued until his death. He issued seven annual reports, which are now exceedingly rare and valuable. Under his direction, the state was among other things to be mapped by counties, and six maps were prepared, beautifully engraved and printed, and the work on the other had progressed almost to completion. With the death of Houghton the work ceased, after an expenditure of $32,829.03. Much of the material gathered by the geologist was lost with him.
in Lake Superior, and much more which he gathered in the form of notes was unavailable, as none other than himself could put them in shape for publication. But the work that Houghton did for Michigan was most important, first calling attention to the mineral resources of the upper peninsula, first discovering salt, and also being the first to discover gypsum. His reports are scholarly efforts, and are remarkable for their accuracy and comprehensiveness. The matter of reprinting them has often been discussed in scientific circles. (Ch. Harriet, Mary, Sarah, of whom we have no record.)

822 iii Richard Henry, b. Cattaraagus, N. Y., 6, 29, 1812; d. at Detroit, 9, 12, 1834.

823 iv Lydia Douglas, b. Fredonia, N. Y., 7, 20, 1815. She was living in July, 1897; m. Alvah Bradish. (Two dau., Alice and Sarah Houghton.)

824 v Sarah Douglas, b. Mayville, N. Y., 12, 7, 1817; d. Fredonia, N. Y., 8, 30, 1840.

825 vi Alexander, b. 7, 15, 1820. Living in Fredonia, Aug., 1897.

826 vii William, died in infancy.

827 viii Theodore, died in infancy.

828 ix * Jacob, b. Fredonia, N. Y., 5, 28, 1827. Living in Detroit in 1899. Went to Detroit in 1842. Civil engineer and mining expert; m. 4, 28, 1853. Theodocia Pettit Gillett, d. 2, 6, 1898. Dau. of Shadrach and Mary (Stead) Gillett.

(359) Ch. of DANIEL⁶ STEARNS HOUGHTON and Sally Cushion (Simon⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

829 i * Lawrence⁷ S., b. Fredonia, N. Y., 1, 28, 1815; m. Jane Billings.

830 ii Martha, b. Huntington, Pa., 10, 13, 1816. Living in Dunkirk, N. Y., in 1897; m. Wm. F. Wheeler.

831 iii Henrietta, b. 7, 8, 1821; d. in Orange, N. J., 2, 6, 1897; m. Laurens G. Risley.
(363) Ch. of PHARAS\textsuperscript{6} HOUGHTON and wife (Simon\textsuperscript{5}, Israel\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

832  i Jerusha\textsuperscript{7}, b. 5, 9, 1776; m. 12, 22, 1801. Daniel Dean.

833  ii Polly, b. 4, 6, 1778.

834  iii Esther, b. 11, 13, 1782.

835  iv Simeon, b. 7, 10, 1780; m. 1, 28, 1802. Rachel Dean.

836  v Caroline M., b. 1, 8, 1785.

(364) Ch. of ZARAH\textsuperscript{6} HOUGHTON and wife (Simeon\textsuperscript{5}, Israel\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

837  i * William\textsuperscript{7}, b. 2, 4, 1785; d. 9, 30, 1877; m. Olive Adams, b. 5, 20, 1786; d. 7, 17, 1840. He learned the blacksmith trade and later was employed by Paul Whitin of the world renowned machine works of Northbridge, Mass., the largest builders of cotton machinery in the world, now (1911) employing about 5,000 men. One of his first business ventures after his marriage was to build a water power shop in which he made some heavy forgings for those days. He was a large man and an athlete, and won many victories in feats of strength and skill.

An incident showing his courage occurred when he was 87 years old. A huge negro named Anthony one day left his horse standing with his head over the store entrance steps and as William was entering the horse attempted to bite him. He struck the horse over the head which caused him to run back. This angered Anthony, who started for William, saying that he would show him that no one could strike his horse and not give satisfaction. The old man straightened up and said, "I have lived 87 years and have never run from a nigger yet and I am too old to begin now. If you want satisfaction come on and get it." This turned the tide and Anthony went after his horse without further ceremony. The old man appeared twenty years younger after this. It
William Houghton.
(From an old daguerrotype.)
carried him back to earlier days when few cared to attack him. Once attempting to shoot a mad dog who stood facing him in his front yard, he snapped the lock several times but it failed to discharge. He dropped the gun and deliberately walked past the dog, a large mastiff, picked up a cart stake and killed him at a blow.

838  ii Israel, Jr., m. 10, 21, 1802. Lydia Shaw. M. 2d, Fannie Hammond, b. 6, 14, 1814. (One son, George Augustus, b. 9, 3, 1809.)

839  iii Thomas, m. Lydia Dunn, 3, 5, 1815.

840  iv Eleanor, b. in Petersham, Mass.; m. Charles Braman, 3, 21, 1873.

(365) Ch. of SHEVAH\(^6\) HOUGHTON and wife (Simeon\(^5\), Jacob\(^4\), Israel\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

841  i Asa\(^7\), b. 2, 18, 1774; m. 10, 23, 1802. Lydia H.

842  ii Joel, b. 1, 5, 1776.

843  iii Thaddeus, b. 9, 20, 1779.

844  iv Shevah, Jr., b. 5, 17, 1781.

845  v Jacob, b. 4, 1, 1783.

846  vi Windsor, b. 11, 10, 1787.

847  vii Joatham, b. 1789.

848  viii Phineas, b. 1791.

849  ix * Simeon, b. 1793; m. Lois Thorp. He was a tanner. Res., Pike Hollow, Allegany Co., N. Y.

850  x Plucot.

(368) Ch. of JERAHMEEL\(^6\) HOUGHTON and Anna Spencer (Jotham\(^5\), Israel\(^4\), Jacob\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

851  i Alva\(^7\), b. 9, 30, 1804.

852  ii Milton W., b. 3, 29, 1807.

853  iii * Madison, b. 1, 11, 1809; d. 7, 9, 1870; m. 3, 21, 1833. Sarah King, b. 11, 7, 1814. He was a portrait painter, designer, engraver, and wood carver, to which he devoted the later years of his life.

854  iv Anna H., b. 5, 20, 1811.
v Angeline, b. 7, 2, 1813; m. a Mr. Walker. (One son, John, of Louisville, Ky.)

vi William H., b. 1, 20, 1816.

vii Lydia D., b. 5, 3, 1818.

(373) Ch. of ISRAEL TAYLOR HOUGHTON and Sarah Richmond (Thaddeus, Israel, Jacob, John, John).

i Israel.

ii Fanny, b. 3, 8, 1791.

iii Washington. He was killed in the War of 1812.

iv Ira. He was killed in the War of 1812.

v Celia, m. Nathan Packard.

vi Amagia.

vii Erastus, dead.

viii Olive H., dead.

ix Sally, m. Norman Snow.

x Sarepta, m. Philip Snow.

xi Cyrenus, b. 6, 7, 1807; m. Lucy Burham.

xii Jerusha, b. 3, 3, 1809; m. Norwood Call.

(386) Ch. of JOHN HOUGHTON and Nancy Williams (Joseph, Israel, Jacob, John, John).

i John Hawes, b. 1807.

ii Nancy Williams, b. 1809.

iii Mary, b. 1811.

iv * Joseph, b. in Roxbury, Conn., 4, 19, 1814; d. 8, 27, 1862; m. 6, 13, 1839, Maria Seaver.

v. Adaline, b. 1817.

(387) Ch. of ISRAEL JEWETT and Susanna Wood (Eu-

tice, Israel, Jacob, John, John).

i * Elizabeth, b. 1797; m. Joel Newton. (Ch. Mary L., b. 1829; Susan E., b. 1833; Calista, b. 1835; m. Mr. Pattridge.)

ii Aquilla, b. 1799.

iii Eli, b. 1801.

iv Susanna, b. 1803; m. Mr. Sherman.
880  v * Harriet, b. 1806; m. Barney Johnson.
881  vi * Mary, b. 1809; m. Mr. Farbor.
882  vii * Lois, b. 1813; m. Mr. Earle.

(391) Ch. of ARTHUSA⁶ JEWETT and Mr. Tucker (Eunice⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob⁳, John², John¹).
883  i Stillman⁷ Tucker.
884  ii Almond.
885  iii Phoebe, m. Mr. Patch.

(393) Ch. of BENJAMIN⁶ HOUGHTON and Hannah and Lydia Bennett (Capt. Benjamin⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).
886  i Benjamin⁷, b. 1788; d. 1860.
887  ii Polly, b. 1789; d. 1804.
888  iii John, b. 1791; d. 1802.
889  iv Betsey, b. 1792.
890  v Cephas, b. 1794.
891  vi * Charles H., b. in Lancaster, Mass., 1, 2, 1798; d. 9, 11, 1889; m. 4, 30, 1820. Mary Briggs. She was b. 10, 5, 1800; d. 5, 19, 1889. Res., Wal- tham, Mass. By early devotion to business, agricultural pursuits, and subsequently to the wheelwright trade, he became prosperous and ultimately, through successful adventures in Cuban contracts, was enabled to retire from business life with a handsome competence and to devote his time and attention to his family.
892  vii * George Washington, b. 1800; d. Sept., 1849; m. 3, 3, 1827.
893  viii John, b. 1803; d. 1884.
894  ix Lydia, b. 1805.

(394) Ch. of CAPT. ABEL⁶ HOUGHTON and Betsey Green (Capt. Benjamin⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).
895  i * Luther⁷, m. Ruth Jewett, b. 1806; m. 2d, Mary Hale.
ii Calvin M., m. Maria Billings.
iii Betsey, m. M. R. Mason.
iv *Levi H., b. 11, 20, 1813; d. 1, 1, 1876; m. Elizabeth Robbins; b. 3, 31, 1816; d. 3, 18, 1880. Res., Waterford, Me.
v Daniel, m. Jane Jacobs.
vi Eliza, m. Leander Willard. Eliza and Daniel were twins.

(398) Ch. of DEACON HENRY\textsuperscript{6} HOUGHTON and Susan Brown and Melinda Bryant (Capt. Benjamin\textsuperscript{5}, Israel\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

i Mary\textsuperscript{7} Ann, m. George Plummer.
ii Henry, died.
iii Melinda B., m. George McPhail.
iv Edwin Brown, major in the army, also historian of the regiment.
v Frank, m. Louisa Goodrich.

(419) Ch. of RICHARD\textsuperscript{6} HOUGHTON and Rebecca Hewett (John\textsuperscript{5}, Israel\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

i Henry\textsuperscript{7} Smith. Res., Ephratah, N. Y.
iii Polly. Res., Ephratah, N. Y.
v George, m. Delia Walrath. (Ch. Iran, Olga.)
viii Lauretta H., m. Webster Shorer. Res., Ephratah, N. Y. (Ch. Hattie, m. Mr. Johnson.)
ix *Dr. Alanson Cyrenes, m. 5, 27, 1866. Roxy E. Eddy, b. 11, 5, 1836. Res., No. 731 Montgomery St., Syracuse, N. Y. Graduate of Independent Medical College, New York.
(420) Ch. of LUCY⁶ HOUGHTON and Abel Hadley (John⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).
915  i Sarah⁷ Hadley.

(421) Ch. of SALLY⁶ HOUGHTON and Mr. Griffin (John⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

(422) Ch. of JOEL⁶ HOUGHTON and wife (John⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

(423) Ch. of EZRA⁶ HOUGHTON and Lucy (John⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).
919  i Charles⁷, b. 1820.
920  ii Horatio, b. 1821; m. Mary.
921  iii George, b. 1824.
923  v Walter, b. 1833.
924  vi Albert, b. 1839.

(439) Ch. of JONATHAN⁶ HOUGHTON and Jane Bigelow and Rebecca Dutton (Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).
931  i Stillman⁷, b. 10, 25, 1796.
932  ii Hannah, b. 8, 12, 1798.
933  iii Susanna, b. 6, 13, 1800.
934  iv Otis, b. 2, 18, 1802.
935  v Jonathan, afterwards changed to John Coolidge, b. 2, 8, 1805, in Bolton, Mass.; d. 10, 14, 1892, Boston, Mass.; m. Margaret Gordon of Fredericksburg, Va. Mother's name of John C. Houghton was Rebecca
The Family of John Houghton

Dutton. (Ch. Fredrick, William P., Mary Etta, Emma Jannette.)

936 vi Jane Maria, b. 1, 23, 1807.
937† vii *William M., b. in Boston, 2, 8, 1805; d. Sept., 1874; m. Sarah E. Harding, a native of Truro on the Cape.
938 viii *Mary Ann, b. 8, 7, 1812.
939 ix Elizabeth, b. 2, 22, 1815.
940 x Sarah F., b. 12, 25, 1816.

† For ch. of William M. Houghton and Sarah E. Harding (937) see serial No. 3069.

(442) Ch. of RUFUS⁶ HOUGHTON and Abigail Barnard (Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob⁴, John², John¹).

941 i *Rufus¹, b. 11, 28, 1796; d. 5, 1, 1846; m. Martha Pollard, dau. of Gardner and Lucy Pollard of Lancaster, Mass., b. 6, 12, 1803.
942 ii Levi, b. 2, 1, 1809; d. 6, 17, 1848; unm.
943 iii Jonathan, b. 10, 28, 1801; d. 10, 17, 1804.
944 iv *Moses Barnard, b. in Bolton, Mass., 9, 24, 1804; d. in Cambridge, Mass., 9, 3, 1873; m. Almira Pollard, sister of Martha, wife of Rufus, 5, 31, 1831; d. 9, 26, 1846. M. 2d, 6, 20, 1849, Mary Augustus Wright, b. 2, 28, 1818; d. 9, 9, 1897.
945 v Barnard, b. 3, 6, 1805; d. 3, 12, 1886; unm. Res., Boston, Mass.
946 vi Lavina, b. 2, 15, 1807; d. 10, 22, 1879; m. James Goodwin Barnard of Charlestown, Vt., b. 7, 1, 1801; d. 3, 26, 1860.
947 vii Clarinda C., b. 7, 13, 1808, in Fitchburg, Mass.; d. 4, 20, 1891; m. Dennis Blood of Grafton, Mass.
948 viii Abigail, b. 12, 22, 1811; d. 3, 19, 1879; m. Jonas Holman of Boston.
949 ix Susanna, b. 10, 8, 1816; d. 9, 24, 1892; m. Hollis Danforth of Stowe. Left descendants. Res., Cambridge, Mass.
950 x *Amory, b. 8, 26, 1813; d. 9, 20, 1882; m. So-
phronia M. Oaks, sister of Martha, b. 2, 18, 1814; d. 3, 19, 1880.

951 xi Nancy M., b. 7, 8, 1819; m. Miles Lawrence of Peperell.

952 xii Sophia, b. 6, 8, 1822; d. 9, 19, 1822.

953 xiii Francis, b. 1, 8, 1821; d. 8, 2, 1879; m. Martha Oaks, b. 6, 23, 1823.

(447) Ch. of CAPT. ASA⁶ HOUGHTON and Dorcas Moore (Asa⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

954 i Levi⁷, b. 3, 14, 1780.

955 ii Jacob, b. 1, 21, 1782.

956 iii Capt. Reuben, b. 9, 10, 1784, in Howard, Mich.; m. Elizabeth Meade, b. 9, 1, 1789; d. 9, 23, 1856.

957 iv * Asa, b. 2, 4, 1787.

958 v Jabez, b. 11, 4, 1790.

959 vi Thirza, b. 9, 10, 1793.

960 vii Obed, b. 7, 30, 1795.

961 viii Oliver, b. 12, 25, 1797; m. Lois Coolidge.

(448) Ch. of JONATHAN⁶ HOUGHTON and Rachel Hale (John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

962 i Josiah⁷, b. 2, 16, 1790.

(449) Ch. of PETER⁶ HOUGHTON and Mercy Whitney (John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

963 i Sally⁷, b. 11, 5, 1788; m. Moses Conner, Lynn, Mass.

964 ii Polly, b. 6, 15, 1784; d. 1, 30, 1819; m. Harris Chadwell, Lynn, Mass.

965 iii Lucy, b. 9, 21, 1785; d. 6, 13, 1841; m. William Houghton of Bolton. (Ch. Mary, Lucy, Eliza, Edward, Otis.)


967 v * Cyrus, b. 4, 22, 1790; d. 5, 25, 1881; m. 9, 17, 1815, Betsy S. Martin, Lynn, Mass. His father was a farmer in moderate circumstances; he had robust
health and a limited education. At the age of sixteen he made his first visit to Boston and in the afternoon of the same day walked to Lynn. Two of his sisters had already found homes in Lynn and he came to join his older brother, who was learning the shoemaker's trade of his brother-in-law, Harris Chadwell. The town even then led all others in the shoe business but no one dreamed of the revolution soon to be wrought in every department by the introduction of machinery. After the War of 1812, he spent two years in Baltimore in a shoe factory and returned to Lynn in 1818. For sixty years he was closely identified with the growth and prosperity of the place. He passed through the financial crisis of 1837 without losses. In 1842 he was chosen representative to the General Court; for several years one of the overseers of the poor; commissioner of streets for 1847 and continued to serve the public in various honorable positions until approaching age rendered such labors distasteful to him.

968 vi Betsey, b. 6, 15, 1792; d. 11, 1, 1837; m. Caleb Waldon.

969 vii Mercy, b. 6, 13, 1794; d. 11, 25, 1824; m. Hezekiah Gates. Res., Stowe, Mass. (Ch. Henry and Mary.)


971 ix Abel, b. 7, 20, 1798; d. 1815.

(451) Ch. of HENRY⁶ HOUGHTON and wife (Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).

975  i *Warren⁷ H., b. 11, 11, 1828; m. 4, 10, 1851. Lucretia Jane Roberts, b. 8, 28, 1830, in Broaps, Me.; d. 8, 1, 1896. Res., New Bedford, Mass.

976  ii *Edwin Arthur, b. 12, 22, 1833, in Bolton, Mass.; m. 9, 28, 1867. Eunice Isadore Hamilton.
(453) Ch. of JOHN⁶ SAXTON HOUGHTON and Lucy Keyes Alvord (William⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).
977  i William⁷, b. 8, 15, 1835; m. 10, 16, 1856. Jane Frances Brown, b. 2, 18, 1836. Res., Chase, Kas.
978  ii Alice Cone, b. 7, 22, 1839; d. 12, 29, 1890; m. 12, 13, 1854. Bowlen F. Brown. Res., Caldwell, Mo.
979  iii Charles Henry, b. 7, 12, 1841; d. 1, 1, 1874; m. Kate Boice. Res., Caldwell, Mo.
980  iv George Walter, b. 12, 25, 1844; m. 10, 4, 1881. Mary A. Orr, b. 2, 24, 1860.
981  v Joab, b. 8, 1, 1847, in Kingston, Mo.; m. 3, 9, 1871. Mary Jane Frigitt.
982  vi Rachel Elizabeth, b. 10, 11, 1849; d. 7, 20, 1878; m. Mr. Orr. Res., Caldwell, Mo. (Ch. Thomas S., John H.)

(466) Ch. of OLIVER⁶ PERRY HOUGHTON and wife (Joab⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).
983  i Joab⁷.
984  ii Oliver.
985  iii Albert.
986  iv Mark.
987  v Robert.

(476) Ch. of NEHEMIAH⁶ HOUGHTON and wife (Edward⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).
989  i Henry¹ B., b. 6, 21, 1808; d. 9, 29, 1895; m. Nora Cook. Soldier in the Mexican War.

(477) Ch. of OTIS⁶ HOUGHTON and Lucinda Fessenden (Edward⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).
990  i Henry⁷, b. ——.
991  ii Rollin.
992  iii Cynthia.
993  iv Lucius.
The Family of John Houghton

v Laura, b. 5, 15, 1821; m. Mr. Ames. Res., Oswego, N. Y.

vi Ritta.

vii Alexander.


(478) Ch. of DANIEL\(^6\) HOUGHTON and Susanna (Edward\(^5\), Nehemiah\(^4\), Henry\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

i Nehemiah\(^7\), b. 2, 16, 1788.

ii Noah, b. 10, 30, 1789.

iii Daniel, b. 1, 26, 1793.

iv William, b. 10, 10, 1794.

v Clara, b. 6, 20, 1796.

vi Otis, b. 2, 10, 1798.

vii Caroline, b. 10, 22, 1800.

viii Emory, b. 12, 13, 1802.

ix Sally, b. 1, 25, 1805.

x Roland, b. 9, 2, 1806.

xi Henry, b. 9, 14, 1808.

xii Silas, b. 9, 26, 1810.

xiii Lucina, b. 6, 17, 1811.

(482) Ch. of ROLAND\(^6\) HOUGHTON and Judith Hurlburt (Edward\(^5\), Nehemiah\(^4\), Henry\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).


ii Elizabeth, died young.


iv Lydia, m. Albert Herrick. Res., 1117 Bleecher St., Carthage, or Utica, N. Y.

v * Truman Hurlburt, b. 4, 9, 1847; m. Julia Ardell Largett b. 1, 14, 1849.


vii Roland. Res., Pittsfield, N. Y.
(483) Ch. of WILLIAM⁶ HOUGHTON and wife (Edward⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Henry³, John², John¹).
1018  i Almira⁷.
1019  ii Rhoda.
1020  iii Sally.
1021  iv Lucy.
1022  v William Henry.
1023  vi Linas.
1024  vii Allen.

(484) Ch. of BRADLEY⁶ HOUGHTON and Lucy Adams (Nahum⁵, Dinah⁴ H., Benjamin³, John², John¹).
1025  i George⁷ Morton.
1026  ii Sarah Towne.
1027  iii Elizabeth.
1028  iv * Rufus Adams, b. 4, 1, 1834, Marlboro, Vt.; m. 4, 5, 1855, in Wilmington, Vt. Sarah Alice Winchester, b. 11, 15, 1837. Selectman and road commissioner. Res., Brattleboro, Vt.
1029  v Bradley.

(485) Ch. of ARTEMAS⁶ HOUGHTON and wife (Nahum⁵, Dinah⁴, Benjamin³, John², John¹).
1030  i Horatio⁷ Nelson.
1031  ii Artemas.
1032  iii Cotton Mather. (Ch. George and Lawson, n. f. r.)
1033  iv Rufus Henry.
1034  v Sally.
1035  vi Lois.
1036  vii Susan.
1037  viii Jeanette.

(492) Ch. of EZRA⁶ HOUGHTON and Lucy (Nahum⁵, Dinah⁴, Benjamin³, John², John¹).
1038  i * Charles⁷, b. 1821.
1039  ii George, b. 1824.
1040  iii Harriet, b. 1826; m. Mr. Brown.
(493) Ch. of SAMUEL Houghton and Eliza Hinds (Benjamin, Ezra, Benjamin, John, John).

1043 i Hinds, b. 8, 20, 1821; d. 22, 1822.
1044 ii Mary Ann, b. 3, 21, 1823; d. 3, 2, 1831.
1045 iii * Fred T., b. 4, 15, 1825; m. 5, 20, 1844. Nancy J. Moore. Miner. Res., Hornitas, Cal. In a letter written in 1898, he said: "I have great pride in the race of Houghtons and have never heard of any of them being criminals or occupying state prisons, and it is said they have a reputation of paying their debts. My father, Samuel Houghton, of Sterling, Mass., was a director and very active in calling the convention held at Worcester, Mass., about the year 1840, and I, a boy of 15, was allowed to attend, and now at the age of 73 years I look back to it with pleasure and gratification, not forgetting the obligation I am under to my parents for taking me with them. I am also deeply grateful to you for the effort you are making to put in permanent form the records of our family. My father spent over ten thousand dollars in looking up the genealogy of the Houghton family and trying to find our connection with our English ancestry, but the burning of the Boston Record office destroyed all the results of his efforts."

In another letter written in 1899 on his 74th birthday, he says: "I am one of the society of California Pioneers and if I live until Aug. 8th next will have been a resident of the Golden State 50 years, having come in the year 1849. Being so old now, I will probably cross over before the completion of your biographical work, but you have my best wishes for your success."

This is only one of many score similar apprecia-
tive letters received since I have been engaged in this work.

iv  * John, b. 11, 21, 1827; m. 11, 16, 1853. Maria S. Bonney, b. 3, 26, 1827; d. 8, 10, 1878, in Byron, Me. Res., Houghton, Me.

v  Elizabeth N., b. 6, 6, 1830; m. George A. Litchfield. Res., Lunenburg, Mass.

vi  Delia Sophia, b. 3, 4, 1835; d. 6, 23, 1836.

(507)  Ch. of RUFUS⁶ HOUGHTON and Anna Nickerson and Lucy Abel (Rufus⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹).

i  Rufus⁷, killed at Chickamauga, Tenn.

ii  Martha, b. 8, 4, 1822; d. 7, 12, 1823.

iii  Maria, b. 2, 12, 1820; m. John Wallace. (Son, Alexander, lives at Salt Lake, Utah.)

iv  Lewis, b. 2, 24, 1827.

v  Elihu, b. 12, 28, 1824; m. Joanna. (Ch. James, Anna H., Isabella, m. F. Adams of Salt Lake, Utah.)

vi  Edward, b. 9, 11, 1832; d. at Eagle Ford near Dallas, Tex., where widow is still living. He was b. in Brantford, Canada West; m. at Dallas, Tex., in 1875, Pattie Sharp. (Dau., Henrietta Moore, b. 8, 30, 1876; m. George Willard. Res., Dallas, Tex.)

vii  Anna, b. 10, 16, 1834; m. Mr. E. H. Bryant, deceased. Widow now a resident of Proctor Endowment Home, Peoria, Ill.

viii  Olive H., b. 11, 28, 1836; d. 8, 21, 1865; m. William C. Lapham, d. 12, 27, 1863. (Son, Edward, b. 1862; d. 3, 26, 1864.)

ix  Daniel, b. 7, 28, 1839; d. at Wheaton College, Ill. Served in the Confederate Army, going from Dallas, Tex.

x  George L., b. 8, 28, 1841. Served in the Union Army from 1862 to 1865. Won the Congressional Medal of honor. Res., Thomas, King Co., Washington. Designer and manufacturer of a new style of
globes and maps, adopted and used in U. S. Government Schools.

1060 xi Lydia T., b. at Yarmouth, Canada West, 5, 5, 1844; d. 1, 9, 1880, at LeRoy, Kan.; m. John Adams Cole of Brookfield, LaSalle Co., Ill., 11, 17, 1861. He d. at Marseilles, Ill., 12, 27, 1885. (Ch. George William, b. 5, 22, 1864. Res., Mexico City, Mex. M. Mabel Worley of Kewanee, Ill. Myrtle, b. 4, 25, 1868; m. 4, 24, 1902, Philip Dorling Thomas, b. at Brookfield, Ill., where they now reside, having two daughters, Marion Virginia, b. 8, 27, 1907, and Mabel Helen, b. 8, 27, 1907. Edward Houghton, b. 11, 27, 1874; m. Lois Jones. Res., South Bend, Ind.)


1062 xiii Julia E., b. 12, 12, 1849; m. Captain William F. Dunn, b. 10, 21, 1828. (Son, Harold Houghton, b. 10, 30, 1884. He is holding a fellowship in State University, Champaign, Ill.) Res., 1914 7th Ave., Moline, Ill.

(508) Ch. of LUTHER\textsuperscript{6} Houghton and wife (Rufus\textsuperscript{5}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{4}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

1063 i Amelia\textsuperscript{7}, b. in Brockville, Ont.; m. Thomas Hunter. Res., Ottawa, Can.


1065 iii *Hiram, b. in Brockville, Ontario, Can.; d. in Cleveland, O., 8, 17, 1897; m. in 1852. Adaline Burpee, d. 12, 12, 1881. He, the only son, petted and made much of by his parents and sisters, said he could never secure a position for himself, as he always depended upon his father to find him something to do. He was never successful in business for himself, but could faithfully serve others, and make money for them. He was a dry goods clerk
for his brother-in-law a number of years at Ottawa, Can.

1066 iv Sabra, died in childhood.

1067 v Keziah, m. Mr. Ogden.

(519) Ch. of DANIEL⁶ HOUGHTON and Lydia Cutler (James⁶, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹).


1069 ii Henry, dec.

1070 iii Samuel.


1072 v * David, b. 11, 6, 1840; m. 7, 7, 1864. Amanda H. Smith, b. 2, 7, 1843.

1073 vi Louisa, dec.


1075 viii Franklin, dec.

(523) Ch. of JULINA⁶ HOUGHTON and Seth Nimblet (James⁶, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹).

1076 i Emily⁷, m. H. Linall.

1077 ii Daniel.

1078 iii Homer.

(525) Ch. of SAMUEL⁶ HOUGHTON and Jemima Marshall (James⁶, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹).

1079 i * Volney⁷ A., b. 10, 21, 1805; m. 2, 25, 1869. Celia A Potter, b. 4, 9, 1806; d. 11, 2, 1877.

1080 ii William B., b. 9, 18, 1808; d. 1884. (One son, Byron G., dead, and three daughters.)

1081 iii Sally A., b. 5, 3, 1812; m. Morgan E. Case, dead. (One son, Haaman, and five daughters.)

1082 iv Jonathan G., b. 2, 29, 1816, dead.
(529) Ch. of JOHN\(^6\) HOUGHTON and Pauline Persis Cobb (Jonathan\(^5\), Jonathan\(^4\), Jonathan\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

1083  i Sophia\(^7\), b. 12, 16, 1815, in Coventry, Vt.; m. 9, 21, 1838. Albert Harris, d. 7, 18, 1844. Res., Little Falls, N. Y.


1085  iii * Clark, b. 11, 4, 1818; m. 9, 15, 1856. Eliza Arnold, b. 11, 30, 1827. Res., Etonville, N. Y.

1086  iv * Leavitt R., b. in Salem, Vt., 1, 15, 1821; d. 12, 7, 1850; m. 12, 8, 1842. Maria L. White. She was b. 8, 30, 1832; d. 4, 14, 1896.

1087  v * Lovell, b. 6, 15, 1821, in Salem, Vt.; m. 6, 4, 1849. Louisa E. White. Res., Houston Co., Minn.

1088  vi * Charles, b. 1, 15, 1823; d. Feb., 1866. Res., Little Falls, N. Y.


1090  viii * Diantha, b. 12, 2, 1827; m. 1, 6, 1848. George T. Morris. Res., Herkimer, N. Y.

1091  ix Amanda, b. 12, 2, 1827; m. 1, 6, 1840, Edwin Harris. Res., Little Falls, N. Y. (One ch., Gertrude, m. Mr. Anderson. Res., Little Falls, N. Y.)

1092  x Mary Ann, b. 8, 1, 1830; m. 4, 7, 1856, A. Jackson Cole, d. 10, 18, 1861, in Derby, Vt. (One ch., Elmer.)

1093  xi Louisa Maria, b. 9, 24, 1832, in Salem, Vt.; m. 2, 24, 1858, Milton Ford, d. 7, 10, 1876. Res., Etonville, N. Y. (Ch. Horace, 150 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Charles, Fairfield, N. Y.)


(532) Ch. of ASA\(^6\) HOUGHTON and Abigail Lowell (Jonathan\(^5\), Jonathan\(^4\), Lieut. Jonathan\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

1096  ii  * George B., b. 12, 30, 1826; d. 12, 12, 1893; m. 1, 3, 1859. Caroline M. Eggleston.


1098  iv  * Freeman J., b. 8, 12, 1831; d. 5, 1, 1900; m. 4, 24, 1858. Susan A. Ford, b. 8, 16, 1834. Res., Westminster, Vt.

1099  v  * Sarah E., b. 8, 12, 1833; m. 6, 9, 1857, Frazer Goodell, d. 3, 15, 1888. Res., Saxton's River, Vt.


1101  vii  Henry H., b. 2, 26, 1842; m. 3, 26, 1866, Emma A. Goodell. Res., Kalamazoo, Mich. (Ch. Alice E., b. 7, 11, 1868; Edward Rufus, b. 6, 5, 1876.)

(545) Ch. of NAAMAN⁶ HASTINGS and Lydia Whitney (Caleb⁵, Lois⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

1102  i  * Hannah⁷, b. 4, 1, 1810; m. 2, 13, 1834, Joseph Marshall, who died in Fitchburg, Mass. She m. 2d, 1, 24, 1855, Henry Capen, b. 1794, in Lancaster, Mass.

1103  ii  * Lydia, b. 4, 1, 1810; m. 1, 28, 1836, John Ramsdell, b. 6, 29, 1810; d. 1, 26, 1862.

1104  iii  Betsey Marshall, b. 2, 25, 1813.

1105  iv  Thomas, b. 1, 14, 1815; d. 7, 28, 1840.

1106  v  Naaman, b. 3, 4, 1819; d. 8, 17, 1865.

1107  vi  Sarah, b. 12, 8, 1819; d. 8, 14, 1821.

1108  vii  * Charles, b. 8, 14, 1822.

1109  viii  William, b. 7, 28, 1824; d. 11, 9, 1849.

1110  ix  * Henry J., b. 4, 10, 1830; m. Eliza Jewett.

(574) Ch. of JOHN⁶ HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Willis (Darius⁵, Darius⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

1111  i  Asahel⁷.

1112  ii  * Alfred, m. Julia A. Fenton of Cambridge, N. Y. After her husband's death she married again a man by the name of Houghton.
iii Ceylon.
iv Henry.
v Emeline.

(579) Ch. of LYMAN⁶ BURGESS and Mary Bruce (Sarah⁵, Eleazer⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).
i Lucretia⁷, b. 10, 15, 1831; d. 2, 15, 1888, in Milton, Vt.; m. 10, 26, 1853. Edgar A. Witters, b. 4, 22, 1827; d. 2, 16, 1869, in Chicago.
ii Maria, m. Lyman Hobert Burgess, 3, 16, 1835; d. 7, 20, 1836. M. 2d, Homer Hubbell, b. 7, 10, 1839; d. 8, 2, 1840.

(581) Ch. of STEPHEN⁶ J. HOUGHTON and Mary Bruce (Stephen⁵, Eleazer⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).
i George⁷ Bruce, b. 10, 13, 1833.
ii Jonas, b. 6, 10, 1835; d. in Austin, Nev., 11, 6, 1867; m.
iii Henry Stevens, b. 6, 15, 1837; d. 4, 25, 1839.
iv Albert Lyman, b. 9, 24, 1839.
v Mary Brown, b. 9, 9, 1841; m. Mr. Peirce. (Ch. Sherley W. Res., Fitchburg, Mass.)
vi Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 6, 16, 1843; m. O. M. Bennett. Res., Shirley, Mass.

(582) Ch. of EDMOND⁶ HOUGHTON and Mary Hadley (Stephen⁵, Eleazer⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).
i Herbert⁷ E., b. 6, 15, 1845. Res., Fitchburg, Mass. (Ch. Helen M.)
ii Henry Lyman, b. 4, 27, 1847. Res., No. 90 South St., Boston, Mass. M. 6, 17, 1897.
iii * Hiram Robert, b. 12, 24, 1851.

(583) Ch. of LYMAN⁶ HOUGHTON and Phoebe Hooper (Stephen⁵, Eleazer⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).
The Seventh Generation 387

1128†  i  * Henry⁷ Edmond, b. 4, 19, 1838; m. 6, 3, 1859. Abigail M. Derby, b. 8, 19, 1837, in Walpole, N. H.

1129  ii John Lyman, b. 4, 16, 1840; m. 10, 24, 1861. Sarah Augusta Scott, b. in Chesterfield, N. H., 8, 2, 1838; d. in Walpole, N. H., 9, 21, 1887. M. 2d, 10, 30, 1888. Sarah J. Ball, b. 11, 6, 1843. Res., Walpole, N. H. (Ch. Emma Augusta, b. 3, 13, 1865; George Lyman, b. 4, 11, 1868.)

1130  iii Charles Warren, b. 9, 21, 1843; d. 11, 1, 1901; m. 10, 1, 1874, Josephine F. Nutting, b. in Winchendon, Mass., 6, 25, 1848. (Ch. Clarence Warren, b. 9, 20, 1880. Res., Walpole, N. H.)

1131  iv Lucy M., b. 12, 2, 1845; m. William H. Fuller, b. 10, 3, 1840. Bellows Falls, Vt. Now living in Walpole, N. H.

1132  v Edward F., M. D., b. 1, 21, 1849; m. Clarinda A. Larabee, b. 11, 17, 1847, in Northfield, Vt.; d. in Clermont, N. H., 6, 12, 1878; m. 2d, Caroline C. Larabee, b. 3, 9, 1846. (Ch. Ernest Edward, b. 7, 28, 1873; Susie Julia, b. 3, 24, 1877. Res., Tilton, N. H.)

1132a  vi Mary Ellen, b. 10, 22, 1851; m. Richard E. Allen, b. 6, 2, 1866. Res., Walpole, N. H.

† For ch. of Henry Edmond and Abigail M. Derby (1128) see serial No. 3061, et seq.

(584) Ch. of ROYAL⁶ HOUGHTON and Persis French (Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

1133  i Laura⁷, dead.

1134  ii Laura Lavina, m. Lucius Wiley, d. in Rockingham, Vt.


The Family of John Houghton

1137  v  *Lewis C., b. 12, 4, 1832; m. 1834. Mary F. Munro, b. in Rosheer, Scotland. Res., 1045 Bannock St., Denver, Col. City market master and inspector. R. R. agent 25 years in Illinois.


1141  ix  Agnes, m. Mr. Howell. They had three children. Res., Woodhull, Ill.

(585) Ch. of THOMAS⁶ PARK HOUGHTON and Sarah Barton (Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).


1143  ii  Lucia, d. 10, 9, 1903; m. Alexander Maher, b. 1, 3, 1841; d. 8, 17, 1896. Res., Woodhull, Ill.

1144  iii  Rebecca Wilhelmina, b. 4, 27, 1845; m. 12, 25, 1866. Lewis W. Slanson. Res., Woodhull, Ill.


1146  v  Martha Alwilda, b. 8, 27, 1850; d. 11, 3, 1852.

(586) Ch. of ISAAC⁶ HOUGHTON and Sarah Ann Hastings (Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

1147  i  Sarah⁷ Frances, b. 2, 5, 1841; d. 8, 13, 1847.

1148  ii  Halbert, b. in Brighton, Mass., 8, 19, 1843; m. Lizzie M. Bryant. Res., No. 314 Broadway, care of R. G. Dunn and Co. She d. in St. Louis, 5, 11, 1878. (Dau., Halberta B., b. 1875.)

1149  iii  Isaac Hilon, b. 5, 6, 1840; d. 8, 23, 1847.

1150  iv  Isaac Hilon, b. 10, 20, 1849; m. 11, 11, 1879. Marietta Ackerson, b. 5, 17, 1851. Res., No. 1324 7th Ave., Moline, Ill. (Ch. Florence A., b. 1881; Isaac E., b. 6, 30, 1882.)

1151  v  Sarah Frances, b. in Brighton, Mass., 9, 20, 1852; m. 6, 13, 1893, J. B. Sanford, b. 10, 1, 1858. Res.,
No. 53 Rockwell St., Ward No. 24, Dorchester, Boston, Mass. (Dau., Josephine, b. 1894.)

(590) Ch. of CALVIN⁶ HOUGHTON and Harriet Strong and Lucy Johnson (Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, Robert³, John², John¹).

1152  i Curtis⁷, b. in Grafton, Vt., d. in Pueblo, Col.
1154  iii Ellen, dead.
1158  vii Nellie, dead.
1159  viii Jessie, dead.

(591) Ch. of AMANDA⁶ HOUGHTON and Ivis Wilder (Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, Eleazer³, Robert², John¹).

1160  i Helen⁷ Amanda, d.; m. John Carr.
1161  ii Louisa Susan, dead.
1163  iv Eugene Halbert, dead.
1164  v Halbert. Railroad man.

(596) Ch. of ACHSA⁶ HOUGHTON and Ephraim Barbour and Peltiah Gibbs (Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).

1166  i Hannah⁷, m. Isaac Noyes. (Ch. C. R. Noyes. Res., 13 N. Market St., Boston, Mass.)

(598) Ch. of CALEB⁶ HOUGHTON and Susanna Sawyer and Abigail Merriam (Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).

1167  i *Cyrus⁷, b. 7, 12, 1804; d. 12, 6, 1868; m. 2, 20, 1829, Eliza Adeline Sawin of Gardiner, Me., b. 2, 25, 1807; d. 8, 15, 1893. He was representative in state legislature in 1862.
ii Persis, b. 1, 4, 1808; m. John Burdett, in 1830, of Clinton, Mass. Both died in Holiston, Mass. (Ch. John M. Leroy and Louisa.)

iii George B., b. 1, 18, 1810; d. 1845; m. in Kingston, Pa.

iv * William Addison, b. 6, 2, 1812; d. Berlin, Mass., 3, 21, 1891; m. 5, 28, 1844. Mary Grace Howe, b. 5, 12, 1815; d. 10, 16, 1882. They had no children. He lived with his parents on the paternal homestead, never in the hands of any but the Houghton's, until the death of his father in 1822. He was a graduate of Yale Divinity School in 1843, and pastor of the Congregational Church in North Boro, Mass., ten years. In 1853 installed over Congregational Church in Berlin and resigned 10, 25, 1878, after a pastorate of 25 years. He spent the last years of his life in collecting material for a history of Berlin, which, through failing health, he was unable to complete, and which was afterwards finished by Rev. George F. Pratt. Now (1911) pastor First M. E. Church, Springfield, Ill.

v Amory B., b. 1816; d. 1819.


(599) Ch. of JONAH⁵ HOUGHTON and Zilpah Howe (Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).
(600) Ch. of NATHANIEL\(^6\) HOUGHTON and wife (Ebenezer\(^5\), Cyrus\(^4\), Ebenezer\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

1178  
  i  *Oliver\(^7\), b. 7, 8, 1782; m. Elizabeth Lindsley; d. 1861. Res., Cleveland, O.

1179  
  ii  *Thomas, b. 4, 9, 1784; m. Eunice Curtis.

1180  
  iii  *Nathaniel, b. 4, 9, 1786; m. Charlotte Jeffries. He d. 9, 9, 1865. She d. 4, 5, 1874.

1181  
  iv  *Ambrose, b. 9, 4, 1788; bapt. 5, 26, 1792; d. 11, 15, 1880. Res., Creston, O. M. Lucy Powell.

1182  
  v  *Patty, m. Nathan Horton.

1183  
  vi  *Prudy, m. Asa Horton.

1184  
  vii  Polly, died young.

1185  
  viii Roxy, died at 77 years of age; m. Voltaire Newton.

1186  
  ix  *Lucretia, b. 1, 4, 1805; m. Abial Bridges.

(610) Ch. of WILLIAM\(^6\) HOUGHTON and Salley Sawtelle and Elizabeth Wilkinson (Aaron\(^5\), Cyrus\(^4\), Ebenezer\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

1187  
  i  William\(^7\) H., b. 7, 8, 1830; d. 7, 30, 1830.

1188  
  ii  Frederick S., b. 9, 14, 1831; d. 9, 15, 1831.

1189  
  iii  *William Sawtelle, b. 9, 13, 1834; d. 3, 14, 1894; m. 8, 8, 1859. Bella M. Blood, b. 3, 1, 1835.

1190  
  iv  Sarah E., b. 8, 15, 1836; d. 2, 12, 1889; m. 12, 22, 1866, Sylvester B. Allis, b. 10, 10, 1828; d. 1, 24, 1891.

1191  
  v  Anna N., b. 8, 20, 1828; m. 7, 1, 1858. Don Clough, b. 2, 16, 1833.

1192  
  vi  Olive L., b. 8, 14, 1840; m. 6, 16, 1864, M. W. Locke, b. 11, 24, 1826.

1193  
  vii Oliver C. R., b. 1, 13, 1845; m. Mary Clough.

1194  

(618) Ch. of BETSEY\(^6\) E. HOUGHTON and Wentworth Stuart (Aaron\(^5\), Cyrus\(^4\), Ebenezer\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

1195  
  i  Janson\(^7\) M., b. 5, 23, 1816; d. 7, 6, 1818.

1196  
  ii  Abigail W., b. 4, 24, 1818; m. Sidney Smith.
(622) Ch. of HENRY\(^6\) HOUGHTON and Jane McCollock
(Solomon\(^5\), Solomon\(^4\), Joshua\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), John\(^1\)).
1197 i Jane\(^7\), b. 12, 29, 1809; d. 1, 3, 1810.
1198 ii Cecelia, b. 12, 3, 1810; d. 1854; m. 3, 19, 1828, to Washington Wheeler.
1199 iii Alexander, b. 3, 3, 1812; d. 8, 25, 1829.
1200 iv * Cordelia, b. 11, 4, 1813; d. 10, 10, 1865; m. 11, 21, 1833. Wm. Hazen Hopson, b. in Burlington, Vt., 1810.
1201 v * Martha, b. 10, 10, 1815; d. 9, 21, 1894; m. 4, 16, 1835. Simon Russell. Res., Norwood, Vt.
1202 vi Son, b. 7, 3, 1817; d. 7, 6, 1817.
1203 vii Marcia, b. 6, 18, 1818; d. 6, 12, 1893; m. 1, 8, 1845, to James S. Currier, b. 11, 18, 1811; d. 4, 8, 1896.
1204 viii * Aurilla, b. 7, 3, 1829; m. 3, 16, 1842, to Nathan Russell, b. 10, 9, 1816; d. 1, 18, 1891. Res., Lisbon, N. H.
1205 ix Solomon, b. 8, 27, 1822; d. 9, 10, 1831.
1206 x Orita, b. 10, 16, 1824; d. 8, 27, 1825.
1207 xi Son, b. 4, 26, 1826; d. 4, 26, 1826.
1208 xii Henry, b. 3, 1, 1827; d. 9, 21, 1827.

(631) Ch. of MARTYN\(^6\) HOUGHTON and Polly Greenleaf
(Jaazaniah\(^5\), Jonas\(^4\), Jonas\(^3\), Jonas\(^2\), John\(^1\)).
1209 i Lucinda\(^7\), b. 11, 15, 1802.
1210 ii Sabra, b. 1, 14, 1805.
1211 iii Abby Eliza, b. 9, 18, 1808.
1212 iv * Amory, b. 1, 8, 1813; m. 10, 10, 1833, to Alvira Woodbury.

(634) Ch. of PHINEAS\(^6\) HOUGHTON and wife (Jonas\(^5\), Jonas\(^4\), Jonas\(^3\), Jonas\(^2\), John\(^1\)).
1213 i Jonathan\(^7\) Whitcomb, b. 1824. Living in Leicester, Mass., March, 1910, aged 86 years.
(644) Ch. of MERRICK's HOUGHTON and Ruth Howe (Silas⁵, Jonas⁴, Jonas³, Jonas², John¹).


1215 ii Ann Eliza, b. 1, 13, 1822; m. Oct., 1840. Dr. James Penniman of New Braintree, Mass.
The Family of John Houghton

1216 iii Silas Baldwin, b. 10, 6, 1824. Went to California.
1217 iv Edwin Weatherbee, b. 12, 13, 1826.
1219 vi Ruth Jane, b. 5, 15, 1830; m. Rev. Charles Simpson of St. Louis; living in 1897 with a son in Forest City, Ark., husband having died.
1220 vii Emily, d. in infancy.
1221 viii Henrietta, d. in infancy.
1223 x Jonas Albin, b. 4, 6, 1832, in Berlin, N. H.; d. 1, 13, 1885; m. Elizabeth Bogert, b. 7, 30, 1827. He was a detective in New York City.
1224 xi Clara, b. 7, 21, 1839; m. John Simpson of St. Louis, brother of Rev. Charles, who married her sister, Jane.
1225 xii Henrietta Maria, b. 7, 10, 1842; d. July, 1896.
1226 xiii Charles Macon, b. Amherst, 1844.
1227 xiv Louis Albert, b. 12, 14, 1846; m. 2, 4, 1885. Hattie Aurelia Baylor of Glade Springs, Va., b. July, 1864, at Jeffersonville, Va. Both are deaf mutes. He is a professor in the Deaf Mute Asylum at Knoxville, where he had been for twenty-seven years, up to 1897. He is a graduate of the Gallaudet College at Washington, D. C. (Ch. Glena Querles, b. 1, 7, 1886.)

(648) Ch. of JONAS' Houghton and Fanny Egar (Silas, Jonas, Jonas, Jonas, John).
1228 i Oliver Lyman, b. Farmington, Ia., 11, 26, 1845.
1230 iii Mary Frances, m. H. A. Jones of Houghton, Tex. General freight agent of the Southern Pacific.
1231  iv  Effie Eugene, b. 11, 3, 1882; m. James Thompson of Emporia, Kan.

(649) Ch. of SILAS⁵ HOUGHTON and Susan B. Coffran (Silas⁵, Jonas⁴, Jonas³, Jonas², John¹).

1232  i  Frank E., b. 10, 28, 1843. Served in the 15th Mass. Vols. in the Civil War. D. in the army at St. Marys Church, Va., 6, 24, 1864.

1233  ii  Mary Emily, b. 12, 28, 1837; m. 1897. John H. Sprague, New Hampshire.

1234  iii  Joseph C., b. 1, 3, 1852; m. Abbie Trull of Marlborough. Lived in Hudson, Mass., in 1897. (Ch. Frank Edward, b. 6, 5, 1877; m. Lelia H. Moore of Berlin, Mass. Res., Des Moines, Ia.)

(651) Ch. of AMORY⁶ JOHNSON HOUGHTON and Je-mima A. Gunwell (Silas⁵, Jonas⁴, Jonas³, Jonas², John¹).

1235  i  * Henry⁷ A., b. Farmington, Ia., 1842; d. 8, 29, 1886.

1236  ii  Emily, b. 10, 17, 1844; m. Thaddeus Warsaw Spring.

1237  iii  Lucia, m. Fred Louis Foster. Lived in San Jose, Cal., in 1897.

1238  iv  Lydia, m. Wm. Chambers Warren. Lived in San Jose, Cal.

(653) Ch. of JOSIAH⁶ STEARNEs HOUGHTON and Katherine White (Levi⁶, Jonas⁴, Jonas³, Jonas², John¹).

1239  i  Mary⁷ Jane, b. Bennington, Vt., 6, 27, 1831; m. E. C. Burrows.

1240  ii  * George Stearnes, b. in Lexington, Mass., 2, 3, 1833; m. 7, 29, 1855. Amanda Hinckly, b. Masston Mills, 12, 14, 1834. Res., West Newton, Mass.; box 756. He has been a teacher 40 years.

(656) Ch. of LEVI⁶ WARREN HOUGHTON and Arzilla Blithen (Levi⁵, Jonas⁴, Jonas³, Jonas², John¹).
396 THE FAMILY OF JOHN HOUGHTON


1242 ii James McKeene, b. 8, 8, 1846; m. 10, 15, 1872. Ann Maria Perry, sister of Carrie Perry, who married his brother. M. 2d, 10, 21, 1881. Elizabeth Chapman.

1243 iii Sarah Virginia, b. 6, 9, 1848; m. Freeman Alonzo Ricker, d. 12, 31, 1877. M. 2d, Henry Hall.

1244 iv Clara Elizabeth, b. 2, 8, 1850; d. at Lakewood, N. Y., 11, 14, 1887; m. 11, 12, 1879, Henry Drummond Manson of Bath, Me.

1245 v Frank Parkman, b. 9, 30, 1852; d. 1901.

1246 vi Ernistine Arzilla, b. 1, 5, 1855; m. 12, 3, 1879. Dr. John Howard Payne of Boston.

(657) Ch. of SILAS6 AMORY HOUGHTON and Lucy Jewell (Levi6, Jonas4, Jonas3, Jonas2, John1).

1247 i Silas7 Amory, b. 1, 7, 1846; d. 9, 26, 1846.

1248 ii Charlotte Ann, b. 7, 3, 1847; m. 11, 16, 1871. James A. McClellan.

1249 iii John Amory, b. 7, 2, 1850; d. 8, 5, 1851.

1250 iv Kate, b. 7, 9, 1853; m. 11, 26, 1889, Dr. William E. Rice. For ch. see Nos. 2296-8.

1251 v Emma McClellan, b. 9, 9, 1857.

1252 vi Marcia, b. 5, 29, 1860; m. 11, 15, 1883. Samuel S. Sewall of Bath, Me.

(658) Ch. of JOHN6 REED HOUGHTON and Emma McClellan (Levi5, Jonas4, Jonas3, Jonas2, John1).


(667) Ch. of EPHRAIM6 HOUGHTON and Sally Twitchell (Nathaniel5, Nathaniel4, James3, Jonas2, John1).

1254 i * Jotham7 Warren, b. 2, 6, 1837; d. 9, 29, 1894;
m. 9, 6, 1863. Lydia A. Wyman. M. 2d, 3, 14, 1869, Lucy M. Richardson. He was corporal of Co. H, 63d Mass Volunteers.

(671) Ch. of RICHARDSON\textsuperscript{6} HOUGHTON and Sarah Bennett (Ephraim\textsuperscript{5}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3}, Jonas\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

1255 i Thomas\textsuperscript{7}, b. 1, 13, 1822; d. 11, 20, 1863, at Harpers Ferry, W. Va.; m. 1, 22, 1844, Elizabeth Lamphere. He was an ornamental painter.

1256 ii * Rev. Josiah S., b. 4, 21, 1824; d. in army from burns 1, 23, 1864; m. Betsey A. Fitch, 4, 2, 1849, North Bay, N. Y. (Ch. Orrin. Res., North Bay, N. Y.)

1257 iii * Lydia J., b. 11, 27, 1827; m. Orrin Fitch, b. 7, 18, 1820; d. 6, 8, 1873. M. 2d, 9, 25, 1878. Lyman Metcalf, b. 3, 3, 1814.

1258 iv Henry, b. 5, 23, 1830.

1259 v Nancy, b. 7, 11, 1831; d. 1835.

1260 vi Martha, b. 5, 12, 1834.

1261 vii * William H., b. 2, 6, 1836; m. Jeanette Poppleton, b. 11, 17, 1834. Farmer.

1262 viii * James Richardson, b. 5, 8, 1839; m. 1, 13, 1860, Chrildaa Jane Hunsaker, Grinnell, Ia. Farmer. Res., Kirkville, Mo.

† For ch. of Rev. Josiah S. Houghton (1256) see serial No. 2874, et seq.

(675) Ch. of NANCY\textsuperscript{6} HOUGHTON and Mr. Burpee (Manasseh\textsuperscript{5}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3}, Jonas\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

1263 i Heman\textsuperscript{7} B.

1264 ii Nancy.

1265 iii Abel.

1266 iv Mary, m.


1268 vi Fred.

1269 vii Frank.
(677) Ch. of EUNICE⁶ HOUGHTON and Samuel Sawyer (Manasseh⁵, Nathaniel⁴, James⁴, Jonas², John¹).
1271  ii Jane, dec.
1272  iii Fred, dec.
1273  iv Mary
1274  v Henry, resides on his father's farm, Sterling, Mass.

(679) Ch. of ELI⁶ HOUGHTON and wife (Manasseh⁵, Nathaniel⁴, James³, James², John¹).
1275  i Sarah⁷, dec.

(680) Ch. of MERRICK⁶ HOUGHTON and Sally Gerry (Manasseh⁵, Nathaniel⁴, James³, Jonas², John¹).
1278  i Mary⁷ Caroline, b. 2, 25, 1838; d. 3, 9, 1905; m. 6, 23, 1863. F. T. E. Richardson. Dau. American Revolution. Res., No. 481 Lincoln St., Manchester, N. H. (Ch. Theodore, b. 10, 4, 1867; Florence, b. 9, 29, 1870; Hattie, b. 9, 6, 1872.)
1280  iii Hattie Kendale, b. 4, 1, 1842; d. 1, 4, 1864.
v * Sarah Eusebia, b. 3, 25, 1847; m. 11, 6, 1873.
Charles F. Whittum. Carpenter and contractor.
vi John Lynds, b. 7, 9, 1849; d. 6, 31, 1861.

(681) Ch. of TORRY$^6$ HOUGHTON and wife (Manasseh$^5$, Nathaniel$^4$, James$^3$, Jonas$^2$, John$^1$).
i Lucinda$^7$ H., b. 1838.
ii Martha, m. Mr. Herrod.
iii Torry, dec.

(682) Ch. of JAMES$^6$ HOUGHTON and wife (Manasseh$^5$, Nathaniel$^4$, James$^3$, Jonas$^2$, John$^1$).

(683) Ch. of NATHANIEL$^6$ HOUGHTON and Christie Dayton (Tilly$^5$, Nathaniel$^4$, James$^3$, Jonas$^2$, John$^1$).
i Emma, b. 6, 12, 1848; m. in 1875. George Craig, D.D. Res., Corinth, N. Y.

(684) Ch. of DR. J. SOLOMON$^6$ HOUGHTON and Miss Pettibone (Tilly$^5$, Nathaniel$^4$, James$^3$, Jonas$^2$, John$^1$).
i Katherine$^7$, b. 1, 1863.

(688) Ch. of TILLY$^6$ HOUGHTON and Charlotte Dayton (Tilly$^5$, Nathaniel$^4$, James$^3$, Jonas$^2$, John$^1$.)
i Judge J$^7$. W. H., b. 9, 1, 1856; m. 3, 23, 1885,
Elizabeth M. Smith, b. 9, 6, 1861. He was judge of county court. Res., Corinth, N. Y. (Ch. James Tilly, b. 7, 23, 1885; Elizabeth H., b. 5, 26, 1887.)
iii Katherine, b. 1860. Res., Corinth, N. Y.

(690) Ch. of LYDIA$^6$ HOUGHTON and Simon Dayton (Tilly$^5$, Nathaniel$^4$, James$^3$, Jonas$^2$, John$^1$).
The Family of John Houghton

1296  ii  Thaddeus Stevens, b. 10, 7, 1866; m. 1895. Carrie Sudley. Res., Denver, Col.
1297  iii  Randolph Telem, b. 1859, Corinth, N. Y. Tanner.

(694) Ch. of JOEL 6 Houghton and Lucy Wilder (Jonas 5, Jonas 4, Josiah 3, Jonas 2, John 1).
1299  ii  Ann Jeanette, b. 6, 21, 1821; m. George C. Corse.
1300  iii  Joel Stillman, b. 8, 10, 1826; d. 10, 26, 1863; m. Sarah E. Ayers. Res., Fairfax, Vt.
1301  iv  Lucy Maria, b. 5, 3, 1829; d. 5, 24, 1862; m. Harrison Hunter. Res., Fairfax, Vt.
1302  v  *Albert Renslow, b. 6, 16, 1831; m. 3, 21, 1853. Maria Adelaide Walker, b. 9, 12, 1827. Res., 1010 29th St., Omaha, Neb. Insurance agent.
1303  vi  Cynthia Cornelia, b. 7, 8, 1834; m. Seth Bradley Wakeman, dec. Her res., Jay, Vt.

(701) Ch. of JOSIAH 6 Houghton and Daphne Potter (Jonas 5, Jonas 4, Josiah 3, Jonas 2, John 1).
1305  i  Hannah 7, b. 9, 2, 1832.
1306  ii  Marriett N., b. 8, 6, 1839.
1307  iii  Emily L., b. 9, 11, 1841.
1308  iv  Daphne, b. 1, 24, 1828; m. Mr. Dunham. (Ch. Jessie. Res., Bakersfield, Vt.)

(702) Ch. of CHARLES 6 Houghton and Reliance Webster (Jonas 5, Jonas 4, Josiah 3, Jonas 2, John 1).
1309  i  Diantha 7 Field, b. 9, 27, 1834; d. 8, 17, 1864.
1310  ii  Joel Webster, b. 9, 9, 1835; m. Charlotte Wuntom. Res., Masonville, Ia.
1311 iii Seymour Charles, b. 1, 14, 1837; d. 6, 23, 1888; m. Miss Chamberlain, dec.
1312 iv Arvilla Reliance, b. 11, 12, 1838.
1313 v Mary Jane, b. 1, 31, 1841.
1314 vi Cynthia Pease, b. 11, 12, 1844; m. Oliver P. Titus, b. 9, 6, 1835, dec. She resides in Hot Springs, Ia.
1315 vii Hannah Cordelia, b. 9, 30, 1846; d. 8, 27, 1864.
1316 viii Lucy Maria, b. 4, 2, 1848; m. 12, 25, 1873 Wallace W. Hall. Res., Enisburg, Vt.
1318 x Laura Etta, b. 2, 12, 1853; d. 6, 26, 1889.

(713) Ch. of JOSHUA⁶ F. HOUGHTON and Cynthia Washburn (William⁵, Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

1319 i Sarah⁷ E., b. 9, 7, 1840.
1320 ii Alma, b. 1, 25, 1842; d. 3, 15, 1875.
1321 iii David C., b. 6, 25, 1844. Res., Liverpool, N. Y.
1322 iv Mary C., b. 12, 12, 1846; d. 3, 21, 1874.
1323 v Aurilla, b. 6, 3, 1849; m. James Maxwell. Res., Collamer, N. Y.
1324 vi * Tamar Sophia, b. in Macomb, N. Y., 4, 30, 1852; m. 10, 30, 1872 Jewett Delong, b. 5, 25, 1854. Res., 301 Columbus Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.
1325 vii Eliza M., b. 10, 17, 1854; m. 1, 16, 1877 George W. Morgan. Foreman Chilled Plow Works. Res., 507 Niagara St., Syracuse, N. Y. (Ch. Lena Persis, b. 10, 28, 1885.)
1326 viii Royal J., b. 12, 7, 1862. Res., 1209 Bellevue Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

(714) Ch. of WILLIAM⁶ H. HOUGHTON and Eliza Ann Bentley (William⁵, Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

1327 i * George⁷ William, b. 6, 16, 1840; m. 2, 2, 1864 Hannah S. Day. At the age of eighteen he enlisted in Company H, 33d Regiment, N. Y. Militia. Organized in advance of second call for volunteers in
August, 1861, for three years, and served under General T. Pope, General Joseph Hooker. He re-enlisted as a veteran 12, 24, 1863, and participated in the following battles: Chancellorsville, Va., Gettysburg, Lookout Mountain, Mission Ridge, Ringold, Taylors Ridge, Atlanta, Savannah, and was with Sherman on his famous march to the sea, also at the surrender of Johnson’s army and the grand review at Washington in 1865. He is now a member of the Post Lapery Department of Michigan.

Charles Henry, b. at Macomb, N. Y., 4, 30, 1842; m. 8, 18, 1863 Lavina Anderson, b. 4, 27, 1838; d. 6, 1, 1895. He enlisted in the same company and regiment with his brother and was successively promoted from private to colonel and was in some of the same battles with his brother, and under the same commanders. In 1863, he was commissioned by the governor of New York to recruit for 14th New York Artillery, was commissioned captain 12, 7, 1863, and commanded a battalion until near the close of the war, and later commanded the 179th Regiment of New York Volunteers.

He made a brilliant record as a soldier and commander; was in many hazardous undertakings and was severely wounded, losing his right leg at upper third, and though given up to die by all surgeons, made a remarkable recovery. He was visited by President Lincoln a few days before his assassination, who congratulated him for his bravery. He was then recommended by the officers of his regiment for promotion, one of which recited that he had distinguished himself on every battlefield of his regiment, and during his service was three times brevetted for conspicuous gallantry in action and meritorious service in the field, “by the President of the United States; as Major General of the
United States Volunteers for gallant conduct at battles of Fort Stedman and Haskell, Va., and for which successful defense of his post during that memorable battle, by his coolness under such a hell-fire of shot and shell, and by his quiet bravery and stolid determination, he elicited the applause of his men," and he was designated then, and has been known since, as the "Hero of Ft. Haskell." He was awarded by the President a Congressional Medal of Honor. This was made of gold bronze by Tiffany & Co. of New York. We regret that our space will not permit a more extended notice, of which he was eminently worthy.

1329 iii * Helen M., b. 8, 7, 1844; m. 1, 1, 1867 Robert D. Robinson, b. 3, 11, 1842.
1330 iv * Hannah Ann, b. 2, 3, 1846; d. 10, 30, 1873; m. 11, 22, 1868 William Parlow, d. 3, 3, 1898.
1331 v Mary E., b. 7, 27, 1848; d. 2, 8, 1850.
1332 vi Hiram F., b. 11, 14, 1850.
1333 vii * David J., b. 12, 30, 1852; m. 2, 11, 1874 Jennie Held, b. 11, 29, 1851.

(720) Ch. of HARRIET" C. HOUGHTON and David Sloan (Josiah, Jonathan, Josiah, Jonas, John).
1334 i Charles D., b. in Troy, N. Y.; m. Maria Bowen Janguer. He was twenty-five years in the government employ, and later special pensioner and examiner. Was a graduate of Columbia College and special pension agent at Washington, D. C.

(721) Ch. of LAURA" C. HOUGHTON and Chas. Kelsey (Josiah, Jonathan, Josiah, Jonas, John).
1335 i Josiah, b. 10, 9, 1854; d. 8, 5, 1855.
1336 ii Gilbert Charles, b. 1, 2, 1856; d. 8, 5, 1858.
1337 iii Maria, b. 5, 28, 1859; d. 6, 21, 1859.
1338 iv Mary Agnes, b. 6, 13, 1862; m. 1, 12, 1881.
George A. Flack. (Ch. Laura, Gifford, Charles, Isaac, Byron.)

1339 v Edward Britton, b. 1, 24, 1865; d. 8, 1, 1896; m. 3, 15, 1894 Jennie Smythe. Furniture dealer, Troy, N. Y. (Ch. Agnes S., Edward B.)

(730) Ch. of EDWARD\(^6\) N. HOUGHTON and Josephia Janguer (Josiah\(^5\), Jonathan\(^4\), Josiah\(^3\), Jonas\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

1340 i Allen\(^7\) Josiah, b. 3, 21, 1868; d. 1905. Kept a photographic supply house. A graduate of Columbia University, a member of the bar, Washington, D. C.

1341 ii Leonard Chas., b. 11, 25, 1871; d. 6, 29, 1872.

1342 iii Laura, b. 11, 7, 1874; d. 12, 30, 1889.

1343 iv Isabella, b. 3, 30, 1879; d. 4, 1, 1879.

(731) Ch. of JOEL\(^6\) CHANDLER HOUGHTON and Belvidere Davis (Joel\(^5\), Jonathan\(^4\), Josiah\(^3\), Jonas\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

1344 i * Almedia D., m. Myron Myers, d. 1891.

(733) Ch. of WARREN\(^6\) W. HOUGHTON and Phoebe Goodno (Joel\(^5\), Jonathan\(^4\), Josiah\(^3\), Jonas\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

1345 i Chandler\(^7\) W.

1346 ii Rebecca, m. H. J. Norman. Three ch.

1347 iii Joel. Res., Findley, O.

1348 iv Horatio G. Res., Ogdensburg, N. Y.

1349 v Frederick W. Res., Richfield Springs, N. Y.

1350 vi Sherrell T. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.

1351 vii Lydia.

(734) Ch. of LUTHER\(^6\) W. HOUGHTON and Caroline L. Disbrow (Joel\(^5\), Jonathan\(^4\), Josiah\(^3\), Jonas\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

1352 i Mary\(^7\) Disbrow, b. 12, 4, 1863; m. 2, 21, 1885 Dwight D. Booth. Res., Milwaukee. (Ch. Earl H., b. 2, 21, 1885; Mildred B.)

1353 ii Jennie B., b. 7, 27, 1867; d. 4, 10, 1871.
(738) Ch. of ABNER* HOUGHTON and Phoebe Coolidge (Abijah⁵, Abijah¹, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹).

1354 i *Sawyer⁷, b. Sterling, 1804; d. 1884; m. 1854. Ann, dau. of Joel and Anna Golding of Holden.

1355 ii Arthusa Kendall, b. Hubbardston, 1806; d. Boylston; m. 1833. John Davidson of Jamaica, Vt.

1356 iii Mary, b. Nov., 1808; m. 1831 Wm. Coolidge Stone.

1357 iv Charlotte, b. 1811; d. in Worcester in 1897.

1358 v *Robert Coolidge, b. in Hubbardston in 1813; d. in Lancaster, 10, 4, 1847; m. Lucy Taylor Forbush, b. in Stowe 8, 9, 1808; d. in Lancaster 11, 6, 1847. Dau. of John and Sarah Forbush.

1359 vi Olive Weatherbee, b. 1815; d. in Sterling in 1838; m. 1835 Luther Maygood Hopgood of Marlborough, Mass. (Ch. Luther S., b. 1836; Joseph, b. 1839; Ann M., b. 1841; Charlotte, b. 1843; Abner C., b. 1845; Sarah J., b. 1847; Olive J., b. 1849; John G., b. 1851; Ellis H., b. 1855; Urania A., b. 1857; Abbie J., b. 1860.)

1360 vii Abner Moore, b. 1817; m. 1849. Mary Forrester Quinum. She d. 1878, Wiscasset, Me.

1361 viii Amanda Ellis, b. 1820; d. 1823.

1362 ix Kezia, b. 1822; d. 1831.

1363 x Levi, b. Sterling, 1825; d. in Shrewsbury, 1880; m. 1857 Mary Forrester Sears of Wiscasset, Me., d. 1892.

(741) Ch. of THEOPHILUS⁷ LILLY HOUGHTON and Ann Applegate (Abijah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

1364 i Annie⁷ Olivia, b. ——; only dau.; m. Henry I. Marsh, who d. 11, 23, 1893. He was a wholesale dry goods merchant in New York City for more than 30 years. The firm name at first was Browning, Hill & Marsh, afterwards Browning, Stevenson & Marsh. He bought 529 acres of land and a large flouring mill in Marshville, Mich., where he and his
wife spent about six months of each year and the other six months in their old Brooklyn home. He was taken ill with pneumonia while in Michigan and died after a few days' illness and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Long Island. The wife died while in Michigan, since 1898. Res., 48 S. 8th St., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.

(743) Ch. of ABIJAH⁶ OTIS HOUGHTON and Eliza Farrand (Abijah⁵, Abijah⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹).

1365  i  *Carlos⁷ Palafox, b. in Goshen, N. Y., 2, 4, 1816; d. May, 1883; m. 11, 30, 1836 Anjelica M. Taylor. Res., 3300 O St., Washington, D. C. She was dau. of James Taylor. His house was taken possession of by the British army. It stood on the present site of the Steven House and around their premises their cow found ample pasturage. During the occupancy by the British the family went to Tappan, on the Hudson.

1366  ii Mary H., b. 8, 13, 1817; dec.; m. 1853 Mr. Godfrey Beck, b. Goshen, N. Y.; d. in Washington, D. C., 10, 2, 1894.


1368  iv George, b. 9, 26, 1891; d. 2, 7, 1822.

1369  v George Henry, b. 1, 8, 1823; d. 2, 7, 1825.

1370  vi Anna Eliza, b. 8, 26, 1825. Living, in 1895, in San Francisco, Cal.; m. March, 1850 Fredrick Levi Post, b. Erie County, Pa., 3, 1, 1823; d. at Bolinas, Mex., 4, 19, 1887.

1371  vii  *Sherman Otis, b. 4, 10, 1828; m. Mary Donner. After her death he m. Eliza P. Donner. He enlisted in the First Regiment of the New York Volunteers in June, 1846, commanded by Col. J. D. Stevenson, which was accepted and mustered into the service of the U. S. the following month. He went with his regiment around Cape Horn in 1846, arriving at
San Francisco 3, 26, 1847, and soon after accompanied the detachment of his regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. H. S. Burton, to Mexico and while there participated in several conflicts with Mexican troops. He remained in Mexico until the close of the war, returning to California in Oct., 1840.

In 1847 he was promoted to a lieutenancy and made adjutant of his command. After his return to California he engaged in mining for a short time and in 1849 settled at San Jose, where he remained until 1886, when he removed to Los Angeles, where he now resides. He was mayor of San Jose in 1855-6. He represented the First District of California in the 42d Congress and the Fourth District in the 43d Congress. He was renominated by acclamation for a third term but defeated by a combination of Democrats and Grangers.

He served two years on the staff of Maj. Gen. H. W. Halleck with the rank of lieutenant colonel. He was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of California in 1860, and to the Supreme Court of the United States in 1871. He has been leading counsel in numerous important cases involving titles under Spanish land grants in California, and also under the laws of the United States, in which he was successful before the Supreme Court of the State and the United States. He is still engaged in the practice of law in Los Angeles. In 1882, he was one of the five veterans of the Mexican war selected by their society to represent them. He was elected director in 1882 and served actively until 1884, when he resigned. Judge Houghton has won many well contested land suits, the particulars of which are well known to his brother members of the bar.

1872 viii * Phoebe Josephine, b. 8, 25, 1830, in Derby, Vt.; m. 11, 14, 1855 John P. Mills of Powhattan, b.
8, 5, 1829; d. 9, 9, 1906. Res., New Baltimore, Md. She d. 2, 4, 1899, Rahway, N. Y. Her early life was spent in New York City, and later her father made his home in Houghtonville, named for him; later changed to Colona. From her obituary we take this sketch:

"She was a great granddaughter of two Revolutionary officers, Col. Houghton and Lieut. Farrand. Her paternal ancestors were among the earliest settlers and active participants in the colonial and Indian wars. Her grandfather, Abijah Houghton was one of the minute men of Lexington and Concord. He received a bullet wound at the battle of Bunker Hill. Mrs. Mills was a woman of unusual strength of character, of cheerful and unselfish disposition, fulfilling mentally and physically and spiritually the characteristics one would expect from her double line of ancestry unto all whose lives touched hers, whether closely or more remote, and leaves the memory of a blessed and most beautiful life.”

1873 ix * Electa, b. 8, 24, 1833; m. Alexander J. Mills.
1874 x * Theophilus Lilly, b. 4, 21, 1837; m. 12, 6, 1864. Fanny Jenkins.
GENERATION VIII.

(760) Ch. of WILLIAM' HOUGHTON and Julia Morton (Capt. William⁶, Abraham⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

1375  i  * Albert⁸ Scott, b. 11, 18, 1835, in Nunda, N. Y.; m. 2, 19, 1869  Harriet L. Morris, b. 3, 8, 1841; d. 2, 11, 1877. Civil engineer and city clerk. Res., 543 Gifford St., Syracuse, N. Y.

1376  ii George Sidney, b. 3, 30, 1838; d. 7, 18, 1854; m. Mary M., b. 9, 1, 1839; d. 6, 11, 1880.

1377  iii Adelaide, b. 3, 22, 1841; d. 6, 26, 1846.

1378  iv Stella Amelia, b. 7, 1, 1843.

1379  v Louisa A., b. 7, 6, 1845.

(761) Ch. of REV. JAMES' CLAY HOUGHTON and Julia Morton (Capt. William⁶, Abraham⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

1380  i  James⁸ Clay, b. 9, 2, 1841, in Petersham, Mass.; m. 10, 12, 1869  Grace R. Blackwell, b. 1, 7, 1850. Vice-president National Life Insurance Company of Vermont. Graduate of Amherst College, 1862. City treasurer 1873 to 1878, and member of the legislature 1866 to 1868.

1381  ii Joseph Goodhue, b. 1842; m. in 1869  Sarah Pierrepont Edwards, b. 5, 8, 1846. Res., Samford, Conn.


(762) Ch. of ALBERT⁷ GALLATIN HOUGHTON and Maria Otis and Harriet Otis (Capt. William⁶, Abraham⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

1383  i William⁸ Otis, b. 1, 28, 1839, in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

1384  ii Oscar Ready, b. 6, 19, 1846, in Wetumpka, Ala.;
m. Eleanor A. Blair, May, 1886; d. 3, 3, 1911. Res., Atlantic City, N. J.
1885 iii Stella Maria, b. 8, 20, 1848; d. 6, 15, 1849.
1887 v Susan Marilla, b. 8, 1, 1852, at Salt Springs, Ga.; d. 7, 11, 1889; m. Charles P. Storrs, b. 9, 30, 1885. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
1889 vii Mary Harris, b. 2, 16, 1857; m. 12, 28, 1876 Dr. William B. Pratt, b. 10, 16, 1842. Res., 94 6th Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
1390 viii Dr. Erastus Otis, b. 12, 15, 1862; m. 8, 29, 1885 Eleanor M. Storrs. M. 2d, 6, 28, 1905 Lucie May Johnson. Dentist, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Ch. Albert Otis, b. 10, 16, 1906; Dorothy, b. 12, 3, 1909.)

(763) Ch. of HENRY\(^7\) OSCAR HOUGHTON and Nanna W. Manning (Capt. William\(^6\), Abraham\(^5\), Jacob\(^4\), Jacob\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

1391 i Oscar\(^8\) Henry, b. 2, 18, 1856; d. 7, 14, 1906; m. 12, 6, 1884 Rose R. Gillman. He was connected with the publishing house of Houghton, Mifflin & Co. all his business life, succeeding his father. Res., Cambridge, Mass. (Ch. Rosamond\(^9\), b. 8, 23, 1894; Virginia, b. 7, 29, 1898; Henry Oscar, b. 1, 3, 1903.)

1392 ii Elizabeth Harris, b. ——. Res., 58 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

1392a iii Albert Manning, b. ——.

1392b vi Justine Frances, b. 11, 10, 1862; m. 9, 23, 1901. Francis Stewart Kershaw, b. 9, 23, 1901. Res., Cambridge, Mass.

(776) Ch. of MARY\(^7\) MILLETT and James Vaughn and George Bezason (Mary\(^6\), Capt. Timothy\(^5\), Jacob\(^4\), Jacob\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).
The Eighth Generation

1393  i James.

1394  ii *Mary Crompton, b. 10, 16, 1798; d. 5, 5, 1883; m. 9, 20, 1819 Ambrose Allen.

1395  iii *Annie, b. 5, 2, 1800; d. 8, 19, 1880; m. 4, 28, 1818 Peter Keizer, b. 11, 1775; d. 5, 27, 1879.

1396  iv David.

1397  v *Eunice Whitcomb, b. 1, 29, 1806; m. 4, 19, 1825 Henry Cross, d. 1873.

(777) Ch. of JACOB’ MILLETT and Sarah Keyser (Mary, Timothy, Jacob, Jacob, John, John).

1398  i *John M., b. 10, 19, 1804; m. Sophia Corkum, 7, 16, 1836.

1399  ii *Elizabeth, b. 11, 20, 1807; m. 1, 22, 1846 John Duncan, dec. (Ch. James.)

1400  iii *Mary Ann, b. 7, 14, 1808; m. 11, 25, 1827, James Mills, b. 5, 4, 1803; d. 12, 12, 1877. Res., Chester, Vt.

1401  iv *Susan, b. 5, 12, 1809; d. 5, 2, 1887; m. 9, 17, 1844 David Whitford.

1402  v *Ellen, b. 4, 16, 1817; m. Paul Rufus, 4, 21, 1838. Res., Chester, N. S.

1403  vi *James, b. 1820; m. 8, 14, 1857 Dora Anderson. He d. 12, 22, 1890.

(778) Ch. of FRANCIS’ MILLETT and Elizabeth Ulchy (Mary, Timothy, Jacob, Jacob, John, John).

1404  i *Mary E., b. 7, 8, 1821; m. 11, 1, 1814 John O’Connor, d. 12, 19, 1886. Res., Halifax, N. S.

1405  ii George, m. Jane Eisenhaer.

1406  iii *Angelina, b. 4, 27, 1825; d. 1900; m. 12, 4, 1849 Alexander Freda. Res., Chester, N. S.

1407  iv *Francis C., m. Nov., 1833 Sophia Hyson.

1408  v *Sophia Floyd, m. Henry S. Jones, d. 6, 21, 1880. Res., Chester, N. S.
The Family of John Houghton

(779) Ch. of HANNA\textsuperscript{7} MILLETT and Charles L. Church (Mary\textsuperscript{6}, Timothy\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

1409 i * Nancy\textsuperscript{8} Elizabeth, b. 11, 14, 1802; d. 12, 24, 1869; m. 1, 5, 1833 George Richardson.

1410 ii * Charles Lot Anthony, b. 3, 16, 1805; d. 12, 22, 1890; m. 1, 2, 1834 Sarah Hiltz. Res., Tansook Island.

1411 iii * John, b. 10, 6, 1807. Drowned at Maria Joseph, 12, 1, 1860 M. Elizabeth Backman.

1412 iv Frances Matilda, b. 8, 15, 1809; d. young.

1413 v * George Millett, b. 11, 30, 1810; d. in East Boston, 2, 7, 1888; m. 11, 18, 1847 Rachel Hall.

1414 vi * Juliet Letitia, b. 2, 4, 1813; d. at Waterville 9, 13, 1831 Joseph Vaughn.

1415 vii * Jane Matilda, b. 9, 9, 1814; d. in Greenfeld 11, 13, 1879; m. 7, 28, 1836, Jeremiah Graham. He d. 6, 21, 1869.

1416 viii * Joseph Edward, b. 7, 20, 1816; d. 10, 11, 1866; m. 1, 2, 1845 Julia Allen.

1417 ix Silias Hannah, b. 5, 31, 1818; d. in Halifax 9, 14, 1886; m. 6, 15, 1839 William Northup.

1418 x William Richard, b. 11, 7, 1820; d. in Falmouth, 12, 9, 1862.

1419 xi * Helen Pamela, b. 8, 15, 1823; m. 12, 7, 1843 Hibert Caldwell.

1420 xii Eunice Mary, b. 8, 15, 1825; d. young.

1421 xiii * Florence Caroline, b. 8, 11, 1827; d. 12, 8, 1861; m. 3, 16, 1856 David Corkum. (Dau., Maud, b. 1, 12, 1857; m. 4, 18, 1885. Rufus G. Conrod.) All members of this family were born in Chester, N. S.

(780) Ch. of EUNICE\textsuperscript{8} MILLETT and John Verge (Timothy\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

1422 i * Joseph\textsuperscript{7} Nelson, b. 9, 9, 1808; m. 5, 24, 1838 Amelia Labillois. He d. 2, 18, 1873. Res., Campbellton, N. B.
ii * Frances, b. 3, 17, 1810; m. Sept., 1830 Ronald Crawford. She d. 3, 14, 1885.

iii * Mary Millett, b. 12, 5, 1812; d. 12, 3, 1891; m. 5, 11, 1833 James M. Graham. Res., Halifax, N. S.

iv Ann Elizabeth, b. 2, 5, 1819; d. 7, 8, 1860, at Halifax; m. 2, 7, 1856 Joseph McGill.

v John Whitcomb, b. 6, 28, 1821; d. 3, 14, 1859; m. 6, 10, 1849 Mary A. Benjamin.

vi * Abigail Doggalt, b. 9, 12, 1822; d. 4, 3, 1871; m. 6, 30, 1843 Edward Bayers.

vii * Amery, b. 3, 16, 1824; m. 2, 18, 1845 William Harrington. M. 2d, 12, 2, 1891, Hathaway Yocum.

viii * Ellen Theresa, b. 3, 13, 1826; d. 12, 15, 1860; m. 6, 9, 1846 Lewis Wilson.

ix Sarah, b. 6, 29, 1828; m. 3, 16, 1846 Samuel White, d. 11, 20, 1847.

(781) Ch. of GEORGE' MILLETT and Annabelle Etter (Mary^, Timothy^, Jacob^, Jacob^, John^, John^).

i * Elizabeth^, b. at Chester 2, 15, 1806; m. 5, 10, 1826 John Vaughn. She d. 4, 3, 1839, at Waterville, N. S.

ii * Susanna, b. 3, 6, 1808; m. 1833 James Marryatt of Chester, b. 8, 15, 1810. She died at Pennant, N. S., 5, 10, 1878.

iii * Eunice, b. 3, 11, 1810; d. 4, 30, 1892, at Waterville; m. 8, 27, 1840 John Vaughn.

iv * Martha Freelove, b. 7, 26, 1812; d. 8, 17, 1885; m. William Bezanson, 2, 22, 1833. Res., Windsor, N. S.

v * Catherine, b. 8, 4, 1825; m. 7, 7, 1853 George Trider of Windsor.

vi * Eliza Jane, b. 10, 11, 1828; m. 5, 3, 1849 Richard Haley.
The Family of John Houghton

1437 vii * George Henry, b. 10, 16, 1816; m. 11, 1, 1846 Rebecca Croft.

(782) Ch. of JACOB⁷ HOUGHTON and Mary Ann Shan-nanhan (Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

1438 i * Eunice⁸, b. in Chester Road 12, 6, 1827; dead; m. 12, 4, 1849 Benjamin Parkhouse.

1439 ii Sarah, b. in Chester Road 5, 17, 1830; m. 3, 9, 1871 Edward Hall. She is dead.

1440 iii Rebecca, b. in Waterville 8, 1, 1832; dead.

1441 iv Janet, b. in Waterville 9, 9, 1834; m. Mr. Robinson. Res., Massachusetts.

1442 v Margery Ann, b. in Waterville 2, 9, 1840; m. 1, 25, 1881 William Lunn or Gunn. She d. young.

1443 vi Susannah, b. in Waterville, 5, 22, 1842; m. 10, 15, 1871 James Boyce. She is dead.

1444 vii James, b. Waterville 5, 15, 1884; m. Louisa Jane Aker. Res., Falmouth, N. S.

1445 viii * Robert DeClark, b. in Falmouth 6, 22, 1849; m. 7, 23, 1871 Clara Bell Delesdernier.

1446 ix Mary, b. in Falmouth 8, 1, 1851.

1447 x Alonzo, b. in Waterville 3, 3, 1856; m. 4, 4, 1885 Isabella Coffin. Sea captain. (Dau., Hildred, b. 4, 27, 1892. Res., Marcus Hook, Pa.)

(783) Ch. of ROBERT⁷ HOUGHTON and Susan Brown (Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

1448 i * Thomas⁸, b. in New Brunswick 12, 1, 1829; d. 12, 29, 1890; m. 11, 23, 1863 Amelia Ann Crossley.

1449 ii Elizabeth, b. New Port 8, 26, 1832; d. in Cornwallis 7, 11, 1855; m. 6, 30, 1852 James Parkhouse.

1450 iii Harriet, b. New Brunswick 9, 20, 1835; d. in Eastport, Me., 8, 15, 1862; m. 12, 25, 1859 John Colbert.

1451 iv Mary Jane, b. New Brunswick 10, 31, 1837; m. 1, 28, 1859 John H. Pineo.
1452  v  Susan, b. 12, 25, 1839; d. in Midford, 7, 18, 1848.
1453  vi  Josiah David, b. in Cornwallis 8, 8, 1841.
1454  vii  Robert Harrington, b. 3, 7, 1848; m. 5, 15, 1871
     Rocelia Hiltz.  (Ch. Elizabeth Myrtle, b. 8, 11, 1873.  Res., Windsor, N. S.)
1455  viii  Jacob Henry, b. in Cornwallis, 4, 1, 1846.

(785) Ch. of NATHANIEL' HOUGHTON and Ann Catherine Burgoyne (Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).
1456  i  Mary⁸ Ann, b. 12, 20, 1839; d. in Halifax 1, 17, 1860; m. 6, 9, 1859 John Ham.
1457  ii  Sarah Ann, b. 12, 20, 1839; m. 8, 20, 1875 Patrick Murphy.
1458  iii  William Henry, b. 9, 25, 1841; d. in Chester 12, 4, 1875; m. 7, 15, 1872 Sarah Collicut.
1459  iv  Harriet, b. 7, 28, 1848; d. Cork, Ireland, 8, 30, 1879; m. 11, 18, 1873.
1460  v  *Willard Willis, b. 1, 28, 1846; m. 12, 11, 1875
     Emma Colicott.  Res., Chester, Windsor Road, N. S.
1461  vi  John Francis, b. 6, 3, 1848; d. 4, 13, 1879.
1462  vii  *Eliza, b. in Chester 5, 14, 1852; m. 4, 15, 1872
      John Dauphinee.
1463  viii  Robert, b. 10, 5, 1856; m. 8, 13, 1882 Mary L. Morash.  Robert dead.  (Ch. Mary Cynthia, b. in
      Chester, N. S., 10, 19, 1889; Leona Kathleen.)

(786) Ch. of ELIZABETH' HOUGHTON and Henry Aker (Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).
1464  i  Levi³, b. 7, 16, 1836; m. 10, 31, 1861 Rebecca Welsh.
1465  ii  Samuel, b. 1, 7, 1843; m. 7, 7, 1870 Emma Turner.
1466  iii  Mary, b. 5, 15, 1845.
1467  iv  Bessie, b. 4, 4, 1848; m. 8, 11, 1869 John D. Stafford.
1468  v  John Henry, b. 4, 17, 1850; d. in Berwick 2, 26, 1882; m. 2, 19, 1867 Alice Teresa Foster.
416  The Family of John Houghton

1469  vi Harriet, b. 2, 26, 1852; m. 8, 8, 1868 Malcom Morrison.

(787) Ch. of LEVI Houghton and Sarah Ann Leavy (Richard, Timothy, Jacob, Jacob, John, John).

1470  i * Elizabeth, b. 11, 27, 1842; m. 12, 2, 1864 Joseph Kearns. He d. 4, 13, 1892.

1471  ii Eliza Ann, 9, 26, 1844; m. 1, 14, 1864 Joseph Jackson.

1472  iii Maria, b. 10, 26, 1846; m. 9, 2, 1863 James McKay. He d. 8, 5, 1874. Second husband, George Moyse.

1473  iv * Timothy Levi, b. 7, 3, 1849; m. 2, 15, 1888 Josephine McMillan. The children of both Elizabeth and Levi's families were born in Chester, and most of them reside there now.

(788) Ch. of LUCY Ann Houghton and Fredrick Rafuse (Richard, Timothy, Jacob, Jacob, John, John).

1474  i David, b. 1, 17, 1840.

1475  ii Henry Edward, b. 9, 13, 1846; m. 12, 4, 1870 Elizabeth Jane Marryott.

1476  iii Edward, b. 8, 13, 1848; m. 10, 20, 1868 Sophia Leopold.

1477  iv John, b. 11, 28, 1851; m. 1, 3, 1876 Jane Survance.

1478  v Eliza Elizabeth, b. 9, 28, 1854; d. 5, 12, 1892. Ch. all born in Chester, N. S., and most of them still reside there.

(789) Ch. of DAVID Houghton and Elizabeth Morash (Richard, Timothy, Jacob, Jacob, John, John).

1479  i * David, b. 4, 22, 1848; d. 6, 28, 1867; m. 8, 22, 1860 Eliza Dauphinee. Res., Chester, N. S.

1480  ii * Catherine, b. 8, 16, 1846; d. 3, 6, 1883; m. 10, 18, 1869 John Hunt. Res., Halifax, N. S.
(790) Ch. of SARAH’ HOUGHTON and William Sharp (Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

1481  i John⁸, b. 12, 25, 1844; d. in Kingston, Jamaica, 12, 3, 1873.

1482  ii Andrew, b. in Three Mile Plain 3, 30, 1846; m. 2, 29, 1878 Lydia M. Hill. (Dau., Louisa, b. Avondale, Hunts Co., 11, 27, 1880.)

1483  iii Harriet, b. 1, 6, 1849; d. 11, 12, 1868.

1484  iv *Sarah Jane, b. 9, 28, 1851; m. 2, 29, 1873 James E. Lynch.

1485  v Mary Ann, b. 11, 14, 1853.

1486  vi Louisa, b. 6, 20, 1855; d. 10, 23, 1875.

1487  vii William, b. 2, 14, 1862; d. at sea 2, 5, 1894. Res. of family, Three Mile Plain.

(791) Ch. of HARRIET’ HOUGHTON and Thomas Snair (Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

1488  i Mary Ann⁸, b. 7, 26, 1839; m. 6, 16, 1866 Joseph Ewalt.

1489  ii Sarah Catherine, b. 6, 25, 1841; m. 12, 31, 1867 George Albert Morash.

1490  iii John Henry, b. 9, 28, 1843; m. 11, 25, 1865 Annie Graves.

1491  iv Thomas, b. 11, 14, 1846; m. 3, 14, 1865 Isabella Graves.

1492  v David, b. 11, 4, 1847; d. 3, 21, 1848.

1493  vi William Edward, b. 10, 1, 1850; d. 7, 15, 1887; m. 11, 22, 1879 Sarah Minnie Conrod.

1494  vii Dorothy Elizabeth, b. 1, 13, 1853; d. 11, 22, 1853.

1495  viii David Nathaniel, b. 10, 23, 1854; d. 5, 14, 1860.

1496  ix Harriet Louisa, b. 10, 27, 1855.

1497  x James Anthony, b. 5, 14, 1857; d. 2, 28, 1881.

1498  xi Dennis, b. 9, 16, 1860; d. at sea 8, 12, 1883.

1499  xii Sophia Adelaide, b. 9, 12, 1862.

1500  xii Martha Agnes, b. 1, 6, 1865; d. 11, 7, 1887; m. 8, 19, 1884 Charles Havelock Snair.
(792) Ch. of SARAH\(^7\) HOUGHTON and Simon Hatt (Willard\(^6\), Timothy\(^5\), Jacob\(^4\), Jacob\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

1501  i Julia\(^8\), b. 6, 15, 1818; d. 2, 19, 1895, at Ingram River; m. 11, 30, 1846 William Morton. No. ch.

1502  ii *Esther, b. 3, 9, 1820; m. 5, 3, 1847 G. Isenhauer. M. 2d, Wallace Barrow.

1503  iii Isaac, b. 8, 5, 1823. He went away when young and was never heard from.

1504  iv *Eunice, b. 9, 19, 1826; m. 7, 7, 1857 William Robinson.

1505  v *Susan, b. 2, 27, 1828; d. 9, 17, 1894; m. 3, 13, 1856 Philip Bremner.

(793) Ch. of EUNICE\(^7\) W. HOUGHTON and Joseph Pulsifer (Willard\(^6\), Timothy\(^5\), Jacob\(^4\), Jacob\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

1506  i Charlotte B., b. 7, 5, 1820.

1507  ii *Elizabeth, b. 4, 27, 1822; m. 2, 20, 1852 George Miller.

1508  iii *John G., b. 5, 2, 1825; m. 10, 8, 1854 Mary E. Taylor.

1509  iv *Sarah G., b. 4, 8, 1827; m. 2, 20, 1849 William Taylor.

1510  v Catherine A., b. 8, 22, 1829.

1511  vi William S., b. 11, 21, 1831.

1512  vii *Margaret B., b. 4, 9, 1833; m. 11, 23, 1854 George Taylor.

1513  viii James D., b. 10, 2, 1835; m. 10, 29, 1875 Harriet Hopewell.

1514  ix *Rhoda J., b. 7, 12, 1838; m. 12, 8, 1863 Alexander J. Taylor.

(794) Ch. of MARY\(^7\) HOUGHTON and Benjamin Hatt (Willard\(^6\), Capt. Timothy\(^5\), Jacob\(^4\), Jacob\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

1515  i *Catherine\(^8\) Eliza, b. 6, 29, 1823; m. 7, 9, 1843 Stephen Eagle, d. 7, 11, 1892. Res., Chipman's Brook, N. S.
1516  ii * Jeremiah, b. 7, 22, 1825; m. 2, 28, 1848 Louise Russell.
1517  iii * John E., b. 4, 25, 1827; m. 2, 23, 1857 Rebecca Scofield. Res., Chipman's Brook, N. S.
1518  iv * Harris, b. 2, 26, 1830; m. Eliza Skerry.
1519  v * Sarah, b. 9, 8, 1832; m. 4, 5, 1857 Thomas Orton. Res., Springfield, Mass.
1520  vi Susanna, b. 10, 23, 1834; m. 12, 4, 1887 Thomas Lawford.
1521  vii * Jane M., b. 6, 8, 1837; d. 10, 23, 1889; m. 11, 25, 1857 John Corbett. Res., Lakeville.
1522  viii Edward, b. 2, 13, 1840.
1523  ix Louisa, b. 11, 16, 1843; d. 7, 7, 1870; m. 2, 20, 1862 Elkanah Parker. Res., Chipman's Corner. (Dau., Mary, b. 11, 24, 1862; d. 8, 11, 1886; m. 12, 13, 1883 Charles White.)

(795) Ch. of LAVINA7 HOUGHTON and Henry Miller (Willard6, Capt. Timothy5, Jacob4, Jacob3, John2, John1).
1524  i * Henry8 J., b. 4, 19, 1832; m. 5, 9, 1859 Mary Ann Hannah. Res., Portland, Me.
1525  ii * William, b. 10, 14, 1834; m. 12, 5, 1855 Isabella Hannah. Res., Carlton, Me.
1526  iii Rebecca, b. in 1836; d. in 1876.
1527  iv * Sarah Ann, b. 10, 23, 1837; m. 12, 26, 1858 Joseph Smith.
1528  v * Willard, b. 4, 1, 1839; m. 12, 29, 1863 Irene Hayes.
1529  vi Alfred, b. 7, 14, 1841; m. Sarah Weaver. M. 2d, Agnes Heffler.

(797) Ch. of ELIZA7 HOUGHTON and Andrew Hopewell (Willard6, Capt. Timothy5, Jacob4, Jacob3, John2, John1).
1530  i Mary8, b. 7, 30, 1840; m. 6, 23, 1862 Dennis McCarthy.
ii * Harriet, b. 10, 11, 1842; d. 6, 2, 1880; m. 10, 29, 1874 J. D. Pulsifer. Sackville.

iii Susan, b. 2, 23, 1844.

iv * Sarah, b. 4, 8, 1845; d. 5, 7, 1880; m. 11, 25, 1869 R. Richardson. Res., Halifax, N. S.

v Willard S., b. 2, 11, 1847. Went away 8, 4, 1868, and was never heard from.

vi James A., b. 2, 18, 1849; d. 12, 30, 1852.

(798) Ch. of LUCY\textsuperscript{7} HOUGHTON and George Heffler (Willard\textsuperscript{6}, Timothy\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

i * Joseph Archibald, b. 3, 29, 1838; m. 12, 30, 1875 Rebecca Dimmock.

ii Albert J., b. 1, 11, 1840; d. 11, 15, 1863.

iii * Charles W., b. 8, 23, 1841; d. 12, 1, 1884; m. Aug., 1874 Agnes Blakeney. Res., Sackville.

iv Hannah Jane, b. 3, 4, 1843; m. 2, 21, 1888 William Conway.

v * Erastus Harding, b. 12, 6, 1844; m. 7, 19, 1869 Amanda Webber.

vi William, b. 4, 23, 1846; d. 3, 20, 1847.

vii * Susan L., b. 11, 29, 1847; m. Peter Blacheney Res., Sackville.

viii David, b. 1, 16, 1849; d. 10, 15, 1849.

ix Harriet Alice, b. 2, 16, 1850; d. 11, 26, 1868.

x Anna Eliza, b. 7, 23, 1852; m. 8, 16, 1885 John D. Houghton.

xi David Andrew, b. 8, 12, 1855; m. 12, 10, 1875 Elizabeth Burnett.

(799) Ch. of JOSEPH\textsuperscript{7} HOUGHTON and Eliza J. Stamp (Willard\textsuperscript{6}, Capt. Timothy\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

i * Willard\textsuperscript{8}, b. 3, 11, 1855; m. 11, 22, 1879 Alma C. Knight.

ii * James D., b. 2, 6, 1857; m. 9, 20, 1888.
1549  iii * Rhoda E., b. 1, 27, 1859; m. 7, 16, 1884 Mr. Porte.
1550  iv Lucy J., b. 7, 6, 1863; m. 7, 6, 1883 Mr. Gulliver.
       (Ch. Hazel, b. 12, 7, 1891.)
1551  v Leland, b. 9, 26, 1866; m. 7, 2, 1888.
1552  vi Joseph E., b. 11, 27, 1873.
1553  vii Ida, b. 12, 13, 1875.
1554  viii Edna M., b. 12, 13, 1875; m.
1555  ix George E., b. 8, 26, 1882.

(800) Ch. of ISABELLE7 SMITH and Charles J. Peters
       (Eunice6, Capt. Timothy5, Jacob4, Jacob3, John2, John1).
1556  i * Emma, b. in Chatham, N. B., 5, 28, 1839; m. 7, 11, 1860
       William A. Thomson, M. D., b. 1836, New Castle, N. B.;
       d. 8, 31, 1863. M. 2d, 10, 17, 1865, to William Wyse, b. 2, 12, 1833.
1557  ii Edwin Peters, b. 10, 10, 1840.
1558  iii * Isabelle, b. 10, 11, 1842, at Chatham, N. B.; m. 8, 6, 1866,
       to William Murray. He was b. 6, 30, 1838. Res., Judgesok, Carlton, N. B.

(801) Ch. of TIMOTHY7 SMITH and wife (Elizabeth4, Willard5, Capt. Timothy4, Jacob3, John2, John1).
1559  i * Margaret8, b. 1, 1, 1823, Chester, N. S.; d. 4, 14, 1894;
       m. 2, 12, 1854 Hezekiah Boulter. Res., French Village, N. S.
1560  ii * David Smith, b. 5, 28, 1825; m. 7, 28, 1846. Res., Chester, N. B.

(803) Ch. of CAROLINE7 HOUGHTON and Daniel Wambolt (Levi6, Capt. Timothy5, Jacob4, Jacob3, John2, John1).
1561  i Mary8 C., b. 9, 19, 1838.
1562  ii * Abigail A., b. 9, 22, 1840; d. 6, 15, 1887; m. 4, 4, 1864
       William Verge.
1563  iii John Levi, b. 9, 19, 1842.
1564  iv George W., b. 7, 20, 1844.
1565  v Gasper L., b. 12, 31, 1846.
1566 vi David D., b. 9, 23, 1849; m. Sophia Zwicker.
1567 vii *Eunice Bertha, b. 3, 21, 1853; m. 7, 21, 1872 James Slaughenwhite.
1568 viii William, b. June, 1854.

(805) Ch. of ABIGAIL7 C. HOUGHTON and Theodore Verge (Levi6, Capt. Timothy5, Jacob4, Jacob3, John2, John1).
1569 i Eunice8, b. 2, 27, 1854; d. 8, 17, 1881.
1570 ii Alfred, b. 4, 25, 1859.
1571 iii Adolphus, b. 1, 25, 1862; m. 12, 10, 1884 Elizabeth Verge.

(806) Ch. of EUNICE7 WHITCOMB HOUGHTON and William Verge (Levi6, Capt. Timothy5, Jacob4, Jacob3, John2, John1).
1572 i William8 G., b. 3, 8, 1841; m. 3, 4, 1864 Abigail Wambolt.
1573 ii Eunice C., b. 3, 6, 1843; m. 10, 11, 1871 George H. Verge.
1574 iii Arthur L., b. 5, 28, 1847; m. Elizabeth Walsh.
1575 iv Florence, b. 12, 23, 1850; d. 3, 18, 1870.
1576 v Evaline A., b. 5, 3, 1852; d. 2, 5, 1862.
1577 vi Anna E., b. 4, 1, 1856; d. 12, 3, 1856.
1578 vii Lelia A., b. 3, 10, 1860; d. 12, 6, 1872.
1579 viii Arthur. He went to San Francisco and was never heard from.

(828) Ch. of JACOB7 HOUGHTON and Theodocia P. Gillette (Jacob6, Simon5, Jacob4, Jacob3, John2, John1).
1580 i Mary8 Lydia, b. in Detroit, 4, 30, 1854; m. 4, 23, 1879 George T. Singleton, b. Brighton, Ont., 4, 17, 1851. Res., Minneapolis, Minn., in 1899. No children.
1581 ii Theodocia G., b. in Detroit 12, 18, 1856; d. in Enterprise, Fla., 11, 28, 1887; m. 11, 2, 1887 Rev. Edward L. Turquand of Enterprise, Fla.; b.
Mordstock, Ont., in 1856; d. 2, 3, 1894, at Enterprise.

1582  iii * Philip Stanhope, b. Detroit 4, 6, 1860; m. in Minneapolis 11, 14, 1883 Minna Sheeks living in Castleton, Trail Co., N. D., Aug., 1897. Living at Grand Forks, N. D., March, 1899. Agent for all kinds of farm machinery.


1584  v Sarah Frances, b. Hancock, Mich., 5, 9, 1865; living in 1899, unm.

1585  vi Annie Gilette, b. Detroit 1, 17, 1868.

(829) Ch. of LAWRENCE\(^7\) STEARNS HOUGHTON and Jane Billings (Daniel\(^6\), Simon\(^5\), Jacob\(^4\), Jacob\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

1586  i Fredonia\(^8\), b. in Vicksburg, Miss.; living in July, 1897; m. Louisa McKinistry, Fredonia, N. Y.

1587  ii Sarah Lavinia, living in Chicago 1897; m. Mr. Hargis.

1588  iii Harriet, living in Fredonia, unm., in 1897.

1589  iv Olive, living in Fredonia 1897.

1590  v Fanny.

(837) Ch. of WILLIAM\(^7\) HOUGHTON and Olive Adams (Zarah\(^6\), Simeon\(^5\), Israel\(^4\), Jacob\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

1591  i * Lysander\(^8\), b. 9, 3, 1808; d. 1, 4, 1878; m. 9, 19, 1834 Lydia White, b. 5, 15, 1803; d. 9, 20, 1876. Oc., shoemaker. Res., Northbridge, Mass.

1592  ii * German Belmont, b. 3, 26, 1811. Res., Whittunsville, Mass. A blacksmith by trade, which he combined with farming. He was a large and very strong man. In a scrimmage he caught a man, who was coming for him with an uplifted cart stake, by the collar and seat of his pants and threw him ten feet over a stone wall. Most of his life was spent in the towns of Northbridge, East Gouglas.
and Sutton. A hard working, honest, upright citizen whose word was as good as his bond, whose motto was "Do right for right's sake." He m. Sarah Preston Hovey, a remarkably well informed woman who had an opinion on all subjects either of politics or religion and could maintain her position with the brightest of her opponents.

1593 iii Albert Gallatin, b. 11, 25, 1815. (Ch. Elizabeth.)
1594 iv * Tyler, b. 12, 31, 1818; d. 2, 25, 1820.
1595 v * Olive, b. 6, 1, 1821; m. 3, 22, 1846 Fenner Humes, b. 2, 13, 1824; d. 12, 30, 1884. Res. of widow, Whittunsville, Mass.
1597 vii Merrick, b. 5, 1, 1832; d. 9, 5, 1837.

(849) Ch. of SIMEON7 HOUGHTON and Lois Thorpe (Shevah6, Simeon5, Israel4, Jacob3, John2, John1).

1598 i Shevah5.
1599 ii Davis. Drowned in Mobile Bay about 1862.
1600 iii Thomas, d. in 1856, Johnstown, N. Y.
1601 iv Benjamin. Wounded in the war and d. in 1862-4 at Lyons, N. Y.
1602 v * Daniel Gillman, b. 5, 8, 1825; m. 5, 25, 1844 Minerva Gale, b. 12, 28, 1818; d. 5, 11, 1881. M. 2d, Bloundin Westbrook, 8, 15, 1881, at Hunts Station, N. Y. She was b. 12, 29, 1823. Res., 1427 Indiana Ave., Toledo, O.
1603 vi Simeon, b. 1827; d. 1885, with cholera. Res., Gasport, N. Y.
1604 vii Charlotte, b. in 1834. Res., Lodi, N. Y.
1605 viii Samuel, b. in 1836. Res., Walton, N. Y.
1606 ix Augustus.
1607 x Uriah.

(853) Ch. of MADISON7 HOUGHTON and Sarah King (Jerahmeel6 Jotham5, Israel4, Jacob3, John2, John1).
German Delmont Houghton.
No. 1592.
1608  i William⁸ A., b. 1, 22, 1834; d. 4, 15, 1892. Res., Almeda, Cal. (Ch. Mildred.)

1609  ii Anna S., b. 10, 19, 1837; d. young.

1610  iii * Julia A., b. 12, 21, 1842; m. Mt. Vernon, O., to Reuben C. Chase, 9, 30, 1862. He was b. 2, 1, 1835. Served two years in the Civil War; went from Otsego County to Hiawatha, Kan., in 1867. Seven years county superintendent of public instructions. She was president of board of managers of Mother Bickerdyke's Home and Hospital at Elsworth, Kan. General agent in Kansas for the Perpetual Calendar. Dept. president of Women's Relief Corps, also chaplain and secretary, and has been a special aide on the staff of the national president several times, and other state offices. She has been a teacher. Has published a book, "The Life Story of Mother Bickerdyke"; writes for several papers, the Central Christian Advocate in particular.


1612  v Lester, b. 3, 6, 1853. One son and dau. Res., St. Louis, Mo.

(873) Ch. of JOSEPH⁷ HOUGHTON and Maria Seaver (John⁶, Joseph⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).


(875) Ch. of ELIZABETH⁷ JEWETT and Joel Newton (Israel⁶, Eunice⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

1614  i Mary⁸ L., b. 8, 14, 1829; d. 4, 12, 1847.

1615  ii Susan E., b. 2, 8, 1833; m. Henry Pattridge. Res., Alstead, N. H.
1616  iii Calista, b. 11, 1, 1835; m. Alfred Pattridge. Res., Alstead, N. H.

(880) Ch. of HARRIET7 JEWETT and Barney Johnson (Israel6, Eunice5, Israel4, Jacob3, John2, John1).


1622  vi Henry, m. Bernice White.


1624  viii Cynthia, m. Mr. W. Wood.

1625  ix Hattie.

1626  x Mary.


1628  xii George B.

(881) Ch. of MARY7 JEWETT and Mr. Farbor (Israel6, Eunice5, Israel4, Jacob3, John2, John1).

1629  i Susanna8 C. Farbor, b. 1834; m. Mr. Barbor.

(They have four ch. of whom we have no further record: John, Mary S., Marcellus, Vinnie.)

1630  ii Russell.

1631  iii Mary Attella.

(882) Ch. of LOIS7 JEWETT and J. Earle (Israel6, Eunice5, Israel4, Jacob3, John2, John1).

1632  i Mary8 S., m. Mr. Cochrane. (Son, William.)

1633  ii Susanna M., m. Mr. Maynard.

1634  iii Phoebe Chlorinda, m. Mr. Snow.

1635  iv Charles H. H., b. 1840.

1636  v Lois M., b. 1842; m. Mr. Allen.

1637  vi Royal Seymour.
1638 vii Lucina L., b. 1847; m. Mr. Kilbourn.
1639 viii Ella H., b. 1851; m. Mr. Hayles.
1640 ix Lewis Osgood, b. 1860. (Ch. Frank E., b. 1881; Hazen E., b. 1884.)

(891) Ch. of CHARLES' H. HOUGHTON and Mary Briggs (Benjamin⁶, Capt. Benjamin⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).
1641 i Cornelius⁸ Briggs, b. 4, 14, 1823; d. 10, 25, 1895; m. 11, 6, 1860 Fanny M. Chandler.
1642 ii Charles Henry, b. 10, 13, 1825.
1643 iii * James Franklin, b. 1, 1, 1827, Cambridge, Mass.; d. 1, 31, 1903; m. 4, 14, 1854 Caroline Sparhawk, b. 3, 29, 1832; d. 9, 23, 1908. A niece of Capt. John Bertram of Salem, Mass., a gentleman who at the time was known in both hemispheres as a South American manufacturer and an owner, whose ships sailed to every important port throughout the world. To the couple were born four children, the eldest of whom is the wife of ex-Governor Bulkeley of Connecticut. From “Representative Men of California,” we quote the following sketch:

“James F. Houghton passed his younger days in Waltham, Mass., where he acquired his early education. From there he entered upon a three-years’ course in the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, New York, from which he graduated with the degree of civil engineer in the class of ’48. Keeping up his favorite mathematical studies he accepted a responsible position in the construction of the Boston Water Works, which he held till its completion. The desire for adventure and a broader field of action induced him to come to California, by way of Cape Horn, in 1849, where, resisting the alluring temptations of the gold mines, he settled down to business, his first venture being to enter as a member of the shipping house of B. D. Baxter & Co., in
which business he succeeded to the entire control within a few years. In 1853 he was a member of the lumber firm of Pine & Houghton, and by his business ability and resistless energy this house soon became one of the best known and most powerful on the Pacific Coast. In 1862, on the Republican ticket, with Governor Leland Stanford, he was elected Surveyor-General of the State, which office he filled with the same marked ability with which he had conducted his private affairs. Probably the most important work he did during his two terms in this office was the establishment of the boundary lines between California and Nevada, disentangling the jumbled-up state lines and securing at Washington in the land registration an act to quiet land titles in California that has since saved property owners of the state many millions of dollars. Upon the expiration of his second term of office he relinquished political pursuits and again assumed an active business career, wherein he acquired a reputation as an able financier and a man of honesty and integrity.

"Among the more prominent and responsible places occupied by General Houghton during the more recent days of his busy life may be named his presidency of The Home Mutual Insurance Company, a position he filled for 18 years, and to him is due the credit for placing that company in the enviable place it now occupies in the community. For 15 years he was the presiding officer of the Central Land Company of Oakland, an organization which many a laboring man can thank for a comfortable home. For 10 years General Houghton was President of the South San Francisco Dock Company, and at present he is President of the Corporation of Old Trinity Church and Parish of San Francisco, and also a member of the Board of Regents of the
General James F. Houghton.
State University of California. He is a prominent member of the Territorial Pioneers, a director in the Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company, and for 20 years has been a Fellow of the Geographical Society of the Pacific, and for a similar period of time have the San Francisco Art Association and the Academy of Science numbered him as a member. He is also a member of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific, and at the Pacific Union Club, of which he has been a member for many years, none are more welcome or popular.

"General Houghton is a handsome, dignified gentleman, kind and courteous to all, a favorite with his associates, and one of whom the State of his adoption may well be proud."

1644 iv Mary Jane, b. 7, 8, 1829; d. 12, 9, 1894; m. John Gorham Thayer, Captain of Cavalry, b. 8, 1, 1854. (Dau., Helen Louise, b. 8, 29, 1856; d. 2, 22, 1888.)

1645 v Elvira W., b. 1832.

1645a vi Eliza White, b. 9, 13, 1833; d. 3, 1, 1896.

1646 vii Harriet White, b. 6, 26, 1838; d. 12, 19, 1906.

1647 viii Maria, b. 1838.

(892) Ch. of GEORGE7 WASHINGTON HOUGHTON and wife (Benjamin6, Benjamin5, Israel4, Jacob3, John2, John1).

1648 i * Josiah8 Perry, b. 2, 24, 1828; d. 7, 13, 1891; m. 11, 8, 1853 Frances Ann Wait, b. 1, 20, 1889. In his younger days he was a carpenter. Later he went into the real estate business and for sixteen years previous to his death was an assessor in the City of Worcester, Mass., which was his residence.


1650 iii George Augustus, b. ——. Res., Rutherford, N. J.
(895) Ch. of LUTHER' HOUGHTON and Ruth Jewett and Mary Hale (Capt. Abel, Capt. Benjamin, Israel, Jacob, John, John).

1651  i Henry Luther, b. 1841. Res., Bowdoin St., Portland, Me. (Ch. Addie Louisa, b. 6, 29, 1864; d. 12, 27, 1865; Annie Prince, b. 12, 15, 1866; m. Ervin L. Regenitter. Res., Idaho Springs, Cal.)

(898) Ch. of LEVI' HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Robbins (Capt. Abel, Benjamin, Israel, Jacob, John, John).

1652  i Louella F., b. 10, 30, 1841; m. 3, 18, 1872 Ira Newhall. Res., Mylan, N. H. (Ch. Harley Cleven- ton, b. 1873; d. 1891.)

1653  ii John D., b. 12, 13, 1846; m. Clara I. Crowell. Res., No. 67 N St., Portland, Me. (Ch. Clarence H., b. 8, 11, 1875; Edith M., b. 1, 4, 1878. Res., Portland, Me.)

1654  iii James Gilbert, b. 3, 13, 1855; m. Susan Drew. (Ch. Harvey, Lucy, Robert, n. f. r.)

1655  iv Lucy E., b. 6, 24, 1848; m. Elbridge Stone. (Ch. Lucy, d. March, 1880.)

1656  v Mary Ettie Stone, b. 12, 14, 1856; m. Edward Knowlton. (Ch. Fred. Res., Washburn, Mass. Ethel, Earl Gilbert.)

1657  vi Abel Howard, b. 2, 6, 1859; m. Emma. Res., Minneapolis, Minn. (Ch. Myrtle, Gertrude, Hattie.)

(907) Ch. of ELEANOR' HOUGHTON and DeWitt Gilbert (Richard, John, Israel, Jacob, John, John).

1658  i Burr, m. Emma Johnson. Ch. Lettie G., Cyrus G.)

(909) Ch. of WILLIAM' F. LASELLE and Lydia Ladiew (Richard, John, Israel, Jacob, John, John).

1659  i Franklin.
1660  ii Byron Saddler.
1661  iii Gertrude, m. Charles Dooley. (Ch. Betsey.)

(914) Ch. of DR. ALANSO\textsuperscript{7} C. HOUGHTON and Roxie Eddy (Richard\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, Israel\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).
1662  i Richard\textsuperscript{8} Leroy, m. Lillian Sweet, b. 3, 21, 1869. (Ch. Vera Laurette, m. 10, 5, 1892. Eliphalet Sweet, d. 11, 16, 1895.)
1665  iv Loretta Rebecca, d. 11, 12, 1890; m. Fredrick Austerman.

(941) Ch. of RUFUS\textsuperscript{7} HOUGHTON and Martha Pollard (Rufus\textsuperscript{6}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{5}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).
1691  i Gardner\textsuperscript{8} Pollard, b. 12, 8, 1825.
1692  ii Andrew Rufus, b. 6, 19, 1827.
1693  iii * Lucy H., b. 1, 7, 1830; m. Lawson Valentine of Cambridge, Mass., later of New York City; d. 5, 5, 1891. He was a varnish manufacturer and known through that product all over the United States. He became very wealthy; was a philanthropist and in every way a very honorable man. Lucy H. d. 3, 1, 1911.
1694  iv Solon Bridgeman, b. 1, 9, 1832.
1695  v Georgianna, b. 3, 9, 1834; d. 1, 9, 1839.

(944) Ch. of MOSES\textsuperscript{7} BARNARD HOUGHTON and Almira Pollard and Mary A. Wright (Rufus\textsuperscript{6}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{5}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).
1696  i * Joanna\textsuperscript{8} Chaplin, b. 9, 8, 1832; m. Lancaster 6, 2, 1853 Alfred Pickering Clark of Lawrence,
The Family of John Houghton


1697 ii *George Washington Wright, b. 8, 12, 1850; d. 4, 1, 1891, in New York City; m. 2, 13, 1887 Ellen Cabot Jackson Russell.

1698 iii William Hadwin, b. 11, 11, 1855; m. 9, 25, 1878 Mrs. Margaret Skaats (nee Castle) of River Dale, New York City. (Dau., Marguerite, b. 10, 5, 1882. Res., Paris, France. M. the secretary of the Lawson Valentine Varnish Co.)

(950) Ch. of AMORY⁷ HOUGHTON and Sophronia M. Oaks (Rufus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

1699 i *Amory⁸, Jr., b. 10, 30, 1837, in Bolton, Mass.; d. in Corning, N. Y., 1909; m. 6, 19, 1860, Ellen A. Bigelow of Boston; living at the time of her husband's death. He attended school at Ellington, Conn., and subsequently the high school at Cambridge, Mass., from which he graduated in 1854. Spent three years with Lawson Valentine in the varnish, paint and oil business in Boston, after which he was connected with the Union Glass Company, which his father had founded in Sommerville, Mass. In 1868, the Brooklyn Flint Glass Works were induced to move to Corning, N. Y. The company was reorganized, Amory, Jr., taking $75,000 in stock, and also bringing from Brooklyn about one hundred regular and skilled employes. In 1871, disaster came and the business was sold to Nathan Cushing of Boston, who placed in charge of it, as manager, Amory Houghton, Jr. In 1872, the new manager bought the establishment. In 1875, the Corning Glass Works was incorporated with $50,000 capital, and with the following officers: Amory Houghton, president and treasurer; his brother, Charles F., vice-president. Since 1875
Amory Houghton, Jr.
Amory, Jr., had continued as head of the concern and one of its largest stockholders. Under his management the Corning Glass Works grew and thrived, the plant developing year by year, and frequent additions being made until now it is one of the largest glass manufacturing establishments in the country. He was ever a student. As a boy in his father's factory he devoted his attention to experiments in the composition and manufacture of the various kinds of glass and in time there was no detail of the business in which he was not an adept. He was a man of great energy and sagacity. For years he had been the foremost contributor in Corning to worthy causes. He was a rugged type of man with an inflexible standard of integrity. In business as in private life he hewed to an unswerving line of honor and honesty and uprightness. He was a regular attendant at Christ's Episcopal Church and since 1875 one of the vestry. He was a member of the school board, and many years its president.

1700 ii Caroline Sophronia, b. 7, 1, 1840; d. 1, 16, 1845.
1701 iii Catherine, b. 12, 6, 1844.
1702 iv * Charles F., b. 6, 1, 1846; d. 3, 29, 1897; m. 7, 2, 1878 Helen H. Hall. He was Vice-president of the Corning Glass Works. Moved from Cambridge to Brooklyn in 1864; in 1869 went to Corning, N. Y.
1703 v * Alfred A., b. 3, 6, 1851; d. 10, 28, 1892; m. Olive Chestnutwood. M. 2d, Caroline Garlinghouse.
1704 vi * Nellie Maria, b. 9, 8, 1854; m. George L. Abbott.
1705 vii * Annie Frances, b. 12, 15, 1851; d. 1, 15, 1892; m. William A. Tuttle.

(953) Ch. of FRANCIS7 HOUGHTON and Martha R. Oaks (Rufus6, Jonathan5, Jonathan4, Jacob3, John2, John1).
1707  i Charlotte, b. 1837; m. Dr. Fred Taylor of Cambridge, Mass.
1708  ii Francis, d. in Bermuda.
1709  iii Joseph Warren, b. March, 1859; d. in Cambridge, Mass.; unm.

(956) Ch. of CAPT. REUBEN7 HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Mead (Capt. Asa6, Capt. Asa5, Henry4, Henry3, John2, John1).
1711  i. Reuben8, dec.
1712  ii *William Stevens, b. 6, 20, 1816, in Roxboro, Mass.; m. 4, 12, 1849 Abbie Frances Goodridge. M. 2d, Sarah J. Topliff, b. 5, 4, 1834; d. 12, 30, 1886. He d. 1, 30, 1894. He recently gave a Houghton Memorial Chapel to Wellesley College.

(967) Ch. of CYRUS7 HOUGHTON and Betsey S. Martin (Peter6, John5, Henry4, Henry3, John2, John1).
1714  i Harriet8, b. 1818; d. 1850; m. Mr. Chadwell.
1715  ii *John Clarkson, b. 7, 1, 1823; d. 1905; m. 6, 5, 1850 Susan Maria Tufts, b. in Lynn, Mass., 8, 15, 1824. Res., 29 Vine St., Lynn, Mass. Librarian of Lynn Public Library. He was member of City Council School Committee; member of General Court, 1865 and 1867.
1717  iv Susan Ellen, b. 5, 15, 1833. Res., No. 2 Light St., Lynn, Mass.
1718  v George Harris, b. 9, 23, 1835; d. 4, 24, 1839.

(970) Ch. of BENJAMIN7 HOUGHTON and Betsey Whitcomb (Peter6, John5, Henry4, Henry3, John2, John1).
1720  ii *Henry B., b. 1827; d. 7, 16, 1861; m. 4, 15, 1858 Mary C. Bowker, b. 5, 30, 1829.
1721  iii Ephraim Whitcomb.
1721a iv Benjamin.

(975) Ch. of WARREN 7 H. HOUGHTON and Lucretia Jane Roberts (Henry 6, Henry 5, Joseph 4, Henry 3, John 2, John 1).
1722  i Mary 6 Ella, b. 1852.
1723  ii Mary Ella, b. 1853. (Ch. Melvin G. Cross, b. 1883.)
1724  iii George W., b. 1859. (Dau., Ella L., b. 1882.)

(976) Ch. of EDWIN 7 A. HOUGHTON and Eunice Hamilton (Henry 6, Henry 5, Joseph 4, Henry 3, John 2, John 1).
1725  i James E., b. 1868. (Ch. James C., b. 1893; George Edwin, b. 1896; Warren P., b. 1897.)
1726  ii Arthur W., b. 1873.

(977) Ch. of WILLIAM 7 HOUGHTON and Jane Frances Brown (John Saxton 6, William 5, Nathaniel 4, Henry 3, John 2, John 1).
1728  ii John J., b. 7, 12, 1860; d. 11, 22, 1863.
1729  iii Lucy E., b. 11, 21, 1862; m. Dr. A. H. Carroll. Res., Hennessey, Okla.
1730  iv Charles William, b. 4, 24, 1865; d. 10, 3, 1869.
1731  v John Saxton, b. 6, 16, 1867; d. 10, 3, 1869.
1732  vi Mary Alice, b. 6, 11, 1870.
1733  vii Albert, b. 9, 10, 1874.
1734  viii Hugh W., b. 8, 11, 1879; d. 10, 22, 1880.
1735  ix Jane Brown, b. 10, 21, 1882; d. 8, 16, 1885.

(980) Ch. of GEORGE 7 WALTER HOUGHTON and Mary A. Orr (John Saxton 6, William 5, Nehemiah 4, Henry 3, John 2, John 1).
1736  i Charles 8 Hanson, b. 8, 31, 1883.
1737  ii Asa, b. 12, 1889.
1738  iii Eaune, b. 4, 12, 1895.
(981) Ch. of JOAB[7] HOUGHTON and Mary A. Frigitt (John Saxton[6], William[5], Nehemiah[4], Henry[3], John[2], John[1]).

1740 ii Carrie F., b. 1881.
1741 iii John Saxton, b. 1883.
1742 iv Alice Brown, b. 1885.
1743 v Maude, b. 1890.
1744 vi Hugh, b. 1893.

(989) Ch. of HENRY[7] HOUGHTON and Nora Cook (Nehemiah[4], Edward[3], Nehemiah[4], Henry[3], John[2], John[1]).

1745 i Emsley[6], b. 10, 3, 1862; m. Dec., 1883 Risie E. Loomis, b. 5, 26, 1861. Res., South Skipenon, Ore. (Ch. Emeline, b. 7, 27, 1884; William Walter, b. 9, 15, 1885.)
1746 ii Henrietta, m. Mr. Stafford. Res., No. 324 14th St., Portland, Ore. (Ch. Jessie, Charles, Grace.)

(1011) Ch. of RUBY[7] HOUGHTON and Nathaniel B. Whitney (Roland[6], Edward[5], Nehemiah[4], Henry[3], John[2], John[1]).

1747 i Addie[6], b. 3, 12, 1871; m. 3, 17, 1892 George Morris, d. 6, 28, 1896. Res., Bakersfield, Cal.
1748 ii Oscar N., b. 1, 25, 1866; m. 7, 14, 1894 Lillian Walton. Res., No. 215 Kirk Block, Syracuse, N. Y.
1749 iii William S., b. 8, 10, 1867; m. 2, 15, 1888 Justine, b. 10, 31, 1868. Res., Santa Anna, Cal. (Alfred and Jessie.)

(1013) Ch. of ROSALIE[7] BELL HOUGHTON and Henry Wilkinson (Roland[6], Edward[5], Nehemiah[4], Henry[3], John[2], John[1]).

1750 i Lottie[8] Bell, b. 9, 13, 1868; d. 12, 26, 1880. Res., Turin, N. Y.
1751 ii Gettie Idell, b. 10, 30, 1871; d. 6, 22, 1878.
(1015) Ch. of TRUMAN¹ HULBURT HOUGHTON and Julia Largett (Roland⁶, Edward⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Henry⁴, John², John¹).

1754  iii Fay George, b. 7, 22, 1873.
1755  iv Nathaniel Braddish, b. 8, 29, 1876.
1756  v Ruth, b. 8, 30, 1879.
1757  vi Ruby N., b. 4, 2, 1886.
1758  vii Otis, b. 6, 28, 1887; dead.
1759  viii Polly V., b. 11, 11, 1888.
1760  ix Rhoda L., b. 11, 14, 1892.

(1016) Ch. of RICHARD⁷ P. HOUGHTON and wife (Roland⁶, Edward⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Henry⁴, John², John¹).

1761  i Willis⁸ G., b. 3, 19, 1872.
1762  ii Ida, b. 6, 2, 1873; m. Mr. Baxter. Res., Carthage, N. Y.
1763  iii Lottie M., b. 1, 9, 1882.
1764  iv Ruby P., b. 9, 26, 1885.
1765  v Harry S., b. 1, 11, 1887.
1766  vi Oscar R., b. 11, 19, 1889.
1767  vii Emma V., b. 11, 13, 1894.

(1028) Ch. of RUFUS⁷ ADAMS HOUGHTON and wife (Bradley⁶, Nahum⁵, Dinah⁴, Benjamin⁴, John², John¹).

1768  i Romanzo⁸ Nelson, b. 2, 17, 1856; d. 2, 4, 1860.
1769  ii Mavarette Ellen, b. 6, 14, 1860; m. 7, 2, 1879 Mr. Holcomb of Thomsonville, Conn.
1770  iii Betsey W., b. in Chester, 1, 27, 1862; m. 10, 22, 1884 Mr. Sloan, P. O. Box 335; 181 Elm St., Meriden, Conn.
1771  iv Mary Alice, b. 9, 20, 1863.
1772  v Sarah Elizabeth, b. 7, 16, 1867; d. 7, 22, 1868.
(1045) Ch. of FRED'T. HOUGHTON and Nancy J. Moore
(Samuel², Benjamin³, Ezra⁴, Benjamin³, John², John¹).
1775  i  Mary⁸ Elizabeth, b. 1863; dec.; m. D. P. Clark.
      Res. of widow, No. 1280 5th Ave., East Oakland, 
      Cal. (Ch. John, Lucy J., Nina.)
1776  ii Nannie Moore, b. 1866; m. Lewis Peterson. Res., 
      Mariposa, Cal. (Ch. Lewis Alton, Margaret I., 
      Helen A.)
1777  iii Samuel F., b. 1868; m. Margaret Amaya. Res., 
      4th Crossing, Calaveras County, Cal. (Ch. Clayton, 
      Irene Marguirete.)
1778  iv Martha Wright, b. ——; m. J. P. Apling. Res., 
      Coatsville, Cal. (Ch. Naomi Rose.)
1779  v  Lincoln Moore, b. 1866.
1780  vi Edith, b. 1873; m. Franklin M. Ivy. Res., Minne-
     apolis, Minn. (Ch. Frances, Edith. Res., Minne-
     apolis, Minn.)
1781  vii John Grant, b. 1874.
1782  viii William Shannon, b. 1879.
1783  ix  Daniel Arnold, b. 1883.
1784  x  Lillian.
1785  xi Florence B., b. 1878.
1786  xii Helen May, decd.

(1046) Ch. of JOHN⁷ HOUGHTON and Maria Bonney
(Samuel⁸, Benjamin⁸, Ezra⁴, Benjamin³, John², John¹).
1788  ii Samuel H., b. 11, 8, 1859; d. 2, 26, 1884.
1789  iii John Seth, b. 12, 2, 1862; d. 8, 8, 1864.

(1065) Ch. of HIRAM⁷ HOUGHTON and Adaline Burpee
(Luther⁶, Rufus⁵, Johnathan⁴, Johnathan³, John², John¹).
1791  i * Minnie⁸ Euratta, b. in Ottawa, Can., 6, 16, 1853;
Mr. and Mrs. Edgar H. Houghton.
m. 2, 14, 1882 Edwin Orville Peets, b. in Bristol, Conn., Aug., 1852. Artist and bookkeeper in House of Correction. Res., East 110th St., Cleveland, O.

Edgar H., b. 6, 22, 1855; m. 1885 Ella Amanda Hatcher. He came to Cleveland when eight years old. He received a common school education and was sent to Baldwin University at Berea, O., where he remained two years, leaving there he went into the printing business and afterward entered the employ of Edwards, Townsend & Co., wholesale grocers, remaining there several years. He again entered the printing business in 1880 with the Ohio Farmer, and with the exception of two years, has been there ever since, being now superintendent of that business. Secretary, treasurer and manager of Michigan Farmer. Res., Detroit, Mich.

Frank Billings, b. 7, 3, 1858, Ottawa, Can.; m. 5, 2, 1882 Mary R. Furnall, b. 11, 4, 1860. He came to Cleveland when five years of age, received a common school education and started to learn the printer's trade when sixteen years old. When twenty-two he started the Marine Record, a journal of the lakes. In this he was quite successful, selling out to good advantage in two years. He then went to Athens, Tenn., where he started a weekly paper, called the Athenean. In two years he sold out of W. McClaran, who still publishes the journal.

Returning to Cleveland in 1886, he was employed as editor and publisher of the American Builder, a builder's journal which he published for three years, at which time he was elected secretary of the Barrett Elevator Company, in which capacity he was employed for about two years. He was manager of the General Electric Company's Cleveland office from 1891 to 1893, and continued in the electric business for several years, and at the present is
with the Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company and living on a farm near Cleveland.

1794 iv Walter, b. Ottawa, Can., 1862. He came to Cleveland with the family, obtaining a common school education. He started in business as a shoe dealer's clerk and remained in that occupation for several years. He started out to see the country when about twenty years old and finally landed in London, Eng., where he is now conducting a large jewelry store, and is quite successful. Unmarried.

1795 v * Fredrick Hunton, b. 7, 17, 1868. Graduate of Cleveland High School. M. 1, 31, 1894 Ada Lockwood, b. in Cuyahoga Falls, O., 12, 15, 1869. Received a common school education and was connected with his brothers in the newspaper business. In 1890 he went to Chicago as manager of the American Sportsman, a popular horse paper of that city, returning in 1895 to Cleveland, he started a light lunch room and it has proven to be quite successful and a money maker. At present cashier of branch of Cleveland Trust Company, East Cleveland. Res., No. 87 Grasmere St., East Cleveland, O.

(1068) Ch. of MARIA7 HOUGHTON and William Skelton (Daniel6, James6, Jonathan4, Jonathan3, John2, John1).

1796 i Lydia8, b. ——; m. Edward Clark. (Dau., Ethel Clark, m. Mr. Byrd.)

1797 ii Frank S., b. ——; m. Mr. Hone. Res., Bay City, Mich. (Ch. Melvin S.)

1798 iii Lou S., b. 1895; m. Spencer Curdy. (Ch. Mark C., b. 1887. Res., Howell, Mich. Ray C., Alta C., b. 1884.)

1799 iv Mary S., m. Daniel Eddy. (Ch. Winsted, Lyle E. Both reside in Corrumpa, Utah. Olive E., Don E.)

1800 v Trevis.
1801  vi Durancy S., m. Lois. (Ch. Glenn Skelton, Cora, George, Millie.)
1802  vii Robert S., m. Miss Fletcher. (Ch. Emma S. Res., Bay City, Mich.)

(1071) Ch. of JAMES VII F. HOUGHTON and Mary Tillapaugh (Daniel⁶, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹).
1804  ii John, b. April, 1862; m. April, 1890 Nettie Kellum. Res., Milford, Mich. (Ch. George, b. 1895.)
1805  iii Willie J., b. 9, 10, 1864; m. Nov, 1884 Winnie Racy, Chicago, Ill. (Ch. Earl, Henry, Ray.)

(1072) Ch. of DAVID VII HOUGHTON and Amanda H. Smith (Daniel⁶, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹).
1808  ii Nettie C., b. 5, 9, 1868; m. 11, 6, 1885 Walter Berry. Res., Lainsburg, Mich. (Ch. Wilmot, b. 1, 3, 1888.)
1809  iii James D., b. 4, 22, 1870; m. 11, 1, 1893 Mary J. Haskin.
1810  iv David H., b. 6, 23, 1875; dead.
1812  vi Guy D., b. 5, 31, 1878.
1813  vii Ray E., b. 7, 11, 1881.

(1079) Ch. of VOLNEY VII A. HOUGHTON and Celia A. Potter (Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹).
1814  i Mary⁸, n. f. r.
1815  
ii William S., b. 4, 29, 1832; m. 9, 24, 1861  
Lucy E. Park, b. 2, 13, 1839.

1816  
iii Frances R.

1817  
iv Samuel C., b. 4, 18, 1841.

(1085) Ch. of CLARK7 HOUGHTON and Eliza A. Arnold  
(John8, Jonathan5, Jonathan4, Jonathan3, John2, John1).
1818  
i Mary Belle8, b. 3, 28, 1864, in Lima, N. Y.; m.  
Alexander Martyn, who d. 10, 12, 1887. Res.,  
Honeoye Falls, N. Y. (Ch. Helen Arnold, b. 12, 9,  
1889; Richard H., b. 9, 27, 1894; Julia and Gerald,  
twins, b. 6, 29, 1897.)

(1086) Ch. of LEAVITT7 R. HOUGHTON and Maria L.  
White (John8, Jonathan5, Jonathan4, Jonathan3, John2,  
John1).
1819  
i Emma8 B., b. 1, 15, 1846; m. 8, 29, 1871  
N. Y.

(1087) Ch. of LOVELL7 R. HOUGHTON and Louisa E.  
White (John8, Jonathan5, Jonathan4, Jonathan3, John2,  
John1).
1821  
i Amanda8.
1822  
ii Helen.
1823  
iii Lovell.
1824  
iv Edith.
1825  
v Fannie.
1826  
vi Nathaniel.

(1088) Ch. of CHARLES7 HOUGHTON and wife (John8,  
Jonathan5, Jonathan4, Jonathan3, John2, John1).
1827  
i Clark8, dead.
1828  
ii Ella.
1829  
iii Charles.
1830  
iv Althea.
(1090) Ch. of DIANTHA' Houghton and George T. Morris (John6, Jonathan5, Jonathan4, Jonathan3, John2, John1).
1831  i Arminta8 Hendricks Morris.
1832  ii Ida.
1833  iii Lillian Fenner.
1834  iv Charles Morris.

(1096) Ch. of GEORGE' B. Houghton and Caroline Eggleston (Asa6, Jonathan5, Jonathan4, Jonathan3, John2, John1).
1835  i Charles8 E., b. 10, 29, 1859; m. Mary.
1836  ii Rosa, b. 8, 15, 1863; d. 6, 30, 1865.
1837  iii Jessie E., b. 5, 28, 1865; d. 12, 24, 1896.
1838  iv Georgie B., b. 1, 22, 1869.
1839  v Ralph H., b. 10, 17, 1874.
1840  vi Ella Delora, b. 7, 6, 1881.

(1097) Ch. of RUFUS' ASA Houghton and Christina Wall (Asa6, Jonathan5, Jonathan4, Jonathan3, John2, John1).
1841  i George8 Francis, b. 10, 29, 1852; d. 8, 10, 1853.
1842† ii * Abbie Lowell, b. 3, 6, 1854; d. 3, 5, 1908. m. 12, 27, 1877 Hugh M. Cameron. Res., 663 East 18th St., Oakland, Cal.
1843† iii * Emma Adaline, b. 2, 6, 1855; m. William Carter. Res., 630 N. New Jersey St., Oakland, Cal.
1844 iv Minnie Joanna, b. 12, 16, 1856. Res., 312 East 13th St., Indianapolis, Ind.
1845 v Henry Francis, b. 1, 25, 1859; m. Ida Corwin, whose great grandmother was dau. of Col. Joab Houghton of New Jersey, whose memoir may be found, marginal No. 185. Res., 1301 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.
1846 vi Isabella Forrester, b. 6, 18, 1860; m. S. R. Taylor. Res., 1117 Clinton St., Ft. Wayne, Ind.
1847 vii Carrie May, b. 10, 26, 1865; d. 6, 12, 1895; m. Mr. Wells.
1848  viii Hattie Christine, b. 12, 17, 1867; d. 11, 13, 1870.
     † For ch. of Abbie Lowell Houghton and Hugh Cameron
     (1842) see serial No. 2843, et seq.
     † For ch. of Emma Adaline Houghton and William Carter
     (1843) see serial No. 2847, et seq.

(1098) Ch. of FREEMAN 7 J. HOUPTON and Susan A.
     Ford (Asa 6, Jonathan 5, Jonathan 4, Jonathan 3, John 2, John 1).
1849  i Flora 8 S., b. 1, 8, 1859; m. 11, 2, 1878 Almon S.
     True. Res., West Epping, N. H.
1850  ii Edwin F., b. 12, 3, 1861; m. 9, 23, 1896. Lillian
     Jenkins. Res., Cambridge, Mass. (Ch. Mildred E.,
     b. 5, 25, 1898.)
1851  iii Nellie Aurilla, b. 6, 10, 1863.
1852  iv Burt J., b. 12, 7, 1865; m. 4, 12, 1893 Jennie
     Ormsbee. Res., Westminster, Vt. (Ch. Freeman,
     b. 5, 7, 1894; Carrie F., b. 6, 29, 1895; Hugh B.,
     b. 9, 21, 1896; Wayne H., b. 10, 28, 1898.)
1853  v Carrie Maria, b. 6, 10, 1890; d. 1, 9, 1898.

(1099) Ch. of SARAH 7 E. HOUPTON and Frazer Good-
     ell (Asa 6, Jonathan 5, Jonathan 4, Jonathan 3, John 2, John 1).
1854  i George 8 T., b. 1, 16, 1859; m. 11, 12, 1878 Ida
1855  ii Abbie Emma, b. 12, 19, 1864.

(1102) Ch. of HANNAH 7 HASTINGS and Joseph Marshall
     (Naaman 6, Caleb 5, Lois 4, Eleazer 3, Robert 2, John 1).
1856  i Elizabeth 8 H., b. in Fitchburg, Mass., 1835; d. Oct.,
     21, 1853.
1857  ii Ellen A., b. 1839; m. 7, 3, 1861 Francis J. Lane,
     b. 12, 24, 1829. (Ch. Fredrick Marshall, b. 10, 16,
     1862; Ellen Susan, b. 1, 14, 1866.)

(1103) Ch. of LYDIA 7 HASTINGS and John Ramsdell
     (Naaman 6, Caleb 5, Lois 4, Eleanor 3, Robert 2, John 1).
1858  
   i  Fannie, b. 4, 2, 1839; m. 11, 17, 1861  John J. Lane, b. 8, 6, 1831.

1859  
   ii  John James, b. 8, 31, 1841; d. 10, 3, 1841.

1860  
   iii  John James, b. 10, 5, 1842. He enlisted in Company B. 26th Regiment. Was wounded at the battle of Winchester, Va., 9, 19, 1864, and died in hospital in Philadelphia, 10, 17, 1864.

1861  
   iv  Mary Elizabeth, b. 7, 10, 1848.

1862  
   v  Charles Hastings, b. 11, 5, 1850.

1863  
   vi  Josephine Marshall, b. 2, 20, 1856.

(1108) Ch. of CHARLES' HASTINGS and Abigail Proctor (Naaman6, Caleb5, Lois4, Eleazer3, Robert2, John1).

1864  
   i  George Herbert, b. 8, 14, 1854.

1865  
   ii  Emily Proctor, b. 6, 29, 1856.

1866  
   iii  Percy Withington, b. 2, 8, 1861.

1867  
   iv  Nellie Elizabeth, b. 8, 4, 1865.

(1110) Ch. of HENRY' J. HASTINGS and Eliza M. Jewett (Naaman6, Caleb5, Lois4, Eleazer3, Robert2, John1).

1868  
   i  Ella Maria, b. 2, 8, 1851.

1869  
   ii  Elizabeth Marshall, b. in Keene, N. H., 6, 12, 1853.

1870  
   iii  Edgar Henry, b. 10, 8, 1856.

1871  
   iv  Fredrick James, b. 3, 18, 1859.

1872  
   v  Amelia Jewett, b. 12, 16, 1861.

1873  
   vi  Frank Marshall, b. 11, 18, 1865.

(1112) Ch. of ALFRED' HOUGHTON and Julia A. Fenton (John6, Darius5, Darius4, Eleazer3, Robert2, John1).

1874  
   i  John Henry, b. 3, 29, 1848, in Washington Co., New York; m. 6, 30, 1885. Frances Amelia Hance, b. 12, 27, 1856, in New York City. M. in Church of the Transfiguration. D. 5, 9, 1893, in Denver, Col. She was a dau. of George Hance and Sarah White of Woodbridge. John Henry Houghton is an Episcopal minister. Educated at St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N. Y. Was rector of St. Paul's
Church, Salem, N. Y., from 1875 to 1892. He is now rector of St. Marks Episcopal Church, Denver, Col. Res., 1160 Lincoln Ave., Denver. (Ch. Gertrude W., b. 1886; Eleanor G., b. 1890.)

1875 ii Alfred Ackers H., b. 1846. Address, care of Keeler's Hotel, Albany, N. Y.

1876 iii Fred. Proofreader. New York City.


(1116) Ch. of LUCRETIA7 BURGESS and Edgar Witters (Lyman Burgess6, Sarah Burgess5, Eleazer4, Eleazer3, Robert2, John1).

1879 i Catherine8 Clark, b. 10, 25, 1854, is an invalid in the home of Mrs. Lucia B. Powell.

1880 ii *Lucia Burgess, b. 12, 15, 1856; m. 4, 21, 1880 Homer Edgar Powell, b. in Richfield, Vt., 5, 4, 1851; d. 5, 5, 1908. Lawyer and dealer in grain for seventeen years, and extensively interested in many kinds of business. Mrs. Powell has in her possession the wedding dress of Susanna Holman, wife of Eleazer, Jr., who was her great great grandmother, also a large earthen platter, on which her initials are lettered.

(1127) Ch. of HIRAM7 ROBERT HOUGHTON and wife (Edmund6, Stephen5, Eleazer4, Eleazer3, Robert2, John1).

1881 i Henry8 N., b. 9, 23, 1879.

1882 ii Hiram Woodbury, b. 9, 8, 1881.

1883 iii Flora Layle, b. 10, 31, 1883.

1884 iv Edmund B., b. 11, 4, 1885.

1885 v Alicia A., b. 9, 21, 1887.

1886 vi Lona M., b. 8, 29, 1889.
(1136) Ch. of ROYAL\(^7\) A. HOUGHTON and wife (Royal\(^6\), Eleazer\(^5\), Eleazer\(^4\), Eleazer\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), John\(^1\)).
1887  i * Frank\(^8\) A., b. in 1858 in Clover township in Illinois; m. 1, 3, 1888, Lillian Moore of Cambridge, Mass. He was a graduate of Harvard College. School teacher. Res., No. 6511 Butler St., Chicago, Ill.

(1137) Ch. of LEWIS\(^7\) C. HOUGHTON and Mary F. Monroe (Royal\(^6\), Eleazer\(^5\), Eleazer\(^4\), Eleazer\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), John\(^1\)).
1888  i Alexander\(^8\), b. 1855. (Ch. Lorin A., b. 1877; Nellie A., b. 1879; Ethel M., b. 1883.)
1889  ii Edwin C., b. 1856.
1890  iii John M.
1891  iv Agnes, b. 1858.

(1142) Ch. of JOHN\(^7\) HOUGHTON and Hattie A. Divol (Thomas\(^6\), Eleazer\(^5\), Eleazer\(^4\), Eleazer\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), John\(^1\)).
1892  i Eleazer\(^8\), b. 1, 19, 1868; d. 1, 24, 1910; m. 11, 14, 1892 Dollie J. Smart. Res., Alta Vista, Kan.
1893  ii Charles A., b. 5, 16, 1870; m. 4, 5, 1893 Mabel M. Stewart. (Ch. Jesse Leo, b. 7, 17, 1894; Cecil Aurin, b. 6, 15, 1896; d. 3, 29, 1897.)
1894  iii Thomas Park, b. 10, 30, 1872; unm. Lives with brother, Shadrach.
1895  iv John Louis, b. 10, 13, 1874; d. 1, 24, 1910; m. 12, 7, 1898 Lila Zieber, b. 5, 24, 1877. Res., Alta Vista, Kan. (Ch. Lester Eleazer, b. 7, 27, 1900; Lawrence Shadrach, b. 12, 18, 1901; Maria, b. 8, 27, 1903; Lysle Thomas, b. 7, 9, 1905; Ralph Howard, b. 9, 29, 1907; d. 2, 15, 1909.)
1897  vi Harriet W., b. 8, 8, 1878; d. 11, 18, 1897.
1898  vii Albert A., b. 2, 29, 1888; d. 6, 13, 1888.
The Family of John Houghton

(1167) Ch. of CYRUS7 HOUGHTON and Eliza A. Sawin (Caleb6, Cyrus5, Cyrus4, Ebenezer3, Robert2, John1).


1900  ii Eliza, b. 9, 14, 1831; d. at Holliston, Mass., 8, 2, 1853.


1902  iv Mary W., b. Apr., 1838; d. 2, 1, 1882.


1905  vii *William Addison, b. Holliston, Mass., 3, 10, 1852; m. 7, 11, 1876 Charlotte Johnson Morris of New Haven. Winkley professor of Latin, language and literature Bowdoin College since 1892. Graduate Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 1869; Yale, 1873; studied Latin, Berlin, Germany, 1882; M. A., Yale, 1889; principal of preparatory department Olivet College, Olivet, Mich., 1873-5; tutor in Latin, Yale College, 1876; professor of English literature Imperial University, Tokio, Japan, 1877-82; associate professor English literature and afterwards of Latin, New York University, 1884-92. Member American Philological Association; American Archeological Society; member of managing committee American School of Classical Studies, Rome. Address, 264 Main St., Brunswick, Me.

(1170) Ch. of WILLIAM7 ADDISON HOUGHTON and Mary Howe (Caleb6, Cyrus5, Cyrus4, Ebenezer3, Robert2, John1).

(1172) Ch. of LEWIS’ M. Houghton and wife (Caleb^6, Deacon Cyrus^5, Cyrus^4, Ebenezer^3, Robert^2, John^1).
1907  i Charles^8 Abbot.
1908  ii Susanna, b. 8, 15, 1821; d. 2, 2, 1847.
1909  iii Abigail, b. 8, 15, 1821; m. Ira Sawyer, who d. in 1852.

(1173) Ch. of LEVI’ Houghton and wife (Jonah^6, Cyrus^5, Cyrus^4, Ebenezer^3, Robert^2, John^1).

(1178) Ch. of OLIVER’ Houghton and Elizabeth Lindsley (Nathaniel^6, Ebenezer^5, Cyrus^4, Ebenezer^3, Robert^2, John^1).
1912  i Jane^8, m. Mr. Taylor.
1913  ii Emily, m. Mr. Wilson.
1914  iii Sophronia, m. P. Wilson.
1915  iv Homer.
1916  v Oliver, m. A. Hickox.
1917  vi Caroline.
1918  vii Maria, m. Mr. Pratt.

(1179) Ch. of THOMAS’ Houghton and Eunice Curtice (Nathaniel^6, Ebenezer^5, Cyrus^4, Ebenezer^3, Robert^2, John^1).
1919  i Louisa^8, b. ———; m. M. J. Parsons.
1920  ii * Alonzo Curtis, b. 3, 26, 1812, in Cortland, N. Y.; d. 7, 8, 1876, at Lyle, Minn.; m. 9, 12, 1838 Margaret Buell, d. in 1849, in Michigan. To them were born the four oldest children. He went to Gloversville, N. Y., where he m. 9, 28, 1850 Susan Maria Wait and to them were born the four younger children, all of whom have mention in the next generation.
   Alonzo’s father dying when he was but nine years old, he was thrown upon his own resources at an early age. While yet only a boy he went to Glovers-
ville, N. Y., and learned the tanner's trade. Later he engaged, in Cleveland, O., and Michigan, as a glove, mitten and fur dealer. The spring of 1857 found him emigrating to Iowa. He chose Otranto as his destiny, a town in the northern part of the state, in Mitchell County. The first summer in the new home was a rainy season and he did not take as much grain from the land as he had sown. The railroad which was expected to be built did not materialize, in fact was not built till ten years later, when it left Otranto two miles from its course.

In the fall of 1861, with his son Virgil, he enlisted in Co. K, 4th Minnesota Infantry, and the following spring went South. The climate did not agree with him; the next year he was discharged from the hospital at Corinth, Miss., returning home in November, 1862. From this time his health was much impaired; he suffered from apoplexy in the spring of 1875 and died the following year, July 8, 1876, at Lyle, Minn., where he had lived for twelve years. He was a man of good education for his time; was well read in the Scriptures and deeply interested in the political situation of his time. At the age of sixteen he united with the Baptist Church. He was never profane as were many of his associates in early life. While working on the Erie Canal when a boy, a captain, who was a passenger, remarked to the captain for whom Alonzo was working: "You have a strange boy there." "Why so," asked the captain. "He never swears," said the passenger. Mrs. Houghton survived her husband twenty-two years, dying at Sioux City, Neb., in 1898.

1921 iii Eli.
1922 iv Hiram.
1923 v Emily.
Alonzo Curtis Houghton.
(1180) Ch. of NATHANIEL' HOUGHTON and Charlotte Jeffries (Nathaniel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).

1924  i Laura⁸, b. 9, 30, 1810; m. M. J. Wells.
1925  ii Elmira, b. 12, 1, 1812.
1926  iii Charlotte, deceased; b. 10, 25, 1816; m. Mr. Stephens.
1927  iv Anna, b. 9, 8, 1823; m. Mr. Billings.
1928  v David, b. 12, 3, 1814.
1929  vi Oliver, b. 6, 5, 1818. Res., Wisconsin.
1930  vii Sidney, b. 10, 29, 1820.
1931  viii Edwin, b. 9, 28, 1826.
1932  ix Ira, b. 8, 25, 1830.
1933  x Jeffries, b. 10, 21, 1828.

(1181) Ch. of AMBROSE' HOUGHTON and Lucy Powell (Nathaniel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).

1934  i Samantha⁸, b. 4, 6, 1816; d. 11, 9, 1818.
1935  ii Elliott, b. 9, 2, 1817; m. 5, 3, 1855 M. J. McCabe.
1936  iii Ambrose, b. 10, 16, 1818; d. 6, 29, 1820.
1937  iv Roxey, b. 5, 2, 1821; m. M. J. Hatfield; d. 3, 23, 1841.
1938  v Samantha Angeline, b. in Truxton, N. Y., 10, 6, 1822; d. in Creston, O., 1, 3, 1899; m. Elbridge Cole, 1, 13, 1862. He d. 3, 26, 1867. (Ch. Martin E., b. 6, 14, 1863; m. 3, 4, 1890, Belvia Slemmons, and their ch. are Sadie Helen, b. 2, 25, 1891; Susanna, b. 12, 25, 1893; Elmer, b. 1, 22, 1899; Oresta I. Clara E., b. 4, 15, 1903; Ruth, b. July, 1904. Oresta I. b. 8, 16, 1865; m. Charles P. Smith, now dead, and their ch. Stella, Lois, Bertha.) Res., Creston, O.
1939  vi Lucy, b. 2, 18, 1824; m. W. Stimson, d. 10, 4, 1858.
1940  vii Franklin, b. 10, 6, 1825.
1941  viii Cyrus, b. 10, 19, 1829; d. 12, 2, 1851.

† For ch. of Samantha (1938), see serial No. 3180.
(1182) Ch. of PATTY' HOUGHTON and Nathan Horton (Nathaniel\(^6\), Ebenezer\(^6\), Cyrus\(^4\), Ebenezer\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), John\(^1\)).
1942  i  Marilla\(^8\).
1943  ii  Sophronia.
1944  iii  Martha.
1945  iv  Frazier.

(1183) Ch. of PRUDY' HOUGHTON and Asa Horton (Nathaniel\(^6\), Ebenezer\(^6\), Cyrus\(^4\), Ebenezer\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), John\(^1\)).
1946  i  Rockwood\(^8\).
1947  ii  David.
1948  iii  Mary.
1949  iv  Jane.

(1185) Ch. of ROXEY' HOUGHTON and Voltaire Newton (Nathaniel\(^6\), Ebenezer\(^6\), Cyrus\(^4\), Ebenezer\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), John\(^1\)).
1950  i  Stephen\(^8\). Res., Syracuse, N. Y.
1951  ii  Oscar. Res., Buffalo, N. Y.
1952  iii  Marian, dec.

(1186) Ch. of LUCRETIA' HOUGHTON and Abial Bridges (Nathaniel\(^6\), Ebenezer\(^6\), Cyrus\(^4\), Ebenezer\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), John\(^1\)).
1953  i  Alvira\(^8\).
1954  ii  Prudy.
1955  iii  Izanna.
1956  iv  Elizabeth.
1957  v  Philip.
1958  vi  Edgar.
1959  vii  Edwin.

(1189) Ch. of WILLIAM' S. HOUGHTON and Bella M. Blood (William\(^6\), Aaron\(^5\), Cyrus\(^4\), Ebenezer\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), John\(^1\)).
1960  i  Anna\(^8\) B., b. 3, 3, 1861; m. 1, 12, 1887  F. S. Harris, b. 1, 8, 1857.
1961  ii  Walter C., b. 11, 21, 1862; d. 3, 19, 1872.
1962  iii  Lizzie S., b. 7, 20, 1866.
1963  iv  Leon W., b. 9, 27, 1873.
1964  v Fanny M., b. 4, 25, 1875.
1965  vi Allie G., b. 6, 22, 1881.

(1200) Ch. of CORDELIA' HOUGHTON and William H. Hopson (Henry^6, Solomon^5, Solomon^4, Joshua^3, Robert^2, John^1).
1966  i Sarah^6 E., b. 10, 13, 1834; d. 4, 19, 1857.
1967  ii * Ellen A., b. 7, 31, 1839; m. 7, 4, 1865 Chester Band.
1968  iii William^8, b. 4, 13, 1841; d. 7, 31, 1864, in hospital at Corinth, Vt. Soldier in the War of the Rebellion.
1969  iv Allen, b. 6, 23, 1844; d. 12, 24, 1862, in hospital. He was a soldier.
1970  v May C., b. 10, 3, 1845; d. 12, 3, 1845. All the ch. of this family b. in Norwich, Vt.

(1201) Ch. of MARTHA' HOUGHTON and Simon Russell (Henry^6, Solomon^5, Solomon^4, Joshua^3, Robert^2, John^1).
1972  ii Myra Ann, b. 10, 28, 1836; m. 9, 27, 1855. Hinman C. Dexter. (Ch. Lillie Etta, b. 2, 12, 1869; m. 10, 30, 1889. Claridus Grant.)
1974  iv Marcia Cordelia, b. 10, 19, 1845; d. 6, 25, 1883; m. 8, 3, 1861 Warren Appleby, d. 1890.
1975  v Ada Alvena, b. 6, 12, 1852.

(1203) Ch. of MARCIA' HOUGHTON and James Currier (Henry^6, Solomon^5, Solomon^4, Joshua^3, Robert^2, John^1).
1976  i Sarah^8 Jane, b. 12, 18, 1846; d. 2, 7, 1858.
1977  ii * Eliza Ann, b. 2, 9, 1848; m. 5, 3, 1878 Francis Smith.
1978 iii Sarah Amelia, b. 7, 18, 1759; d. 12, 13, 1865. All the ch. of this family b. in Norwich.

(1204) Ch. of AURILLA^7 HOUGHTON and Nathan Russell (Henry^6, Solomon^6, Solomon^4, Joshua^3, Robert^2, John^1).
1979 i * Isabella^8 Marcia, b. 5, 5, 1843; m. 1, 18, 1866 Harvey William Bishop, b. 8, 25, 1848. Res., East Glover, Vt.
1980 ii Lucy Elizabeth, b. 10, 19, 1849; d. 1, 18, 1850.
1981 iii * Dora Estella, b. 3, 23, 1851; m. 6, 3, 1874 William John Stanley. Res., Franconia, N. H.

(1212) Ch. of AMORY^7 HOUGHTON and Alvira Woodbury (Martin^6, Jaazaniah^5, Jonas^4, Jonas^3, Jonas^2, John^1).
1982 i Alfred^8 E., b. 10, 26, 1836; m. 8, 6, 1866 Hattie M. Woodbury. Res., 46 Haines St., Nashua, N. H.

(1214) Ch. of ELIHU' REED HOUGHTON and Mary Peck and Louise Seymour (Merrick^6, Silas^5, Jonas^4, Jonas^3, Jonas^2, John^1).
1983 i Charles^8 Merrick, d. in infancy.
1985 iii Mary, b. Peirmont, N. Y.
1986 iv Dr. Elihu Russell, b. 3, 26, 1864. (Ch. Phillip Seymour, b. 4, 9, 1893.)
1987 v Augustus Seymour, b. 1, 3, 1866; m. 11, 12, 1896. Caroline Le Barr Squier. Attorney, New York City.
1988 vi Clara, b. in Peirmont, N. Y., 6, 12, 1860; d. Newbern, N. C., 6, 8, 1887; m. 7, 2, 1885, Rev. Joseph Hutchinson, b. in Columbus, O., 2, 18, 1869.
1989 vii Matthew Henry, b. 10, 6, 1867.

(1222) Ch. of MATTHEW^7 HENRY HOUGHTON and Sarah Seymour (Merrick^6, Silas^5, Jonas^4, Jonas^3, Jonas^2, John^1).
1990  i Dr. Hezekiah^8 Seymour, b. 4, 7, 1862; m. 1, 5, 1888 Sarah Crane Preston. Graduate of Amherst College, 1883 (A. M.); Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1886. Has practiced medicine in New York since 1886; member New York Academy Medicine. Clubs: University, New York Yacht. Address, 301 West 88th St., New York. (Ch. Florence P., b. 6, 28, 1890; Helene S., b. 6, 8, 1892; Henry S., b. 1, 3, 1896.)

1991  ii Clarence Sherrill, b. 4, 28, 1864; m. 1895 Mary Susan Jefferson of St. Louis, Mo., b. 2, 23, 1887. Graduate of Amherst College. Lawyer, New York City. (Ch. Evelyn Clare, b. 11, 16, 1896.)

1992  iii Robert, b. ———; d. 1876.

(1223) Ch. of JONAS^7 ALBIN HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Bogert (Merrick^6, Silas^5, Jonas^4, Jonas^3, Jonas^2, John^1).

1993  i George^6, b. 8, 21, 1855.

1994  ii Elihu R., b. 2, 20, 1858; d. 6, 21, 1891. Drowned while trying to rescue some children.


(1229) Ch. of ALBIN^7 JOANS HOUGHTON and Kibbie Hayes (Jonas^6, Silas^5, Jonas^4, Jonas^3, Jonas^2, John^1).

1997  i Kibbie^8 Olive, b. 5, 27, 1882, in Las Vegas, N. M.

1998  ii Grace, b. 4, 12, 1884.

1999  iii Albin Joans, b. 2, 1, 1887.

(1235) Ch. of HENRY^7 A. HOUGHTON and Margaret Benton (Amory^6, Silas^5, Jonas^4, Jonas^3, Jonas^2, John^7).

2000  i Emilie^8 Rae, b. 1875.

2001  ii Thaddeus Benton, b. 1876.

2002  iii Bessie, b. 1882.

(1240) Ch. of GEORGE^7 STEARNES HOUGHTON and Amanda Hinckley (Josiah^6, Levi^5, Jonas^4, Jonas^3, Jonas^2, John^1).
2003 i Alice\textsuperscript{8} White, b. 12, 30, 1856; d. 5, 13, 1857.

2004 ii Edward Lovell, A. M., b. 9, 20, 1858; m. 8, 15, 1883 May L. Burrell. Res., Pawtucket, R. I. He graduated at Tabor College 1876; at Harvard in 1879; at Andover Seminary in 1883, after taking an extra year at Harvard and taking degree A. M. At first preached in Congregational pulpits, now a Universalist and pastor of the Church of our Father, Pawtucket, R. I. (Ch. Alcina B., b. 11, 25, 1888; Cedric Wing, b. 5, 31, 1890.)

2005 iii Charles Earl, b. 11, 6, 1862; d. 11, 14, 1864.

2006 iv William Crocker, b. 9, 15, 1864; m. Sarah A. Whall. Res., 34 Franklin St., Norwich, Conn. He graduated at Tabor College, classical and scientific courses, 1884. He was greatly interested in electricity and has built an electric carriage. He is now at the head of the Manual Training School, Norwich Free Academy.

2007 v Herbert Russell, b. 2, 8, 1867.

2008 vi Mary L., b. 12, 25, 1873; d. 2, 24, 1894.

(1242) Ch. of JAMES\textsuperscript{7} McKEENE HOUGHTON and Ann Perry (Levi\textsuperscript{6}, Levi\textsuperscript{5}, Jonas\textsuperscript{4}, Jonas\textsuperscript{3}, Jonas\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

2009 i Carrie\textsuperscript{8} Arzilla, b. 12, 23, 1873, in Liverpool, Eng.; d. 6, 10, 1893.

2010 ii Virginia, b. 9, 24, 1875; m. in 1905 Dr. Daniel J. Scully of Colorado Springs, Col.

2011 iii Annie Perry, b. 4, 2, 1878; d. in Ventnor, Eng., 11, 30, 1878.

2012 iv Martha, b. 8, 3, 1882, in Bath, Eng.

2013 v Grace, b. 9, 5, 1884; d. 6, 3, 1885.

(1253) Ch. of AMORY\textsuperscript{7} McCLELLAN HOUGHTON and Jane McIlvane (John\textsuperscript{6}, Levi\textsuperscript{5}, Jonas\textsuperscript{4}, Jonas\textsuperscript{3}, Jonas\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

2014 i Elizabeth\textsuperscript{9} McIlvane, b. 7, 31, 1894. Res., Point Pleasant, N. J.

2015 ii John Reed, b. 11, 22, 1896, in Bath, Me.
(1254) Ch. of JOTHAM' WARREN HOUGHTON and Lydia A. Wyman (Ephraim6, Nathaniel5, Nathaniel4, James3, Jonas2, John1).

2016 i Oscar6 Ephraim, b. 2, 6, 1879; m. 6, 27, 1904 Lilla Clark. Res., Beach St., Winchendon, Mass. (Ch. Alice Clark, b. 7, 18, 1905; Margaret, b. 7, 21, 1907.)

(1255) Ch. of THOMAS' HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Lamphere (Richardson6, Ephraim5, Nathaniel4, James3, Jonas2, John1).

2017 i * Olive5 L., b. 11, 22, 1844; d. 8, 17, 1910; m. W. S. Reynolds, b. 11, 13, 1839. Engineer. Res., Shortsville, N. Y.

2018 ii Franklin J., b. 5, 14, 1846; d. April, 1904; m. 9, 9, 1869, Harriet Chase. She d. 4, 24, 1843. Res., South Ripley, N. Y.

2019 iii * Henry R., b. 4, 25, 1849; m. Effie Rhinehurst. Ripley, N. Y.

2020 iv Lena, b. in Victor, N. Y., 7, 16, 1863; m. Lafayette Osborne. Res., Conneaut, O. (Son, Bertram, b. 10, 20, 1900.)

2021 v * Ellen J., b. 8, 25, 1853; m. Alonzo Caris, d. Oct. 16, 1887. (Ch. Ellen.)

2022 vi Sarah E., b. March, 1858; d. 1859.

2023 vii * Sarah J., b. 4, 29, 1859; m. John Purdue. Res., South Ripley, N. Y.

(1257) Ch. of LYDIA' HOUGHTON and Orrin F. Fitch (Richardson6, Ephraim5, Nathaniel4, James3, Jonas2, John1).

2024 i Asa8 Richardson, b. 12, 6, 1848; d. 9, 15, 1858.

2025 ii Sarah Phoebe, b. 5, 18, 1849; d. 5, 24, 1849.

2026 iii Mevilla Isabelle, b. 4, 21, 1850; m. 12, 16, 1871 John C. Brown. Res., Forestburg, S. D.

2027 iv Euphrasie Cornelia, b. 11, 17, 1867; m. 7, 16, 1889 Nathan Jeaquay. Res., Little Falls, N. Y.
(1261) Ch. of WILLIAM7 H. HOUGHTON and Jeannette Poppleton (Richardson6, Ephraim5, Nathaniel4, James3, Jonas2, John1).

2028  i Fanny8 Eliza, b. 7, 1, 1860; m. 12, 23, 1880 Andrew A. Foster.

2029  ii John Nelson, b. 4, 4, 1868; m. 8, 12, 1891 Catherine Porrand. (Dau., Esther Catherine, b. 7, 5, 1893.)

(1262) Ch. of JAMES7 RICHARDSON HOUGHTON and Chrilda Jane Hunsaker (Richardson6, Ephraim5, Nathaniel4, James3, Jonas2, John1).

2030  i Clarence8 R., b. 8, 26, 1872; d. 9, 19, 1872.

2031  ii Arthur James, b. 7, 6, 1874.

2032  iii Henderson W., b. 5, 8, 1876.

2033  iv Jesse J., b. 2, 5, 1879.

2034  v Minnie S., b. 1, 13, 1891.

(1282) Ch. of SARAH7 EUSEBIA HOUGHTON and Charles F. Whittum (Merrick6, Manasseh5, Nathaniel4, James3, Jonas2, John1).

2035  i Ellis8 H., b. 3, 9, 1875.

2036  ii Hattie Edith, b. 2, 9, 1876. Graduated nurse, Hahneman Hospital, Worcester, Mass.

2037  iii Alonzo M., b. 11, 2, 1879; m. 11, 7, 1803 Priscilla Agnes Haley. Res., 5201 Page Ave., St. Louis, Mo. (Ch. George H. W., b. 7, 25, 1908; Raymond, b. 12, 24, 1909.)


(1302) Ch. of ALBERT7 RENSLOW HOUGHTON and
Maria A. Walker (Joel⁶, Jonas⁵, Jonas⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

2040  i Eugene⁶ Albert, b. 1, 24, 1856. Res., Forest Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
2041  ii Dr. Fred Walker, b. 9, 9, 1861. Res., 106 W. Broadway, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

(1310) Ch. of JOEL¹ WEBSTER HOUGHTON and Charlotte Dunton (Charles⁶, Jonas⁵, Jonas⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).
2042  i Bertha⁸ Effie.
2043  ii William Eugene, b. 5, 5, 1884.

(1314) Ch. of CYNTHIA⁷ PEASE and Oliver Titus (Charles⁶, Jonas⁵, Jonas⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).
2044  i Vesta⁸ Arvilla, b. 2, 20, 1877; m. 6, 2, 1896 John Nida. Res., Randolph, Ia.

(1317) Ch. of DARIUS⁷ E. TITUS and Addie J. Walker (Charles⁶, Jonas⁵, Jonas⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).
2045  i Mabel⁸ Alice, b. 2, 15, 1883.
2046  ii Ethel Alma, b. 8, 7, 1886; d. 12, 1, 1888.
2047  iii Ella May, b. 8, 20, 1888. All b. in Enosburgh.

(1324) Ch. of TAMAR⁷ S. HOUGHTON and Jewett DeLong (Joshua⁶, William⁵, Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).
2048  i George⁸ Irwin, b. 10, 15, 1875. Res., 15 Florence St., Syracuse, N. Y.
2049  ii Cynthia Fay, b. 7, 1, 1878; m. C. E. Stocker. Res., 301 Columbus Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

(1327) Ch. of GEORGE⁷ WILLIAM HOUGHTON and Hannah S. Day (William⁶, William⁵, Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).
2050  i Clarence⁸ Wesley, b. 5, 26, 1866; m. 8, 15, 1891 Emma Shaw.

2052  iii Anna Lucinda, b. 11, 12, 1869; m. 2, 2, 1898 Myron Delano. Res., Hadley, Mich.

(1329) Ch. of HELEN\textsuperscript{7} M. HOUGHTON and Robert Robinson (William\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{4}, Josiah\textsuperscript{3}, Jonas\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

2053  i * Inez\textsuperscript{8} U., b. 8, 14, 1869; m. 12, 25, 1886 Earland E. Cook, b. 10, 30, 1867, Hastings, Mich.

2054  ii Bertha A., b. 9, 24, 1871; d. 8, 4, 1877.

2055  iii Robert T., b. 7, 29, 1873; d. 8, 28, 1880.

2056  iv Charles L., b. 12, 2, 1875; d. 8, 26, 1880.

2057  v Dayton J., b. 3, 13, 1877.

2058  vi Clarence E., b. 7, 17, 1879.

2059  vii Clara M., b. 7, 17, 1879.

2060  viii Archie K., b. 8, 1, 1882.

2061  ix George C., b. 8, 12, 1888.

(1330) Ch. of HANNAH\textsuperscript{7} HOUGHTON and William Parlow (William\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{4}, Josiah\textsuperscript{3}, Jonas\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

2062  i Maud\textsuperscript{8} H., b. 19, 13, 1869.

2063  ii David H., b. 12, 20, 1880; d. 5, 24, 1881.

2064  iii Silas A., b. 7, 6, 1884.

2065  iv Bennie, b. 8, 23, 1890; d. 9, 12, 1890.

(1333) Ch. of DAVID\textsuperscript{7} HOUGHTON and Jennie Held (William\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{4}, Josiah\textsuperscript{3}, Jonas\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

2066  i Raymond\textsuperscript{8} William, b. 12, 22, 1877; d. 9, 13, 1896.

2067  ii Charles Loyal, b. 1, 25, 1880.

2068  iii Florence Edna, b. 8, 12, 1886.

(1344) Ch. of ALMEDIA\textsuperscript{7} HOUGHTON and Myron P. Myers (Joel\textsuperscript{6}, Joel\textsuperscript{5}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{4}, Josiah\textsuperscript{3}, Jonas\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

2069  i Jennie\textsuperscript{8} R., m. Clarence Miller. Res., Ogdensburg, N. Y.

2070  ii Ellsworth.

2071  iii Byron.
(1354) Ch. of SAWYER\textsuperscript{7} HOUGHTON and Ann Golding (Abner\textsuperscript{8}, Abijah\textsuperscript{5}, Abijah\textsuperscript{4}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{3}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

2075  i  Silas Golding\textsuperscript{8}, b. 4, 2, 1846; d. 11, 5, 1896.

2076  ii  Harriet Elizabeth, b. 6, 23, 1847, in Sterling, Mass., was living unmarried in Oakdale in Feb., 1898.

2077  iii  Lucy Loanza, b. 9, 24, 1859. Res., Oakdale.


2079  v  Frank Sawyer, b. 9, 20, 1862.

(1358) Ch. of ROBERT\textsuperscript{7} COOLIDGE HOUGHTON and Lucy Taylor Forbush (Abner\textsuperscript{8}, Abijah\textsuperscript{5}, Abijah\textsuperscript{4}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{3}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

2080  i  Jonathan\textsuperscript{8} Forbush, b. 1838; d. in Lancaster 11, 28, 1847.

2081  ii  * Eugene Coolidge, b. in Stowe, Mass., 3, 11, 1844; m. 1, 5, 1855 Emma Puffer Bigelow, b. in Westminster, Mass., 4, 27, 1854. She was born a Puffer, but was legally adopted and brought up by her uncle and aunt, William Pitt and Mehitable Bigelow of Holden, Mass. She lived in St. Louis, Mo., then in Newton, Mass., for ten years; had been in North Andover, Mass., for two years up to Jan., 1898.

(1365) Ch. of CARLOS\textsuperscript{7} PALAFOX HOUGHTON and Angelica M. Taylor (Abijah\textsuperscript{6}, Abijah\textsuperscript{5}, Abijah\textsuperscript{4}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{3}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

2082  i  Carlos\textsuperscript{8} P., Jr., b. 9, 3, 1837; m. widow of George P. Mains, American song writer.

2083  ii  John McArthur, b. 10, 21, 1839.

2084  iii  Abijah Otis, b. 10, 30, 1841.

2085  iv  Ophelia Emma, b. 12, 23, 1844; m. Harry Plyer.
2086  v Harry Sherman, b. 6, 24, 1848.
2087  vi Hannah Eliza, b. 10, 8, 1850.
2088  vii Angelica Taylor, b. 11, 13, 1852; m. 3, 2, 1886
      Captain Hallett.
2089  viii Caroline Louise, b. 6, 12, 1855.

(1367) Ch. of DANIEL 7 F. HOUGHTON and Susan Emily
      Jaques (Abijah 6, Abijah 5, Abijah 4, Benjamin 3, Benjamin 2,
      John 1).
2090† i Daniel 8 Frank, b. 4, 10, 1845, in Houghtonville,
      N. J. Steamer captain on the Great Lakes.
2091  ii * Fred Prescott, b. 2, 4, 1847; m. 2, 4, 1869  Anna
      M. Keeley, b. 1846 in Springfield, Mass. Res., Racine,
      Wis.
2092  iii Mary, b. 5, 29, 1850, in Dover, Wis.; m. March,
      1874, Walter L. Lawrence.
2093  iv William Farrand, b. 3, 8, 1856, in Dover, Wis.
2094  v Emilie Jaques, b. 5, 6, 1858; m. 1, 15, 1880
2094a vi Caroline Louise, b. 5, 13, 1863. Public school
      teacher in Chicago. No. 1655 College Ave.
2095  vii Irene, b. 7, 15, 1871, in Dover, Wis.; d. 12, 2,
      1866, in Racine, Wis.
2096  viii Susan Flanders, b. 9, 24, 1853; d. 4, 17, 1862.
† For ch. of Daniel Frank Houghton (2090), see serial No.
3030.

(1371) Ch. of SHERMAN 7 OTIS HOUGHTON and Mary
      Donner and Eliza P. Donner (Abijah 6, Abijah 5 O., Abijah 4,
      Benjamin 3, Benjamin 2, John 1).
2097  i Mary 8 Martha, b. 6, 7, 1860; deceased.
2098  ii Eliza Poore, b. 8, 23, 1863, by 2d wife.
2099  iii Sherman Otis, Jr., b. 5, 16, 1865. Lawyer and
      partner of father.
2100  iv Chas. Donner, b. 4, 1, 1867. These ch. b. in San
      Jose, Cal.
Stanley Washington, b. Washington, D.C., 1, 15, 1872. We find the following incident regarding Stanley W. in a California newspaper which, without his knowledge, we venture to copy, thinking it will have interest for many others than the members of the immediate family:

San Bernardino, Cal., July 19, 1908.

"Hironymous Hortman, for twenty-five years the terror of the Mojave River country *=* *=* died with his boots on as many people predicted he would. His slayer was Stanley W. Houghton, aged 36, the young manager of the Wyman Bailey Cement Company, a man of unquestionable courage. The killing was the result of a long series of encounters between Houghton and Hortman. Until Houghton went to take charge of the Cement Company's affairs, Hortman ruled the roost. He had so completely terrorized the people that he cut their ditches, or rather compelled the owners of water rights to cut them so that he might take their water to irrigate his lands and water his stock. He stole their cattle in years gone by and chaffed them because they did not have the nerve to protest.

"When Houghton came, a weak-eyed, slim young man, quiet and drawling in speech, Hortman immediately managed to cause an eruption over a land deal. It ended by his threat to kill Houghton. Last spring Hortman got drunk and took a shot at his sixteen year old step-daughter because she hid his wine jug. Houghton called the justice of the peace and constable cowards because they would not arrest him, and took the matter up before the grand jury, with the result that Hortman was indicted. His trial ended in conviction for assault with a deadly weapon and he had been released on bail pending sentence.

"He walked all night among the desolate hills of
the desert country, and in the morning with glassy eyes, he attacked his wife as the foundation of all his troubles. He blackened her eyes with the first blow he struck her and she ran screaming.

"Houghton, who had been recently made justice of the peace because he was the only one capable of coping with Hortman, was summoned. He secured a club and approached the Hortman home. Hortman saw him coming. He ran toward his house, paying no attention to the statement of Houghton that he was under arrest. Houghton pulled his own revolver and put three bullets through the man's body and he fell dead just within his own doorway. (If he could have reached the inside of his house and got hold of his gun he would have had Houghton at his mercy and he only saved his own life by prompt action.)

"The sentiment of the community of Oro Grande is with Houghton. William Kivettes, known as Buffalo Bill, whom Houghton had licked with his fists, and some of his friends are the only ones against him."

2102 vi Francis Irvin, b. 3, 1, 1870; d. Los Angeles, 10, 3, 1893.
2103 vii Herbert Sutton, d. 1878.
2104 viii Clara Helen.

(1372) Ch. of PHOEBE' JOSEPHINE HOUGHTON and John P. Mills (Abijah⁶, O. Abijah⁵, Abijah⁴, Benjamin⁸, Benjamin², John¹).
2106 ii Marian Josephine, m. 4, 25, 1906 Chas. B. Barkley.
2107 iii Lillian Houghton, m. 6, 3, 1896 James Ward
Warner. Res., 180 W. 74th St., New York City. She has been particularly interested in genealogy and has discovered much of family interest, and is always looking for new facts. She has been president of the Young Woman’s Missionary Society of Rutger’s Presbyterian Church, and chairmain of the young people’s work of the Home Missionary Society. She was chairman and organizer of the county fair in 1909. In connection with the fair some interesting entertainments were given. In the “Singin’ Skule” many of the beautiful old songs that live as memories were reproduced. She has held office in the Shakespeare Club of New York City in which, from a very young girl, she has been very active. She has given many readings for the clubs and societies of which she has been a member, and written many papers. “Plutarch and Shakespeare,” “Julius Caesar and Portia,” “Venetian Law” and “Ophelia” are some of the subjects on which she has written.

(1373) Ch. of ELECTA Houghton and Alexander J. Mills (Abijah⁶, Abijah⁵, Abijah⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹).

2108 i Sherman⁸ Otis Houghton.
2109 ii William Alexander.
2110 iii Emily.
2111 iv Clara Electa.
2112 v Mary Eleanor, m. Godfrey Beck. (Ch. Eliza, James H.)
GENERATION IX.

(1375) Ch. of ALBERT8 SCOTT HOUGHTON and Harriet L. Morris (William7, Capt. William6, Abraham5, Jacob4, Jacob3, John2, John1).

2113 i George9 Morris, b. 1, 4, 1868.
2114 ii Helen Louisa, b. 8, 6, 1867; d. 10, 3, 1891.
2116 iv Grace Marilla, b. 9, 21, 1872.
2117 v Mary Florence, b. 7, 28, 1875.

(1380) Ch. of JAMES8 CLAY HOUGHTON and Grace Blackwell (Rev. James7, Capt. William6, Abraham5, Jacob4, Jacob3, John2, John1).

2118 i Edward9 Rittenhouse, b. 3, 12, 1871.
2119 ii Grace Morton, b. 8, 31, 1873.

(1381) Ch. of JOSEPH8 GOODHUE HOUGHTON and Sarah Pierrepont Edwards (Rev. James7, Capt. William6, Abraham5, Jacob4, Jacob3, John2, John1).

2120 i Walter9 Edwards, b. 1872.
2121 ii Fredrick Morton, b. 1876.
2122 iii Hubert Pierrepont, b. 1881. Graduate of Amherst College, class of 1901.

(1388) Ch. of HARRIET8 CURTIS HOUGHTON and Archibald Love (Albert7 Gallatin, Capt. William6, Abraham5, Jacob4, Jacob3, John2, John1).

2123 i Oscar9 H., b. 10, 7, 1880, Smithboro, Mass.
2124 ii Harriet Otis, b. 7, 11, 1882, Smithboro, Mass.
2125 iii Mary Pratt, b. 11, 11, 1883, Smithboro, Mass.; m. 11, 31, 1909 Cornelius Lansing Hayes, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Ch. Alberta, b. 5, 23, 1911.)

v William DeLoss, b. 7, 20, 1888.

vi Albert Gallatin, b. 9, 11, 1894.

(1389) Ch. of MARY:\textsuperscript{8} HARRIS HOUGHTON and Dr. William Pratt (Albert\textsuperscript{7}, Capt. William\textsuperscript{6}, Abraham\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

i Albert\textsuperscript{9} H. P., b. 3, 31, 1878, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 10, 20, 1903 Katherine M. Sloan. (Ch. Elizabeth Sloan, b. 10, 3, 1905, Brooklyn, N. Y.)

ii Lucy B., b. 1, 26, 1881.

iii William B., b. 3, 3, 1886.

iv Marilla, b. 1, 28, 1896.

(1394) Ch. of MARY:\textsuperscript{8} C. VAUGHN and Ambrose Allen (Mary\textsuperscript{7} Vaughn, Mary\textsuperscript{6} Millett, Timothy\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

i Charles\textsuperscript{9} Asa, b. 5, 26, 1820; m. 1, 16, 1850 Elizabeth M. Dunn.

ii Anna Armstrong, b. 4, 6, 1822; m. 1, 15, 1867 William Cooling.

iii Ambrose V., b. 7, 23, 1824; d. 4, 19, 1888; m. 12, 8, 1853 Mary Brine. M. 2d, 9, 20, 1863 Jane G. Gelden.

iv James R., b. 8, 31, 1826; m. 3, 12, 1854 Elizabeth Harding. M. 2d, 9, 12, 1872 Louise Tynes.

v John G., b. 1, 31, 1828; d. 2, 15, 1890; m. 2, 10, 1858 Harriet Dunn.

vi Henry A., b. 9, 17, 1830; m. 2, 16, 1861 Arabella Dunn.

vii Lewis B., b. 4, 19, 1834; m. 12, 22, 1859. Agnes Rand.

viii Isaac W., b. 7, 15, 1836; m. 8, 7, 1872 Selina Arnold.

ix Caleb E., b. 1, 13, 1839; m. 12, 29, 1864 Eliza Ann McGill.
x Leander, b. 1, 8, 1841. Was drowned in the West Indies.

(1395) Ch. of ANNIE\(^8\) VAUGHN and Peter Keizer (Mary\(^7\) V., Mary\(^6\) M., Timothy\(^5\), Jacob\(^4\), Jacob\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

i James\(^9\), b. 4, 4, 1819; m. 7, 4, 1853 Susan Zwicker, b. Aug., 1833.

ii Mary Ann, b. 9, 25, 1821; d. 8, 9, 1866.

iii Eunice, b. 8, 20, 1824; m. Fred Hiltz.

iv David T., b. 7, 15, 1825; d. 3, 30, 1850; m. Eliza Borgett.

v Hannah, b. 5, 2, 1826; d. 10, 4, 1829.

vi Nelson, b. 1, 3, 1828; m. 3, 14, 1851 Jane Hatt.

vii Martha, b. 2, 4, 1830; d. Feb., 1895; m. Aaron Kerry.

viii Julia, b. 1, 1, 1831; m. 1, 15, 1885 George Younge, d. 4, 27, 1871.

ix Joseph, b. 12, 30, 1834; m. Eliza Borgett. M. 2d, Mary Schweinheimer.

x Emma, b. 3, 14, 1835; m. 7, 28, 1860 Gabriel West, b. 12, 28, 1832.

xi Amy, b. 4, 20, 1833; d. 3, 30, 1841.

xii Tryphema, b. 11, 29, 1844; m. 1, 20, 1862 William Vaughn, b. 8, 4, 1842.

(1397) Ch. of EUNICE\(^8\) W. VAUGHN and Henry Cross (Mary\(^7\) V., Mary\(^6\) M., Timothy\(^5\), Jacob\(^4\), Jacob\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

i Mary\(^9\), b. 7, 15, 1828; m. Dec., 1846 Fred Levy.

ii Catherine, b. 4, 11, 1830; m. 3, 13, 1849 Daniel Shatford, b. 9, 8, 1823; d. 6, 1, 1883.

iii Susan, b. 12, 26, 1832; m. 4, 15, 1854 John Wilson. He d. 4, 15, 1881.

iv Hannah, b. 11, 23, 1833; m. 8, 17, 1854 Caleb Heisler.

v John, b. 3, 12, 1835; m. 5, 5, 1859 Isabelle Baker.

vi Margaret, b. 12, 25, 1837; m. 11, 15, 1862 Josiah Willineff.
THE NINTH GENERATION

2161  vii Charles, b. 11, 16, 1838.

2162  viii Eliza, b. 1, 26, 1839; m. 11, 11, 1856  William Young.

2163  ix George, b. 5, 3, 1841; m. 4, 18, 1865  Elizabeth Willineff.

2164  x Eunice, b. 1843; m. in 1862 George Mason, d. 1878. M. 2d, 9, 12, 1881 George Hutt.

2165  xi Sarah, b. 5, 10, 1846; m. 4, 2, 1864 Ephraim Mason, d. 11, 16, 1888.

(1398) Ch. of JOHN\(^8\) M. MILLETT and Sophia Corkum (Jacob\(^7\), Mary\(^6\), Timothy\(^5\), Jacob\(^4\), Jacob\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

2166  i John\(^9\) H., b. 1836; d. 9, 15, 1856.

2167  ii James B., b. 5, 22, 1838; m. 5, 26, 1860  Jane Hennigar.

2168  iii Calvin, b. 3, 16, 1840; m. 3, 16, 1861  Eliza Webber.

2169  iv David W., b. 6, 16, 1842; m. 1, 1, 1861  Rebecca Countaway, b. 1, 1, 1843; d. 2, 4, 1867. He d. 2, 26, 1864.

2170  v Eliza J., b. 6, 11, 1844; d. 1, 4, 1860.

2171  vi Charles C., b. 1, 5, 1846.

2172  vii James E., b. 12, 20, 1848; m. 9, 30, 1874, Eliza Millett, b. 5, 31, 1851.

2173  viii Cassandra, b. 12, 25, 1850; m. 8, 7, 1873.

2174  ix Ainsley, b. 3, 27, 1852; m. 5, 8, 1886  Eliza Armstrong.

2175  x Lucinda, b. 5, 30, 1854; m. 5, 30, 1877  Reuben Menthew. M. 2d, C. Williston Payne, 11, 5, 1884. She d. 11, 22, 1895.

2176  xi Mary A., b. 7, 1, 1856; m. 11, 23, 1882  Austin G. Webber.

2177  xii John O., b. 5, 1, 1858.

2178  xiii Herbert, b. 5, 22, 1860; d. 7, 25, 1874.

2179  xiv Lemuel, b. 4, 19, 1862; m. 11, 1891  Leticia Chase.
(1399) Ch. of ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{8} MILLETT and John Duncan (Jacob\textsuperscript{7}, Mary\textsuperscript{6}, Timothy\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

\textbf{2180} i Sophia\textsuperscript{9} Jane, b. 11, 14, 1847; m. 10, 31, 1889 William G. Lavers.

(1400) Ch. of MARY\textsuperscript{8} ANN MILLETT and James Mills (Jacob\textsuperscript{7}, Mary\textsuperscript{6}, Timothy\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

\textbf{2181} i Caleb\textsuperscript{9}, b. 4, 10, 1838; m. 9, 28, 1865 Elizabeth Griffin. He d. 2, 16, 1868.

\textbf{2182} ii Alexander, b. Feb., 1839; m. March, 1864 Annette Eisenhauer. He d. 5, 19, 1869.

\textbf{2183} iii Benjamin, b. 7, 3, 1846; m. 11, 24, 1868 Ellen Morash. He m. 2d, 3, 23, 1882 Annie Fehder.

\textbf{2184} iv Douglas, b. 5, 3, 1854; m. 11, 16, 1876 Sarah Hiltz, b. 7, 21, 1859.

(1401) Ch. of SUSAN\textsuperscript{8} MILLETT and David Whitford (Jacob\textsuperscript{7}, Mary\textsuperscript{6}, Timothy\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

\textbf{2185} i Mary\textsuperscript{9} E., b. 2, 24, 1844; m. 6, 25, 1865 Martin Mitchell.

\textbf{2186} ii David J., b. 9, 24, 1847; d. 7, 22, 1879.

\textbf{2187} iii Jane S., b. 6, 5, 1849.

\textbf{2188} iv Reuben, b. 9, 15, 1851.

\textbf{2189} v George T., b. 5, 24, 1853.

\textbf{2190} vi Maria, b. 1, 6, 1855; d. 6, 10, 1878.

\textbf{2191} vii Lewis W., b. 5, 13, 1856.

\textbf{2192} viii John R., b. 8, 24, 1859; d. 12, 31, 1881.

\textbf{2193} ix Annabel F., b. 3, 21, 1861; d. 12, 22, 1894.

\textbf{2194} x Edward J., b. 12, 25, 1864; m. 6, 15, 1889 Ida May Eisenhauer.

(1402) Ch. of ELLEN\textsuperscript{8} MILLETT and Paul Rafuse (Jacob\textsuperscript{7}, Mary\textsuperscript{6}, Timothy\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

\textbf{2195} i Louise\textsuperscript{9}, b. 3, 15, 1839; m. 12, 25, 1863 George Clinton.

\textbf{2196} ii Paul, b. 5, 3, 1840; m. 5, 3, 1866 Mehitable Briggans.
iii Jane, b. 6, 3, 1841; m. 3, 5, 1864 William Evans.
iv Annie, b. 10, 9, 1842; m. 1, 29, 1868 William Marshall. She d. 3, 29, 1872.
v Hannah, b. 10, 9, 1844; m. 5, 13, 1869 James W. Rejan.
vi Frenetta, b. 12, 22, 1845; m. 2, 27, 1864 Alvin Eisenhauer.
vii Amina, b. 6, 21, 1847; m. 10, 21, 1867. James Davis.

viii James, b. 3, 17, 1849; m. 12, 6, 1874. Sarah Backman. He d. 4, 27, 1880.
ix Anthony, b. 6, 5, 1850; m. 1880, Lavina Corkum.
x Cecelia, b. 7, 27, 1852; m. James Hennigar.
xi Robert, b. 11, 5, 1854; d. 2, 17, 1860.
xii Ellen, b. 9, 4, 1855; m. 10, 12, 1880 Francis J. Stoneman.
xiii Leander, b. 8, 24, 1857; m. 2, 27, 1879 Amanda Hatt.
xiv Fanny, b. 5, 20, 1860; d. 4, 13, 1891.

(1403) Ch. of JAMES8 MILLETT and Dora Anderson (Jacob7, Mary6, Timothy5, Jacob4, Jacob3, John2, John1).
i Whitfield9, b. 11, 22, 1861; m. 8, 11, 1883 Mary E. Hiltz.
ii Agnes, b. 5, 23, 1859; m. 12, 25, 1880 Arthur Hiltz.
iii Harvey, b. 2, 14, 1863; m. 10, 8, 1885 Eliza Eldridge.

(1404) Ch. of MARY8 E. MILLETT and John O'Connor (Jacob7, Mary6, Timothy5, Jacob4, Jacob3, John2, John1).
i Mary9 E., b. 7, 8, 1831; m. 11, 1, 1851 John Lacy Corkum, d. 10, 18, 1858. M. 2d, Isaac Hume, 4, 27, 1861; d. 12, 19, 1886.
ii James, m. Augusta Davidson.
iii Martha Theresa.
iv Francis, m. 6, 20, 1871  Eleanor Fitzgerald.

v John.

(1406) Ch. of ANGELINA\textsuperscript{8} MILLETT and Alexander Freda (Francis\textsuperscript{7}, Mary\textsuperscript{6}, Timothy\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

i Henry\textsuperscript{9}, b. 8, 21, 1850; d. 2, 12, 1882; m. 2, 15, 1879 Anne Hilchey.

ii Alfred, b. 5, 24, 1854; m. Anne Rogers, Gloucester, Mass.

iii Ida, b. 7, 3, 1858; m. 6, 6, 1895 Thomas Mills.

iv Franklyn, b. 6, 27, 1861; m. Josephine Christie, Chester, N. S.

v Harding, b. 10, 26, 1866; m. 6, 10, 1888 Fannie Morash. Halifax, N. S.

vi Morris A., b. 4, 7, 1856; d. 10, 21, 1882.

vii George, b. 3, 29, 1863; d. 12, 12, 1884.

(1407) Ch. of FRANCIS\textsuperscript{3} MILLETT and Sophia Hyson (Francis\textsuperscript{7}, Mary\textsuperscript{6}, Timothy\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

i Mary\textsuperscript{9} E., b. 7, 6, 1837; m. 12, 6, 1858 Nelson Negus.

ii Alexander, b. 9, 26, 1839; m. 12, 24, 1861 Melissa Berry.

iii Crompton, b. 6, 15, 1842.

iv Charles, b. 6, 25, 1848.

v Amanda, b. 4, 2, 1857; m. 8, 28, 1890, Charles W. Joadray.

(1408) Ch. of SOPHIA\textsuperscript{6} FLOYD MILLETT and Henry Jones (Francis\textsuperscript{7}, Mary\textsuperscript{6}, Timothy\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

i Sarah\textsuperscript{9}, b. 5, 13, 1828; m. 11, 30, 1848 Joseph Morgan. He d. 5, 18, 1870.

ii Arthur, b. 11, 1, 1851; d. 3, 29, 1854.

(1409) Ch. of NANCY\textsuperscript{8} E. CHURCH and George Richardson (Hannah\textsuperscript{7}, Mary\textsuperscript{6}, Timothy\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).
2231  i Clara⁹ Jane, b. 1, 1, 1834; m. 1, 25, 1854  Joseph Nass.
2232  ii Margaret, b. 3, 29, 1835; d. 4, 23, 1835.
2233  iii James William, b. 2, 8, 1836; d. 12, 27, 1863.
2234  iv Ann Catherine, b. 5, 10, 1837; d. 11, 4, 1866; m.
7, 12, 1858  Joseph Nass.
2235  v George Henry, b. 1, 15, 1839; m. 5, 31, 1866
   Hannah Roberts.
2236  vi John Felix, b. 2, 1, 1840; d. 3, 1, 1869.
2237  vii Charles Albert, b. 1, 25, 1841; d. 11, 4, 1865.
2238  viii Helen Alexandrina, b. 5, 6, 1842; d. 8, 21, 1861.
2239  ix Carrie Augusta, b. 9, 28, 1844; d. 10, 14, 1845.

(1410) Ch. of CHARLES⁶ LOT ANTHONY CHurch and
Sarah Hiltz (Hannah⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³,
John², John¹).
2240  i Charles⁹ Edward, b. 1, 3, 1835; m. 6, 24, 1884.
   Henrietta A. Pugsley.
2241  ii Jane Matilda, b. 6, 21, 1837; d. 9, 25, 1873; m.
10, 20, 1856  Charles Webber.
2242  iii Juliet Sophia, b. 2, 26, 1840; d. 3, 10, 1879; m.
2, 11, 1870  Thomas Gorman. Res., Chester, N. S.
2243  iv John Alfred, b. 11, 18, 1841.
2244  v Alexander M., b. 7, 11, 1843; m. 12, 30, 1866
   Sarah Evans. M. 2d, 10, 16, 1878  Florence Fader.
2245  vi Sarah Eliza, b. 9, 7, 1845; m. 12, 11, 1868 John
   A. Webber.
2246  vii Victoria E., b. 1, 29, 1848; d. 7, 18, 1891; m.
   George Webber.
2247  viii William Fred, b. 7, 20, 1850; d. 3, 6, 1881; m. 8,
   23, 1875  Agnes Hiltz.
2248  ix Hannah A., b. 10, 5, 1852.
2249  x Emeline M., b. 11, 11, 1854; m. 11, 26, 1879
   Henry A. Hiltz.

(1411) Ch. of JOHN⁸ CHURCH and Elizabeth Bachman
(Hannah⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).
The Family of John Houghton

2250  i John⁸, b. 9, 16, 1850; m. 7, 10, 1877 Sophia Miller. M. 2d, 8, 18, 1884 Lizzie Baker. (Son, William, b. July, 1878.)

2251  ii James, b. 5, 29, 1852.

2252  iii Constant Charles, b. 3, 30, 1854; m. 1, 16, 1883 Janette Dauphinee.

2253  iv William R., b. 11, 25, 1857.

2254  v Lewis, 10, 30, 1858; m. 12, 16, 1894 Nellie Davis. Res., Indian Harbor, N. S.

(1413) Ch. of GEORGE⁸ MILLETT CHURCH and Rachel Hatt (Hannah¹, Mary⁶, Timothy⁸, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2255  i Belinda⁸, b. 7, 14, 1848.

2256  ii Cave Alonzo, b. 4, 30, 1850; m. 6, 6, 1878 Sarah Cooper.

2257  iii David Lionel, b. 5, 2, 1852.

2258  iv George Constant, b. 8, 13, 1854.

2259  v Annie Elizabeth, b. 6, 26, 1856; m. 5, 16, 1878 Charles B. Yeaton.

2260  vi Emma Selina, b. 6, 29, 1858.

2261  vii Hannah Jane, b. 8, 17, 1861.

2262  viii Eliza Agnes, b. 9, 14, 1863; m. 3, 21, 1882 George H. Kirstead.

2263  ix Martin Luther, b. 12, 30, 1867.

(1414) Ch. of JULIET⁸ L. CHURCH and Joseph Vaughn (Hannah¹, Mary⁶, Timothy⁸, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2264  i Charles⁸, b. 8, 20, 1832; m. 10, 16, 1859 Mary J. Vaughn. Res., Waterville.

2265  ii Barbara, b. 9, 25, 1834; m. 6, 20, 1855 Charles Murphy.

2266  iii William, b. 4, 19, 1837; m. Selvina Wood.

2267  iv Mary E., b. 3, 17, 1840; m. 12, 24, 1865 Benjamin Zwicker.

2268  v Margaret J., b. 2, 26, 1842; m. William Muncies. He d. 11, 13, 1876.
vi James A., b. 8, 3, 1844; m. 10, 8, 1867; d. 6, 11, 1862.

vii Lydia, b. 11, 14, 1846; m. William H. Smith, 2, 21, 1872.

viii Joseph B., b. 8, 20, 1849.

ix Hannah E., b. 8, 10, 1852; d. 12, 1, 1876.

(ii) Ch. of Jane Matilda Church and Jeremiah Graham (Hannah7, Mary6, Timothy5, Jacob4, Jacob3, John2, John1).

i John9 E., b. 7, 2, 1837; m. 2, 3, 1864 Letitia Vaughn.

ii Charles, b. 4, 10, 1839; d. 5, 22, 1839.

iii Lot, b. 5, 13, 1840; d. 8, 31, 1840.

iv Nancy D., b. 10, 22, 1841; d. 2, 6, 1877; m. 7, 19, 1866 James A. Caldwell.

v William F., b. 9, 14, 1843.

vi Pamela J., b. 11, 8, 1844; d. Sept., 1850.

vii Charles P., b. 3, 1, 1846.

viii Gabriel, b. 2, 2, 1849.

ix Lewis A., b. 3, 13, 1850; d. 11, 27, 1887; m. 7, 27, 1887 Martha Davidson.

x Joseph A., b. 8, 8, 1852; d. 10, 8, 1852.

(1416) Ch. of Joseph Edward Church and Julia Allen (Hannah7, Mary6, Timothy5, Jacob4, Jacob3, John2, John1).

i Clara9, b. 1, 23, 1846; m. Sept., 1881 David A. Simpson.

ii Anna, b. 9, 22, 1847; d. 10, 17, 1879.

iii Mary C., b. 1, 14, 1849.

iv John S., b. 9, 2, 1850; m. 11, 21, 1870 Elizabeth Pendergast.

v Agnes C., b. 3, 11, 1852; m. April, 1874 George Young.

vi Ambrose, b. 11, 10, 1853; m. 10, 7, 1883 Esther Larthall.
2289 vii William H., b. 8, 28, 1855; d. 10, 11, 1867.
2290 viii Charles E., b. 4, 19, 1858; d. 10, 17, 1878.
2291 ix Helen P., b. 2, 3, 1860; d. 1, 3, 1862.
2292 x Bessie, b. 6, 4, 1863; d. 8, 3, 1863.
2293 xi Florence, b. 9, 13, 1865; d. 10, 11, 1890; m. 4, 17, 1885.

(1419) Ch. of HELEN PAMELA CHURCH and Hibbert Caldwell (Hannah^7, Mary^6, Timothy^5, Jacob^4, Jacob^3, John^2, John^1).

2294 i Thomas^9 L., b. 10, 24, 1844.
2295 ii George O., b. 1, 18, 1847; m. 10, 19, 1870 Susan Finley.
2296 iii Daniel L. R., b. 4, 8, 1849; m. 8, 13, 1873 Nancy Faster. M. 2d, 8, 19, 1884 Eva Crowe.
2297 iv Parmela A., b. 12, 20, 1852; m. 9, 30, 1880 Stephen Ilsley.
2298 v Charles P., b. 1, 29, 1857.
2299 vi Ambrose V., b. 6, 18, 1861; m. 6, 2, 1885 Atoinette Jordan.
2300 vii Amy M., b. 4, 25, 1865; m. 4, 20, 1887 Frank L. Marble.

(1421) Ch. of FLORENCE CHURCH and David Corkum (Hannah^7, Mary^6, Timothy^5, Jacob^4, Jacob^3, John^2, John^1).

2301 i Maud^9, b. 1, 12, 1857; m. 4, 18, 1885 Rufus G. Conrod.

(1422) Ch. of JOSEPH NELSON VERGE and Amelia La Billois (Eunice^7, Mary^6, Timothy^5, Jacob^4, Jacob^3, John^2, John^1).

2302 i Charles^9 Augustus, b. 5, 4, 1839; m. 9, 5, 1865 Louise Trudel.
2303 ii John Albert, b. 1, 28, 1841; m. 9, 28, 1864 Ann Mackintosh, d. 8, 8, 1888. M. 2d, Josephine Cullen, 2, 18, 1890.
2304 iii William Henry, b. 12, 28, 1842; d. 10, 3, 1847.
iv Joseph Adonos, b. 10, 27, 1844; m. 5, 26, 1873
Elmina Geauvereau.

v Amelia Jane, b. 11, 20, 1846; m. 9, 1, 1869
Henry I. Martin, M. D. She d. 9, 7, 1889.

vi William Henry, b. 10, 17, 1848; d. 2, 7, 1849.

vii James Nelson, b. 12, 12, 1849; m. 9, 14, 1880
Lydia Stewart.

viii Mary Ann, b. 2, 4, 1852; m. 7, 7, 1874
P. Simard. She d. 5, 13, 1880.

ix Dr. William Alexander, b. 5, 13, 1854; m. Philomen
Gingras.

x Francis Edward, b. 7, 3, 1856; m. Caroline
Despars.

xi Sarah, b. 10, 24, 1858; d. 10, 24, 1858.

xii Francis Xavier, b. 9, 24, 1859; d. 10, 14, 1859.

xiii Alfred Ernest, b. 8, 16, 1861; d. 8, 27, 1861.

xiv Amelia, b. 3, 28, 1864; d.

(1423) Ch. of FRANCES⁸ VERGE and Ronald Crawford
(Eunice⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

i Archibald⁹ W., b. 1, 22, 1832; m. 12, 22, 1886
Rosena Dares.

ii Ronald, b. 2, 15, 1835.

iii John Doggett, b. 8, 7, 1837; d. 3, 1858.

iv Janet Taylor, b. 10, 15, 1839; d. 1, 6, 1882; m.
10, 25, 1859
Henry Carson.

v Mary McDonald, b. 1, 10, 1842; m. Joseph H.
Wallace, 12, 4, 1862.

vi Henry Mott, b. 5, 7, 1845; m. Annie Ogilvie.

vii Ann Sophia, b. 4, 10, 1848; d. 9, 10, 1870.

(1424) Ch. of MARY⁸ MILLETT VERGE and James Gra-
ham (Eunice⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

i Capt. James⁹ William, b. 4, 10, 1834; m. 2, 14,
1860
Jane E. Murray.

ii Elizabeth Frances, b. 2, 29, 1836; m. 8, 22, 1884
William H. Johnson.
The Family of John Houghton

iii Eunice W., b. 1, 3, 1838; d. 3, 23, 1838.
iv Margaret McF., b. 5, 10, 1839; d. 1, 18, 1863; m. 4, 28, 1862 John J. Ormon.
v Nelson Verge, b. 7, 29, 1841; m. 12, 22, 1866 Mary J. O'Toole.
vi Ellen Tressa, b. 5, 23, 1843; d. 1, 25, 1861.
vii Samuel H., b. 3, 5, 1846; d. 8, 11, 1846.
viii Sarah, b. at Lake Porter; d. in infancy.
ix Mary Jane, b. 6, 24, 1849; m. 9, 6, 1883 Henry Carson.
x John Freeman.
xii Henry Alvin.

(1427) Ch. of ABIGAIL DOGGALT HOUGHTON and Edward Bayers (Eunice, Mary, Timothy, Jacob, Jacob, John, John).
i James A., b. 1, 13, 1844.
ii Emma J., b. 7, 27, 1846.
iii Harriet W., b. 6, 1, 1848.
iv Eunice W., b. 8, 30, 1852.
v Fanny T., b. 3, 27, 1857; m. Mr. Patterson.

(1428) Ch. of AMERY JAME VERGE and William Harrington and Hathaway Yocum (Eunice, Mary, Timothy, Jacob, Jacob, John, John).
i Eunice Elizabeth, b. 10, 22, 1845; m. 10, 5, 1865 Church C. Smith.
ii Mary, b. 11, 17, 1847.
iii Emma Jane, b. 10, 16, 1849; m. 6, 17, 1865 John Maeagher. M. 2d, 1, 22, 1895 Harvey S. Merriam.
iv William, b. 12, 3, 1851; d. 5, 18, 1862.
v Theophilus Verge, b. 4, 15, 1857; d. 2, 22, 1859.

(1429) Ch. of ELLEN TERESA VERGE and Lewis Wilson (Eunice, Mary, Timothy, Jacob, Jacob, John, John).
i Lewis Alfred, b. 3, 12, 1850.
ii Freeman Clarence, b. 2, 19, 1852.

iii John Hardison, b. 11, 2, 1854.

iv Walter Crawford, b. 10, 31, 1857.

(1431) Ch. of ELIZABETH⁸ MILLETT and John Vaughn (George⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

i Annie⁹, b. 2, 27, 1827; m. 11, 6, 1849 John Kehoe. She d. in Windsor 5, 27, 1878.

ii John, b. 9, 14, 1828; m. 1, 2, 1866 Selina Hatt. He d. 11, 13, 1893. Res., Malden, Mass.

iii Hannah, b. 7, 26, 1830; d. 8, 15, 1884; m. 7, 15, 1851 John Leavy. Res., Chester, N. S.

iv Francis, b. 7, 17, 1834; d. 12, 1, 1887; m. 11, 6, 1873 Prudence Deal. Res., Falmouth, Mass.

(1432) Ch. of SUSANNA⁸ MILLETT and James Marryatt (George⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

i George⁶ Henry, b. 9, 27, 1838.

ii Jacob B., b. 8, 8, 1842; m. 12, 27, 1870 Margaret Twelling. M. 2d, 12, 25, 1885 Ellen E. Bremen. Res., Dartmouth, Mass.

iii Eliza, b. 11, 25, 1844; m. 12, 10, 1866 Simon Vaughn, b. 2, 6, 1842. Res., Horton, N. S.

iv Mark, b. 11, 2, 1848; m. 9, 11, 1881 Elizabeth Wagner, b. 5, 2, 1852.

v Caroline, b. 6, 1, 1852; m. 10, 4, 1874 John J. Marryatt.

(1433) Ch. of EUNICE⁸ MILLETT and John Vaughn (George⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

i Elizabeth⁹, b. 11, 2, 1842, in Waterville; m. 10, 22, 1862 Calvin Bezanson.

(1434) Ch. of MARTHA⁶ FREELOVE MILLETT and Wm. Bezanson (George⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

i B⁹. J., b. 12, 6, 1833.
ii G. M., b. 2, 27, 1836.
iii E. M., b. 8, 4, 1838.
iv Sarah E., b. 12, 10, 1840; d. 6, 20, 1891.
v Mary A., b. 2, 18, 1843; m. 5, 2, 1860 David Croft.
vi James A., b. 6, 20, 1846; m. 4, 23, 1867 Mary Vaughn.
vii Amos, b. 9, 7, 1852.
viii David H., b. 5, 12, 1855.

(1435) Ch. of CATHERINE\(^8\) MILLETT and George Trider (George\(^7\), Mary\(^6\), Timothy\(^5\), Jacob\(^4\), Jacob\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

i Rebecca\(^9\), b. 8, 23, 1853; m. 9, 2, 1869 Peter DeMont.

(1436) Ch. of ELIZA\(^8\) JANE MILLETT and Richard Haley (George\(^7\), Mary\(^6\), Timothy\(^5\), Jacob\(^4\), Jacob\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

i Robert\(^8\), b. 7, 7, 1851; m. 6, 26, 1869 Anna King.

iii Edward N., b. 1, 19, 1855; m. 6, 10, 1885 Stande.

iv William H., b. 3, 17, 1856; m. 4, 15, 1888 Ada Porter.

v Jane, b. 9, 17, 1858; m. 1, 9, 1879 John Kehoe.

vi Sophia, b. 12, 29, 1859; m. 1, 20, 1889 Earnest Alexander.

vii Susie, b. 2, 24, 1860; m. 6, 4, 1890 Edward B. Sweet.

viii James R., b. 7, 15, 1861; m. 4, 5, 1890 Nancy Smith.

ix George, b. 7, 4, 1863; m. 6, 3, 1886 Jane Kehoe, b. 8, 5, 1864.

x Libbie, b. 1, 17, 1865; m. 9, 17, 1890 John Grant.

xi Ellen, 7, 12, 1868; m. 1, 24, 1889 Mark Freeman.

xii Esther, b. 9, 1, 1871; m. 11, 8, 1892 Charles Redden.
(1437) Ch. of GEORGE⁴ MILLETT and Rebecca Croft (George⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2379  i Lewis⁹, b. 6, 18, 1847; m. 10, 11, 1871 Mary Shaw.

2380  ii Mary, b. 12, 11, 1848.

2381  iii Etter, b. 12, 25, 1850.

2382  iv Lorinda, b. 5, 14, 1853.

2383  v Annie, b. 4, 20, 1856.

2384  vi George, b. 10, 16, 1857.

2385  vii David, b. 11, 16, 1859.

2386  viii Maggie, b. 11, 16, 1861.

2387  ix Mark, b. 8, 16, 1865.

2388  x Harry, b. 10, 20, 1867.

2389  xi Munson, b. 2, 25, 1872.

(1438) Ch. of EUNICE⁶ HOUGHTON and Benjamin Barkhouse (Jacob⁷, Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2390  i Catherine⁹, b. in Falmouth, 9, 12, 1850.

2391  ii Annie, b. 3, 18, 1852; d. in Falmouth, 4, 19, 1891.

2392  iii Phoebe, b. 2, 28, 1854.

2393  iv Zouthan, b. 6, 12, 1856; d. 5, 30, 1859.

2394  v Caroline, b. 9, 13, 1858.

2395  vi Elizabeth, b. 10, 28, 1860.

2396  vii Robert, b. 4, 10, 1862.

2397  viii Elias, b. 4, 4, 1863.

2398  ix Esther, b. 8, 6, 1864; d. 9, 26, 1864.

2399  x Alice, b. 11, 13, 1868.

2400  xi Susanna, b. 2, 17, 1869; d. 4, 28, 1870.

2401  xii Sarah, b. 3, 1, 1871.

(1445) Ch. of ROBERT⁸ DECLARK HOUGHTON and Clara B. Delesdernier (Jacob⁷, Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2402  i Edith⁹, b. at Johnsons Mills, 1, 28, 1872.

2403  ii James Fredrick, b. 4, 2, 1875.

2404  iii Milicent Wilhelmina, b. 5, 17, 1877; d. 10, 28, 1877.
The Family of John Houghton

2405  iv Robert Arthur, b. 12, 13, 1878.
2406  v Mildred L., b. 10, 19, 1881.
2407  vi Frank Wesley, b. 6, 2, 1884.
2408  vii Leon Leslie, b. 7, 18, 1889.
2409  viii Lina Marie, b. 2, 10, 1893.

(1448) Ch. of THOMAS eighth Houghton and Amelia Ann Crossley (Robert seventh, Richard sixth, Timothy fifth, Jacob fourth, Jacob third, John second, John first).
2410  i Eumina ninth, b. in Brookville, 5, 18, 1866; d. 6, 8, 1885.
2411  ii Zelina, b. 11, 29, 1868; d. 5, 7, 1895; m. 10, 8, 1889 William McDonald. (Ch. Ralph, b. 8, 23, 1890; Harry, b. 9, 17, 1892.)

(1460) Ch. of WILLARD eighth Willis Houghton and Emma Callicott (Nathaniel seventh, Richard sixth, Timothy fifth, Jacob fourth, Jacob third, John second, John first).
2412  i Eva ninth, b. in Chester 1, 16, 1877.
2413  ii Elgin, b. 6, 3, 1878.
2414  iii Harriet Hilda, b. 5, 31, 1881.
2415  iv Effie Prudence, b. 1, 13, 1883.
2416  v Merveritta, b. 11, 28, 1884.
2417  vi Willard Willis Vade, b. 9, 2, 1886.

(1462) Ch. of ELIZA eighth Houghton and John W. Dauphinee (Nathaniel seventh, Richard sixth, Timothy fifth, Jacob fourth, Jacob third, John second, John first).
2418  i Harriet ninth L., b. 5, 22, 1876.
2419  ii J. W. Everett, b. 5, 22, 1876.
2420  iii Cynthia L., b. 9, 30, 1881; d. 9, 3, 1892.
2421  iv Sylvanus R., b. 9, 30, 1882.
2422  v Irene H., b. 10, 10, 1885.
2423  vi Elfleda C., b. 9, 1, 1887.
2424  vii Willard R., b. 8, 23, 1889.
2425  viii Vera B., b. 7, 15, 1893.
(1470) Ch. of ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{8} HOUGHTON and Joseph Kearnes (Levi\textsuperscript{7}, Richard\textsuperscript{6}, Timothy\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

2426 i Joseph\textsuperscript{9} Hamilton, b. in Halifax, 7, 6, 1865.
2427 ii William Wallace, b. 8, 28, 1866; m. Elizabeth McCormack, 7, 17, 1886.
2428 iii Minnie, b. 8, 8, 1869; m. 5, 31, 1887.
2429 iv Harriet M., b. 5, 2, 1871; m. 3, 13, 1888 William P. Sellers.
2430 v Harry B., b. in Boston, 12, 3, 1874.

(1473) Ch. of TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{8} LEVI HOUGHTON and Josephine McMillan (Levi\textsuperscript{7}, Richard\textsuperscript{6}, Timothy\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

2431 i Mildred\textsuperscript{9}, b. 11, 21, 1888.
2432 ii Jean, b. 9, 7, 1890.
2433 iii Norah, b. 9, 7, 1890; b. 5, 26, 1893.
2434 iv William, b. 6, 20, 1893. All these children were born in Lockport, N. S.

(1479) Ch. of DAVID\textsuperscript{8} HOUGHTON and Eliza Dauphinee (David\textsuperscript{7}, Richard\textsuperscript{6}, Timothy\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

2435 i Royal\textsuperscript{9} Henrietta, b. 10, 23, 1865; m. 12, 29, 1886, Wilbert Melvin.
2436 ii James Davis, b. 8, 12, 1867; m. 5, 31, 1887, Theresa Chase.
2437 iii Annie Laura, b. 10, 4, 1869; d. 8, 5, 1879. Ch. all born in Chester, N. S.

(1480) Ch. of CATHERINE\textsuperscript{9} HOUGHTON and John Hunt (Davis\textsuperscript{7}, Richard\textsuperscript{6}, Timothy\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

2438 i Mary\textsuperscript{9} Elizabeth, b. 8, 17, 1870; m. 11, 15, 1887 John Henry Dunsworth.
2439 ii Annie, b. 8, 20, 1871.
2440 iii Catherine, b. 6, 12, 1873; m. 9, 30, 1890 Albert Joseph Osborne.
2441 iv Bertha, b. 6, 18, 1875.
2442  v Matilda, b. 6, 16, 1878.
2443  vi John L. S., b. 3, 3, 1881.

(1484) Ch. of SARAH⁸ JANE SHARP and James E. Lynch
(David⁷, Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).
2444  i Ethel⁰ M., b. St. John, N. B., 10, 16, 1875.
2445  ii Blanch, b. Louisville, N. S., 11, 2, 1877.
2446  iii William, b. Londonderry, 1, 9, 1882.
2447  iv Mable, b. Mt. Densen, 2, 17, 1885.
2448  v Gertrude, b. Ellerhouse, 5, 17, 1889.

(1502) Ch. of ESTHER⁸ HATT and G. Isenhauer (Sarah⁷,
Willard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).
2449  i Eliza⁰ Jane, b. Chester, 5, 5, 1849; m. William
       Barrow, 10, 29, 1868.
2450  ii Susan, b. Chester, 6, 10, 1851.
2451  iii Deborah, b. 9, 27, 1853.
2452  iv Thomas W., b. 4, 9, 1855.
2453  v Harry, 7, 13, 1857.

(1504) Ch. of EUNICE⁸ HATT and William Robinson
(Sarah⁷, Willard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).
2454  i Mary⁰ A., b. 8, 19, 1851.
2455  ii Sarah Jane, b. 10, 1853; m. Archibald Rafter,
       Nov., 1868.
2456  iii Margaret F., b. 10, 23, 1855; m. James Miller,
       6, 23, 1885.
2457  iv Elizabeth A., m. Edward Miller, 1884.
2458  v Ella M., b. 7, 26, 1863; m. Thomas L. Geddes, 12,
       19, 1885.
2459  vi Harriet E., b. 2, 16, 1864; m. John Robertson,
       May, 1884.
2460  vii William H., b. 6, 24, 1865; m. 1892.

(1505) Ch. of SUSAN⁸ HATT and Philip E. Bremner
(Sarah⁷, Willard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).
2461  i Philena⁰ E., b. 12, 22, 1857, Halifax.
ii Edward Wallace, b. 1, 4, 1859; m. Ella G. Buckley, 4, 16, 1882.

iii William E., b. 7, 9, 1862; m. Mary Ida Utley, 6, 7, 1883.

(1507) Ch. of ELIZABETH G. PULSIFER and George Miller (Eunice, Willard, Timothy, Jacob, Jacob, John, John).

i Margaret A., b. 7, 2, 1853.

ii Eunice V., b. 5, 19, 1855; d. 2, 2, 1870.

iii John W., b. 11, 23, 1857.

iv George W., b. 6, 21, 1859.

v Leander S., b. 6, 7, 1862.

vi Elizabeth J., b. 12, 18, 1866; d. 2, 12, 1870.

(1508) Ch. of JOHN G. PULSIFER and Mary E. Taylor (Eunice, Willard, Timothy, Jacob, Jacob, John, John).

i George W., b. 3, 18, 1856.

ii Joseph E., b. 12, 1, 1857.

iii Eunice J., b. 3, 13, 1860.

iv Margaret G., b. 3, 26, 1864.

v Mary A., b. 3, 26, 1864.

vi Annie J., b. 1, 11, 1867.

vii John L., b. 7, 30, 1869.

viii Seward C., b. 7, 31, 1871; dec.

ix Catherine M., b. 9, 11, 1873.

x Sherman C., b. 10, 10, 1875.

xi Lowell M., b. 2, 3, 1878.

xii George E., b. 5, 15, 1881.

(1509) Ch. of SARAH G. PULSIFER and William Taylor (Eunice, Willard, Timothy, Jacob, Jacob, John, John).

i Joseph E., b. 12, 16, 1849.

ii Howard, b. 9, 20, 1851.

iii James M., b. 5, 27, 1853.

iv William P., b. 4, 6, 1856.

v John C., b. 7, 17, 1859.

vi Henry C., b. 4, 22, 1861.
2488 vii Rhoda J., b. 3, 28, 1862.
2489 viii Frank H., b. 4, 18, 1865.

(1512) Ch. of MARGARET\textsuperscript{g} PULSIFER and George Taylor (Eunice\textsuperscript{7}, Willard\textsuperscript{6}, Timothy\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

2490 i Charlotte\textsuperscript{9} A., b. 10, 17, 1855.
2491 ii Joseph W. P., b. 6, 18, 1857.
2492 iii Rhoda G., b. 11, 7, 1859; died.

(1514) Ch. of RHODA\textsuperscript{8} PULSIFER and Alexander J. Taylor (Eunice\textsuperscript{7}, Willard\textsuperscript{6}, Timothy\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

2493 i Henry\textsuperscript{9} J., b. 6, 11, 1866.
2494 ii Ada E., b. 10, 25, 1868.
2495 iii Adelaide F., b. 2, 5, 1871.
2496 iv Annie C., b. 7, 31, 1873.
2497 v Eunice M., b. 4, 21, 1875.
2498 vi Maggie E., b. 12, 14, 1876.

(1515) Ch. of CATHERINE\textsuperscript{6} HATT and Stephen Eagle (Mary\textsuperscript{7}, Willard\textsuperscript{6}, Timothy\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

2499 i Fred\textsuperscript{9} K. H., b. 4, 9, 1844.
2500 ii Lewis, b. 3, 2, 1846.
2501 iii Ada, b. 5, 12, 1848; d. Sept., 1849.
2503 v Sarah, b. 11, 9, 1852.
2504 vi John, b. 9, 19, 1854; d. Feb., 1859.
2505 vii Mary, b. 8, 15, 1856; d. Feb., 1859.

(1516) Ch. of JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{8} HATT and Louise Russell (Mary\textsuperscript{7}, Willard\textsuperscript{6}, Timothy\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

2506 i Mary\textsuperscript{9}, b. 12, 29, 1848; m. 10, 30, 1867 George Barker.
2507 ii Amelia, b. 3, 28, 1852; m. 10, 30, 1873 Joseph Bannister.
2508 iii William, b. 9, 29, 1855; d. 4, 16, 1879.

(1517) Ch. of JOHN⁸ E. HATT and Rebecca Schofield (Mary⁷, Willard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob⁴, John², John¹).

i Nathan⁹ E., b. 12, 16, 1857; d. 1859.

ii Mary Ann, b. 8, 7, 1859; d. ——; m. in 1888 Charles Gibson.

iii Manson, b. 5, 5, 1861; m. in 1892 Theresa Houghton.

iv Sarah Edith, b. 8, 20, 1863; d. in Dec., 1888.

v Edmund U., b. 2, 8, 1866; m. in 1894 Nellie Haines.

vi Charles O., b. 12, 14, 1867; m. in 1891 Julia Pineo.

vii Maggie Ella, b. 5, 13, 1874; m. in 1894 M. H. Brown.

(1518) Ch. of HARRIS⁸ HATT and Eliza Skerry (Mary⁷, Willard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob⁴, John², John¹).

i Minnie⁹ Belle, b. 2, 29, 1864; m. 12, 1, 1892 Preston Woodward, Dorchester, Mass.

ii Angie M., b. 1, 21, 1867.

iii Joseph G., b. 1, 20, 1869; m. 8, 30, 1890 Lydia Niles, at Hudson.

(1519) Ch. of SARAH⁸ HATT and Thomas Orton (Willard⁷, Mary⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob⁴, John², John¹).

i Harriet⁹ D., b. 3, 18, 1859; d. 1861.

ii Annie J., b. 9, 14, 1861; m. in 1898 Charles A. Sibley.

iii Frank D., b. 8, 16, 1866; m. in 1895 Annie L. Parker.

(1521) Ch. of JANE⁸ M. HATT and John Corbett (Mary⁷, Willard⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob⁴, John², John¹).

i James⁹ F., b. 4, 8, 1859; m. 1, 11, 1888 Hattie Parker.
ii Oscar E., b. 11, 5, 1860; m. ——; d. 10, 17, 1888.

iii John, b. 12, 28, 1862; m. 1, 6, 1886  Adelia Wood.

iv Percy E., b. 2, 26, 1864; m. 4, 30, 1890  Lucy Woodward.

v Evelyn V., b. 4, 7, 1867.

vi Frank H., b. 12, 14, 1868; m. 5, 17, 1891  Lulu Corse.

vii Edward C., b. 8, 13, 1870.

viii Guy I., b. 5, 22, 1872.

(1524) Ch. of HENRY8 J. MILLER and Mary A. Hannah (Lavina Miller7, Willard6, Timothy5, Jacob4, Jacob3, John2, John1).

i Samuel9 Henry, b. 2, 11, 1860; m. 7, 14, 1886  Annie Boyle.

ii John Atma, b. 3, 11, 1862.

iii Joseph Alfred, b. 7, 24, 1864.

iv Jeremiah, b. 9, 3, 1867.

v Isabella C., b. 6, 1, 1870; m. ——; d. 20, 23, 1877.

vi William James McKillop, b. 5, 11, 1874; d. 2, 3, 1877.

(1525) Ch. of WILLIAM8 MILLER and Isabella Hannah (Lavina7, Willard6, Timothy5, Jacob4, Jacob3, John2, John1).

i Sarah9, b. 9, 20, 1856; d. 7, 3, 1857.

ii William, b. 7, 22, 1858; m. 10, 14, 1891  Catherine Linton.

iii Annie, b. 11, 9, 1860.

iv George, b. 4, 29, 1863; d. 8, 12, 1890.

v Arthur, b. 11, 3, 1866; d. 11, 28, 1866.

vi Margaret, b. 4, 3, 1868.

vii Eleanor, b. 9, 19, 1871.

viii Samuel, b. 8, 19, 1874.

ix Henry, b. 7, 27, 1878; d. 5, 21, 1879.

x Denabille, b. 7, 3, 1882.
(1527) Ch. of SARAH\textsuperscript{8} ANN MILLER and Joseph Smith (Lavina\textsuperscript{7}, Willard\textsuperscript{6}, Timothy\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

2547  i Alice\textsuperscript{9}, b. 2, 22, 1863.
2548  ii Herbert, b. 3, 24, 1865; d. 1, 12, 1866.

(1528) Ch. of WILLARD\textsuperscript{8} MILLER and Irene Hayes (Lavina\textsuperscript{7}, Willard\textsuperscript{6}, Timothy\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

2549  i Minerva\textsuperscript{9}, b. 1, 13, 1865; m. Nov., 1885. Albert Walker.
2550  ii Lorenda, b. 1, 26, 1868.
2551  iii Matilda, b. 2, 17, 1869.
2552  iv William H., b. 1, 17, 1872.
2553  v Harry, b. 12, 26, 1874.

(1531) Ch. of HARRIET\textsuperscript{8} HOPEWELL and J. D. Pulsifer (Eliza\textsuperscript{7}, Willard\textsuperscript{6}, Timothy\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

2554  i Edith\textsuperscript{9} M., b. 9, 17, 1876.
2555  ii Bessie M., b. 1, 9, 1877.
2556  iii James H., b. 1, 29, 1879.
2557  iv Hattie E., b. 5, 15, 1880.

(1533) Ch. of SARAH\textsuperscript{8} HOPEWELL and R. Richardson (Eliza\textsuperscript{7}, Willard\textsuperscript{6}, Timothy\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

2558  i Willard\textsuperscript{9} S., b. 2, 6, 1871.
2559  ii Florence May, b. 6, 2, 1873.
2560  iii Maude, b. 8, 14, 1875; d. in Bedford, 11, 4, 1884.
2561  iv Eliza Whitcomb, b. 10, 27, 1877.
2562  v Sarah, b. 4, 23, 1880.

(1536) Ch. of JOSEPH\textsuperscript{8} ARCHIBALD HEFFLER and Rebecca Dimmock (Lucy\textsuperscript{7}, Willard\textsuperscript{6}, Timothy\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

2563  i Aldin\textsuperscript{9} S., b. 12, 18, 1876.
2564  ii Ethel E., b. 5, 28, 1878.
2565  iii Georgiana, b. 11, 8, 1880.
2566  iv Freeman L., b. 1, 24, 1885.
2567  v Byron L., b. 1, 24, 1885.
The Family of John Houghton

2568 vi Norman L., b. 11, 19, 1887.
2569 vii Anna R., b. 9, 14, 1889.
2570 viii Judson S., b. 6, 5, 1891.
2571 ix Abbie G., b. 6, 5, 1891. Twins.
2572 x Rhoda I., b. 7, 23, 1892.
2573 xi William J., b. 3, 25, 1894.

(1538) Ch. of CHARLES W. HEFFLER and Agnes Blake-ney (Lucy, Willard, Timothy, Jacob, John, John1).
2574 i Albert Austin, b. 3, 11, 1876.
2575 ii Alice May, b. 1, 1, 1878.
2576 iii Willard Judson, b. 10, 11, 1880.
2577 iv Ida Jane, b. 4, 1, 1882.
2578 v Elijah Stanley, b. 10, 15, 1884.

(1540) Ch. of ERASTUS HARDING HEFFLER and Amanda Webber (Lucy, Willard, Timothy, Jacob, John, John1).
2579 i Theodore St. Clair, b. 6, 30, 1870; d. 3, 3, 1891.
2580 ii Edgar Millage, b. 11, 18, 1873.
2581 iii Harry Vivian, b. 11, 6, 1878.
2582 iv Ella Maud, b. 1, 6, 1886.
2583 v Annie May, b. 1, 6, 1886.

(1542) Ch. of SUSAN L. HEFFLER and Peter Blakeney (Lucy, Willard, Timothy, Jacob, Jacob, John, John1).
2584 i Stella Bertha, b. 7, 17, 1873.
2585 ii Eva J. May, b. 10, 21, 1874.
2586 iii Willie Eldridge, b. 10, 15, 1876; d. 7, 15, 1877.
2587 iv Hattie Kezia, b. 5, 31, 1878; d. 12, 1, 1890.
2588 v Percy Havelock, b. 7, 16, 1881; d. 9, 8, 1891.
2589 vi Lulu Winifred, b. 6, 16, 1885; d. 12, 4, 1890.
2590 vii Milton Llewellyn Houghton, b. 11, 22, 1890.

(1547) Ch. of WILLARD HOUGHTON and Alma C. Knight (Joseph, Willard, Timothy, Jacob, Jacob, John, John1).
The Ninth Generation

2591  i  Clarence\textsuperscript{9} V., b. 12, 5, 1883.
2592  ii  Maria A., b. 7, 8, 1887.
2593  iii  Eliza H., b. 6, 9, 1889.
2594  iv

(1548) Ch. of JAMES\textsuperscript{9} D. HOUGHTON and wife (Joseph\textsuperscript{7}, Willard\textsuperscript{8}, Timothy\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).
2595  i  Leroy\textsuperscript{9}, b. 6, 30, 1889.
2596  ii  Harold, b. 3, 4, 1893.

(1549) Ch. of RHODA\textsuperscript{8} E. HOUGHTON and Mr. Porte (Joseph\textsuperscript{7}, Willard\textsuperscript{8}, Timothy\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).
2597  i  Frederick\textsuperscript{8}, b. 9, 4, 1885.
2598  ii  Clara, b. 4, 1, 1888.
2599  iii  Laura, b. 10, 6, 1894.

(1556) Ch. of EMMA\textsuperscript{8} PETERS and William A. Thomson (Isabelle\textsuperscript{7}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{6}, Timothy\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).
2600  i  Wilhelmina\textsuperscript{9} Isabelle, b. 3, 23, 1862; m. 10, 2, 1866. Clifford Warren Wise.
2601  ii  William Barnard, b. 10, 22, 1868.
2602  iii  Edward B., b. 1, 11, 1875.
2603  iv  Flossie, b. 8, 25, 1881.

(1558) Ch. of ISABELLE\textsuperscript{8} PETERS and William Murray (Isabelle\textsuperscript{7}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{6}, Timothy\textsuperscript{5}, Jacob\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).
2604  i  Charles\textsuperscript{9} Ernest, b. 6, 9, 1867.
2605  ii  Robert Stanley, b. 7, 30, 1868.
2606  iii  Mabel Sutherland, b. 8, 8, 1869.
2607  iv  Blanche Leslie, b. 1, 13, 1872; d. 12, 4, 1872.
2608  v  Clarence William, b. 7, 13, 1875.
2609  vi  Frank, b. 9, 18, 1876; d. 8, 12, 1876.
2610  vii  Edith Maud, b. 9, 22, 1877.
2611  viii  Arthur Douglas, b. 2, 9, 1879.
2612  ix  Harold, b. 9, 28, 1880.
2613  x  Fredrick Woolsey, b. 2, 12, 1882.
2614  xi  Ethel Isabelle, b. 12, 18, 1883.
(1559) Ch. of MARGARET Smith and Hezekiah Boutilier (Timothy Smith, Elizabeth, Timothy, Jacob, Jacob, John, John).

2615  i Hezekiah, b. 8, 14, 1855; d. 4, 23, 1877, at Halifax, N. S.

2616  ii William Harris, b. 9, 5, 1856; m. 6, 22, 1877 Jennie Anderson, b. 10, 14, 1860, in Halifax, N. S.

2617  iii Wallace, b. 9, 5, 1856; d. 6, 11, 1857.

2618  iv Janet, b. 3, 5, 1859; m. 6, 21, 1883 Henry E. Harrison, d. 10, 13, 1892.

2619  v Arthur Timothy, b. 4, 27, 1861; m. 10, 6, 1882 Deborah Halley.

2620  vi David Walter, b. 9, 15, 1862; d. 6, 11, 1866.

2621  vii Herbert Winton, b. 8, 7, 1864; d. 5, 4, 1865.

2622  viii Agnes Florence, b. 5, 17, 1866.

2623  ix Ervin, b. 2, 25, 1867; d. 3, 11, 1867.

2624  x Mary Jane, b. 9, 30, 1868.

2625  xi Wakefield, b. 3, 18, 1870.

2626  xii Helen, b. 2, 11, 1871; d. 8, 11, 1871.

2627  xiii Alaila, b. 5, 9, 1872; d. 8, 10, 1872.

2628  xiv George Twining, b. 12, 17, 1873; d. 5, 7, 1874.

2629  xv Ernest, b. 2, 11, 1874; d. 3, 17, 1875.

2630  xvi Charles Owen, b. 2, 11, 1874; d. 9, 21, 1875.

2631  xvii Anna Maud, b. 4, 6, 1875; d. 8, 25, 1875.

2632  xviii Benjamin, b. 7, 29, 1876.

(1560) Ch. of DAVID Smith and wife (Timothy, Elizabeth, Timothy, Jacob, Jacob, John, John).

2633  i Lawrence, b. 11, 14, 1846; d. 11, 14, 1883.

2634  ii Sidney, b. 5, 21, 1848; d. 2, 5, 1849, at St. Margaret’s Bay, N. S.

2635  iii Ada, b. 5, 5, 1850; m. 9, 25, 1869 A. E. Rhodes.

2636  iv David, b. 11, 3, 1851; m. 12, 3, 1876 Elmira Richardson.

2637  v Osmond, b. 6, 12, 1853; d. 2, 8, 1888; m. Aug., 1879 Lucy Bruce.

2638  vi Sidney, b. 4, 3, 1866; d. 12, 31, 1868.
The Ninth Generation

2639 vii Harris, b. 3, 6, 1857; d. at sea, 11, 14, 1883.
2640 viii Edward, b. 10, 3, 1859; m. 10, 10, 1884 Carrie Ramey.
2641 ix Francis, b. 8, 26, 1861; d. 5, 4, 1887.
2642 x Linsay, b. 4, 12, 1862; m. 8, 28, 1884 Bridget Kemp.
2643 xi Ellen, b. 4, 3, 1864; d. 7, 3, 1865.
2644 xii Clifford, b. 12, 14, 1866; d. 1, 9, 1893; m. 3, 6, 1892 Hattie Dauphinee.
2645 xiii Henry, b. 7, 17, 1868; m. 6, 25, 1892 Minnie Brohmer.

(1562) Ch. of ABIGAIL⁸ HOUGHTON and William Verge (Caroline Wambolt⁷, Levi⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).
2646 i James⁹ C., b. 4, 26, 1866.
2647 ii George A., b. 12, 13, 1868; m. in 1894. Mary Burns.
2648 iii William A., b. 3, 23, 1870.
2649 iv Walter L., b. 7, 8, 1873.

(1567) Ch. of EUNICE⁸ B. HOUGHTON and James Slaughenwhite (Caroline⁷, Levi⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).
2650 i Annie A., b. 4, 15, 1873.
2651 ii Florence, b. 11, 2, 1875; d. 9, 11, 1892.
2652 iii David F., b. 6, 7, 1878.

(1582) Ch. of PHILIP⁸ S. HOUGHTON and Minna Sheeks (Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).
2653 i Lee⁹, b. 6, 5, 1891, Galesboro, N. D.
2654 ii Theodocia, b. 4, 3, 1896.
2655 iii Jacob D.

(1591) Ch. of LYSANDER⁸ HOUGHTON and Lydia White (William⁷, Zarah⁶, Simeon⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).
2656 i Mahlon⁹, b. 6, 11, 1836; d. 12, 12, 1878; m. 2, 11,
1863 Jennie Fuller of Northbridge, Mass., d. April, 1890, Minneapolis, Minn. (Ch. Mahlon, b. 11, 10, 1878; d. 5, 6, 1879.)

2657 ii Dr. Chilon, b. 2, 11, 1839; m. 1, 29, 1868 Maria C. Darling, Manchester, Mass. (Ch. Edna D.; b. 7, 20, 1871; m. 3, 19, 1892. Res., East Douglas, Mass.)


2660 v Merrick, b. 4, 12, 1855.

(1592) Ch. of GERMAN8 BELMONT HOUGHTON and wife (William7, Zarah6, Simeon5, Israel4, Jacob3, John2, John1).


2662 ii Lewis T., b. 12, 6, 1842; m. 1872 Lillian Jennie Bachelord, b. March, 1847. (Ch. Fred D., b. 1, 18, 1873; Herbert L., b. 3, 24, 1874; Olive M., b. 5, 12, 1882; John M., b. 12, 31, 1884; m. Frances Drake.)

Lewis T. worked at shoemaking when young; enlisted in the army in 1861 and was rejected on account of being under age; went west to the Rocky Mountains, where he hunted, prospected and mined with indifferent success until 1865, when he returned to the States and married L. Jennie Batchelder. He learned the carpenter's trade and worked at building and contracting until 1890. During the years 1886-7 he built a hotel at Hot Springs, N. C., in remarkably quick time, beginning the work the middle of January and completing it July 1st. July 4th, a large party of excursionists from Knoxville was entertained in the hotel. It had 175 rooms and one-quarter mile in length of veranda. The building was plastered throughout and probably no other job of equal magnitude was completed in the same length of time. It was a financial success.

Another large job was the central group of
buildings in the Medfield, Mass., Insane Asylum. He never lost a dollar on his contracts.

He next embarked in the sheet steel business in which he lost nearly all he had made, but several of his inventions turned the tide and made the business a success. Some of his inventions were appropriated by the Whiting Machine Works. He brought suit and fought them through the courts for six years and won, securing liberal damages. One of his inventions is used by all the up-to-date cotton mills. Another is believed to be a greater improvement to a ring spinning frame than has ever been made, and great things are expected from it. Res., Worcester.

2663 iii Fredrick German, b. Sept., 1845; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Albert Gallatin. Res., Whitunsville, Mass. Frederick G. graduated from the common school; learned the machinist trade and has been very successful in it. He finds time to take care of a fine farm and takes pleasure in growing crops and fancy stock raising. (Ch. Arthur, b. 1880; d. 1891; Ellen.)

(1595) Ch. of OLIVE\(^6\) Houghton and Fenner Humes (William\(^7\), Zarah\(^6\), Simeon\(^5\), Israel\(^4\), Jacob\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

2665 i Ellen\(^8\), b. 8, 17, 1848; d. 5, 24, 1878.
2666 ii Francis, b. 10, 20, 1859; d. 1, 16, 1874.
2667 iii Charles, b. 8, 13, 1862; d. 8, 14, 1877.

(1602) Ch. of DANIEL\(^8\) Gilman Houghton and Minerva Gale (Simeon\(^7\), Shevah\(^6\), Simeon\(^5\), Israel\(^4\), Jacob\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

2669 ii James, b. 2, 19, 1852; m. 3, 20, 1877 Caroline
Perkins. (Ch. Ira Lewis, Melvin, Mina Bell.) Res., 1251 Dorr St., Toledo, O.

2670 iii Lucy, b. April, 1854; m. in 1882 James O'Neill. Res., Leslie, Fulton Co., O. (Ch. Minerva, William, Mina Bell.)


(1610) Ch. of JULIA8 A. HOUGHTON and Reuben C. Chase (Madison7, Jerahmeel6, Jotham5, Israel4, Jacob3, John2, John1).

2672 i Clarence9 Emory, b. 7, 26, 1863, in Chaseville, N. Y.; m. 8, 12, 1891 Nellie Buck of Gastonburg, Conn. He is a teacher and author; has published a Harmony of the Gospels and copyrighted several games and the Perpetual Calendar.

2673 ii George H., b. 6, 29, 1866; m. 10, 15, 1889 Ella Rawlings. Res., Hiawatha, Kan. He is a photographer, artist and musician.


2675 iv Sarah, b. 6, 4, 1873; d. 9, 11, 1873.

2676 v Eunice G., b. 9, 12, 1876; d. 7, 30, 1877.

2677 vi Cora King, b. 2, 11, 1878; d. 7, 3, 1878.

2678 vii Perry Carl, b. 6, 3, 1881.

(1643) Ch. of JAMES4 FRANKLIN HOUGHTON and Caroline Sparhawk (Charles7, Benjamin6, Benjamin5, Israel4, Jacob3, John2, John1).


2680 ii Harry Bertram, b. 10, 26, 1857; d. 6, 28, 1901.


2682 iv Minnie Bertram, b. 11, 19, 1867. Res., 2018 Franklin St., San Francisco, Cal.
(1648) Ch. of JOSIAH\(^8\) P. HOUGHTON and Frances Waite (George\(^7\) W., Benjamin\(^6\), Benjamin\(^5\), Israel\(^4\), Jacob\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).
2684 ii Alice Lenora, b. 9, 17, 1854; d. 8, 18, 1891.
2685 iii Mary Elizabeth, b. 11, 13, 1856; m. 2, 2, 1888 Charles D. White. Res., 143 North Carolina Ave., Washington, D. C.
2686 iv Jennie Augusta, b. 8, 3, 1860; m. 4, 7, 1887 Frank K. Rogers. Res., Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va.
2687 v Edith Frances, b. 3, 4, 1865.
2688 vi Theresa Gertrude, b. 11, 8, 1870.

(1693) Ch. of LUCY\(^8\) HAYWOOD HOUGHTON and Lawson Valentine (Rufus\(^7\), Rufus\(^6\), Jonathan\(^5\), Jonathan\(^4\), Jacob\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).
2690 i Howard\(^9\), died young.
2691 ii Almira, m. Nathan S. Pulsifer.
2692 iii Mary, m. Lawrence Abbott, son of Lyman A. Abbott of New York City.

(1696) Ch. of JOANNA\(^8\) C. HOUGHTON and Alfred Clark (Moses\(^7\), Rufus\(^6\), Jonathan\(^5\), Jonathan\(^4\), Jacob\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).
2693 i Alice\(^9\) Sargent, b. 6, 27, 1854.
2695 iii Alfred H., b. 12, 10, 1868; m. Mary M. Pierce. Kansas City, Mo.

(1697) Ch. of GEORGE\(^8\) W. HOUGHTON and Ellen Russell (Moses\(^7\), Rufus\(^6\), Jonathan\(^5\), Jonathan\(^4\), Jacob\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).
2696 i Russell\(^9\), b. 2, 13, 1887, in New York City.
2697 ii Helen Wetmore, b. 12, 1, 1890. Yonkers, N. Y.
(1699) Ch. of AMORY⁸ HOUGHTON, JR., and Ellen Bigelow (Amory⁷ Sr., Rufus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2698  i Alanson⁹ Bigelow, b. 10, 10, 1863; m. 6, 25, 1891 Adelaide L. Wellington of Corning, N. Y. Graduate of Harvard College. (Dau., Eleanor Wickham, b. 4, 13, 1896.)

2699  ii Lizzie B., b. 4, 12, 1861; d. 7, 30, 1861.

2700  iii Arthur Amory, b. 10, 20, 1866.

2701  iv Annie Bangs, b. 10, 23, 1868.

2702  v Clara Mabel, b. 8, 23, 1870.

(1702) Ch. of CHARLES⁸ F. HOUGHTON and Helen Hall (Amory⁷, Rufus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2703  i Laura⁹, b. 5, 20, 1879.

2704  ii Florence, b. 12, 24, 1880; d. 2, 18, 1888.

2705  iii Mabel, b. 11, 22, 1882.

(1703) Ch. of ALFRED⁸ A. HOUGHTON and Olive Chestnutwood and Caroline Garlinghouse (Amory⁷, Rufus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2706  i Mary⁹ F. (by 1st wife), b. 8, 25, 1873.

2707  ii Catherine, b. 2, 2, 1878. Graduate of Bryn Mawr. M. 1904 Dr. Thomas Norval Hepburn, Hartford, Conn.

2708  iii Edith, b. 12, 22, 1879. Graduate of Bryn Mawr; Johns Hopkins University. M. 6, 14, 1905. Dr. Donald R. Hooker, b. 10, 18, 1870. Professor of Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. (Son, Donald Houghton, b. 10, 18, 1908.)

2709  iv Marion, b. 11, 22, 1882.

(1704) Ch. of NELLIE⁸ MARIA HOUGHTON and George L. Abbott (Amory⁷, Rufus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2710  i Alfred⁹ H., b. 1, 5, 1883.
ii Olive C., b. 7, 30, 1886.

iii Amory O., b. 12, 24, 1889; d. 5, 23, 1890.

(1705) Ch. of ANNIE\(^8\) FRANCIS HOUGHTON and William A. Tuttle (Amory\(^7\), Rufus\(^6\), Jonathan\(^5\), Jonathan\(^4\), Jacob\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

i Amory\(^9\) H., b. 12, 6, 1887; d. 8, 4, 1888.

ii Annie H., b. 1, 7, 1892.

(1706) Ch. of HARVEY\(^8\) HOUGHTON and wife (Amory\(^7\), Rufus\(^6\), Jonathan\(^5\), Jonathan\(^4\), Jacob\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).


ii Mary Jane, b. 2, 10, 1841; d. 2, 6, 1877.

iii Henry F., b. 1, 6, 1845; d. 9, 9, 1862.


v Edward E., b. 6, 22, 1849; d. 1, 29, 1864.

(1712) Ch. of WILLIAM\(^8\) STEVENS HOUGHTON and Abby F. Goodrich (Capt. Reuben\(^7\), Capt. Asa\(^6\), Capt. Asa\(^5\), Henry\(^4\), Henry\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).


ii William Topliff, b. 6, 4, 1862; d. Feb., 1871.

iii Clement Stevens, b. 8, 28, 1863; m. 10, 11, 1896 Martha Gilbert Colt. Res., Boston, Mass. (Dau., Elizabeth, b. 7, 16, 1897.)

iv Edwin Arnold, b. 1, 6, 1865; d. 1865.

(1715) Ch. of JOHN\(^8\) CLARKSON HOUGHTON and Susan Tufts (Cyrus\(^7\), Peter\(^6\), John\(^5\), Henry\(^4\), Henry\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

i Harriet\(^9\) Maria, b. 3, 20, 1852; d. 6, 13, 1852.
ii Susan Abby, b. 9, 22, 1853; d. 4, 11, 1868.

iii Rodney Whittemore, b. 9, 19, 1855; d. 6, 7, 1907; m. 6, 14, 1888 Jane M. Lowrie. Res., Blossom St., Lynn, Mass.

(1716) Ch. of CYRUS\(^8\) WARREN HOUGHTON and Susan H. Alley (Cyrus\(^7\), Peter\(^6\), John\(^5\), Henry\(^4\), Henry\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

i Harriet\(^9\) Phillips, b. 5, 8, 1854. Teller at Lynn Five Cent Savings Bank for forty years.

ii Addie Richardson, b. 3, 20, 1856; d. 8, 13, 1876.


iv Helen Whittemore, b. 8, 10, 1859; m. Coney W. Pooler. Res., Billerica, Mass. (Ch. Helen B., b. 12, 20, 1896; Lester G., b. 3, 24, 1899; Ralph A., b. 9, 17, 1901; Bertha H., b. 5, 2, 1904; George, b. 12, 23, 1905; Arthur E., b. 4, 5, 1908.)

v Charles Everett, b. 3, 9, 1861; m. Frances Almon of Poseyville, Ind. Res., Washington, D. C.

vi Joseph Arthur, b. 10, 9, 1862. Stenographer in Brawley, Cal.

vii Herbert Ellsworth, b. 5, 27, 1864; m. Mrs. Anna Fogg. Farmer. Res., New Boston, N. H.

viii Walter Stanford, b. 4, 18, 1866; m. Mary E. Barker of Henniker, N. H., who d. 1900. He was engaged in old magazine business in Lynn, Mass. (Dau., Marion Barker, b. 12, 27, 1900.)

ix Susan Elizabeth, b. 2, 27, 1871. Many years stenographer and bookkeeper.

(1720) Ch. of HENRY\(^8\) B. HOUGHTON and Mary C. Bowker (Benjamin\(^7\), Peter\(^6\), John\(^5\), Henry\(^4\), Henry\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

i Henry\(^9\) Bowker, b. 7, 19, 1861; m. 8, 6, 1884 Lizzie Page, b. 5, 23, 1859. Res., Ashley, Mass. (Ch. Carl Henry, b. 6, 30, 1885; Doris Bertha, b. 9, 26, 1887.)
The Ninth Generation

(1791) Ch. of MINNIE8 EURETTA HOUGHTON and Edward Orville Peets (Hiram1, Luther6, Rufus5, Jonathan4, Jonathan3, John2, John1).

2738 i Rumah Adaline, b. 3, 5, 1883. Graduate of Woman’s College, Cleveland, O., in 1906. Teacher in Berea High School (1910).

2739 ii Orville Houghton, b. 8, 13, 1885. Artist. Studied five years in France and has one picture in the Salon, Paris. Returned to America in 1910.

2740 iii Elbert Curtis, b. 5, 5, 1887. Graduate of Adelbert College and in 1910 entered Harvard for the study of Forestry.

2741 iv Blossom, b. 5, 12, 1889. Librarian in Vincent and Corner’s Book Store. Family res., 683 Lake View, Cleveland, O.

(1793) Ch. of FRANK8 BILLINGS HOUGHTON and Mary R. Furnall (Hiram1, Luther6, Rufus5, Jonathan4, Jonathan3, John2, John1).

2742 i Lida9 C., b. 8, 26, 1885. Graduate of East Cleveland High School in 1903. M. 1, 30, 1907 Clarence Stephen Izant. Architect in the employ of the Cleveland Electric Light Co. (Dau., Heard Houghton, b. 2, 20, 1908.)

2743 ii Grace E., b. 1, 21, 1891.

2744 iii Dorothy, b. 5, 17, 1897.

2745 iv Ella May, b. 5, 9, 1902. Family res., 46 Allandale Ave., East Cleveland, O.

(1795) Ch. of FREDERICK8 H. HOUGHTON and Ada Lockwood (Hiram1, Luther6, Rufus5, Jonathan4, Jonathan3, John2, John1).

2746 i Margaret9, b. 2, 3, 1897.

2747 ii Stanley, b. 10, 28, 1898. Family res., 87 Grasmere St., East Cleveland, O.
(1880) Ch. of LUCIA⁶ B. WITTERS and Homer Edgar Powell (Lucretia⁷, Lyman⁶, Burgess⁵, Eleazar⁴, Eleazar⁵, Robert², John¹).

2748 i Lyman⁶ B., b. 3, 21, 1881.
2749 ii Edgar W., b. 8, 5, 1883.
2750 iii Edward Henry, b. 1, 26, 1885.
2751 iv Homer L., b. 4, 11, 1887.
2752 v Charles Albert, b. 11, 15, 1890.
2753 vi Lucia Agnes, b. 5, 5, 1897.
2753a vii Philip White, b. 7, 22, 1899.

(1887) Ch. of FRANK⁸ A. Houghton and wife (Royal⁷, Royal⁶, Eleazar⁵, Eleazar⁴, Robert², John¹).

2754 i Jennie⁹ M., b. 3, 20, 1889.
2755 ii Charles M., b. 11, 10, 1891; d. 9, 21, 1892.
2756 iii Helen A., b. 2, 17, 1893.
2757 iv Royal A., b. 8, 7, 1896.

(1899) Ch. of EDWARD⁸ Houghton and wife (Cyrus⁷, Caleb⁶, Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).

2759 ii Emily, b. 1874; d. 1894.

(1905) Ch. of WILLIAM⁸ Addison Houghton and Charlotte Morris (Cyrus⁷, Caleb⁶, Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).


2761 ii Charles Andrew, b. 1, 8, 1884, in Holliston, Mass.

iii Harriet Cecil, b. 6, 7, 1886, in St. Clair, N. J.

(1920) Ch. of ALONZO⁸ CURTIS HOUGHTON and Margaret Buell (Thomas⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).

i * Virgil⁰ Wendell, b. in Lucas Co., O., 1, 9, 1843; m. Elizabeth Adaline Lyle, b. in Perry Co., O., 12, 22, 1845; m. in Austin, Minn., 11, 7, 1867. He enlisted 10, 18, 1861, in Company K, 4th Minn. Infantry. Was discharged, having rank of sergeant, 12, 31, 1863, to reenlist as veteran volunteer. Enrolled 1, 1, 1864 in Company K, 4th Regt., Minn. Was discharged 7, 19, 1865, at close of war. Was in the siege of Vicksburg, Sherman's march to the sea, and was in all the battles in which his regiment participated. On the march to Washington to be discharged, he wounded his foot and was unable to continue with his regiment. He was placed on a government boat, contracted typhoid fever, and was taken to one of the hospitals when he reached Washington. He recovered in time to join his regiment. Returning home, he went to live in North Branch, Minn. From there he moved to Bates Co., Mo. in 1872.

Virgil's daughter, Helen, furnishes the following sketch of her father. "When about fourteen years of age, he was both a good and a naughty boy. In 1861, when the Civil War was raging, he was very patriotic, but he knew his parents would not consent that he should enlist.

"Wild geese were plentiful and a friend of his often went hunting them, so he gave the impression at home that he was going hunting. He, however, spent the night with Marion Lyle, and started with him and others early the next morning for Ft.
Snelling, Minn., to enlist. The next morning his father went to the village and heard it mentioned that the new soldiers were off early that morning. Suddenly it dawned upon him that his boy had gone with the others to enlist. He went home and called to his wife that Virgil had gone to enlist in the army and he was going to bring him back, but instead of doing so he himself took the fever and enlisted. He did not overtake his son until he reached Ft. Snelling, distant one hundred miles, to which he walked.

"Uncle Marion said of him, years afterward: 'There is not a man anywhere that I respect more than I do your father. I have had a chance to know him pretty well. We marched side by side for four years, slept and ate together, and I never knew a more even, better tempered man than he, and I love him as a brother. We can always depend on what he says.'"

2764 ii Helen Buel, b. 7, 29, 1845; d. Dec., 1910; m. 1, 12, 1868 Augustus C. Bisbee.

2765 iii Amelia H., b. 1852; m. in 1876. Malvin Slocum, d. 1878, Rose Creek, Minn. He was an insurance agent and dealer in real estate. From a child, Mrs. Slocum aspired to become a teacher and before she was fifteen had taught four months. She continued teaching and attending school eight years and until her marriage. She continued in her husband's business of real estate and insurance, and was the second woman to be appointed an insurance agent in Nebraska. Mr. Slocum was a lawyer. During the rainy season of 1858 all food supplies were hauled from McGregor, Ia., a distance of a hundred miles. Mrs. Slocum can remember that one morning her parents ate scarcely any breakfast; that her mother passed a pie to her father; he shook his head and said, "No, save it for the chil-
dren.” Her mother began to cry. Her father went out and in a short time returned and said that one of the neighbors had come in the night with a load of provisions and their anxiety was relieved. She did not know till several years afterward that all the food that was in the house was on the table.

iv Harwood T., b. 1857; m. in 1883. Jennie Hogan, who d. in 1907 at Templeton, Ia. He was nineteen years old at the time of his father’s death and remained on the home farm with his mother nine years; later he moved to the northern part of Minnesota and afterward to Templeton, Ia., in 1904, where he engaged in mercantile business.

v Edwin M., b. 1859. At the age of eighteen, on account of lung trouble, he went to Missouri, passing the winter with his brother, Virgil. In the spring he went to Colorado, where he followed mining till the close of his life. He went three times to Alaska. He was m. in 1884 to Mary Horseford. There was one dau., Nellie. In 1905, he married Deganira Icaza in Panama. He was then employed as a superintendent for the Darien Gold Mining Company, Columbia, S. A. Here he contracted yellow fever and, after an illness of eight days, died in the Ancon Hospital, Feb. 14, 1905.

vi Milford A., b. ——; d. young.

vii Eugene A., d. young.

viii Mary A.

† For ch. of Virgil Wendell Houghton and Elizabeth Adaline Lyle (2763), see serial No. 3005, et seq.


ii Charles C., b. 7, 23, 1869; d. 8, 3, 1892.

iii Willie H., b. 3, 20, 1875; m. 2, 1, 1896 Lizzie F.
Hall of Hanover, N. H. (Ch. Charles, b. 7, 31, 1888, in Norwich, Vt.)

iv John H., b. 6, 7, 1878; m. 10, 8, 1897 Anna Hall of Hanover, N. H. (Ch. Mildred, b. 11, 14, 1898. Res. of family, Norwich, Vt.)

(1977) Ch. of ELIZA\textsuperscript{8} CURRIER and Francis Smith (Marcia\textsuperscript{7}, Henry\textsuperscript{6}, Solomon\textsuperscript{5}, Solomon\textsuperscript{4}, Joshua\textsuperscript{3}, Robert\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

i Arthur\textsuperscript{9} Whitman, b. 5, 12, 1874.

ii Ellen Lois, b. 4, 25, 1876; d. 7, 18, 1877.

iii Houghton C., b. 5, 13, 1877.

iv Honora Elizabeth, b. 2, 9, 1880.

v James Francis, b. 7, 15, 1881.

vi Eva Margaret, b. 11, 14, 1884.

vii Ann Eliza, b. 8, 1, 1892.

(1979) Ch. of ISABELLA\textsuperscript{8} M. RUSSELL and Harvey W. Bishop (Aurilla\textsuperscript{7}, Henry\textsuperscript{6}, Solomon\textsuperscript{5}, Solomon\textsuperscript{4}, Joshua\textsuperscript{3}, Robert\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

i * Adaline\textsuperscript{9} Aurilla, b. 8, 15, 1866; m. 7, 5, 1884 Charles D. Platt, b. 1, 29, 1850. Res., Stratford, N. H.

ii John Nathan, b. 8, 11, 1868; m. 3, 27, 1894 Lucy Lampman, b. 1872; d. 2, 27, 1898. Res., West Glover, Vt. (Ch. Harvey William, b. 2, 7, 1897.)

iii Albert Richardson, b. 11, 12, 1873.

iv Eben R., b. 4, 12, 1875.

v Charles Henry, b. 4, 24, 1880.

(1981) Ch. of DORA\textsuperscript{8} E. RUSSELL and William Stanley (Aurilla\textsuperscript{7}, Henry\textsuperscript{6}, Solomon\textsuperscript{5}, Solomon\textsuperscript{4}, Joshua\textsuperscript{3}, Robert\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}).

i Eugene\textsuperscript{9} Arthur, M. D., b. 6, 10, 1875; m. 9, 22, 1901. Eva Fairbrother, b. 1874. Res., Waterbury, Vt.
The Ninth Generation


(2017) Ch. of OLIVE 6 L. HOUGHTON and W. S. Reynolds (Thomas 7 B., Richardson 6, Ephraim 5, James 4, Nathaniel 3, Jonas 2, John 1).

2786  i Gertrude 9 E., b. 9, 4, 1872; m. 2, 20, 1890 Fred E. Dundell.

2787  ii Fannie, b. 10, 18, 1877.

2788  iii Thomas B., b. 9, 10, 1879; d. 7, 6, 1884.

(2019) Ch. of HENRY 8 R. HOUGHTON and Effie Rhinehurst (Thomas 7, Richardson 6, Ephraim 5, Nathaniel 4, James 3, Jonas 2, John 1).

2789  i Levi 9 Eugene, b. Nov., 1874; m. Nov., 1895 Elida Mattice. He was a farmer. Probably the largest man of the Houghton family, being six feet, six inches high, and weighing two hundred and two when eighteen years of age.

2790  ii James B., b. April, 1881. Res., South Ripley, N. Y.

(2021) Ch. of ELLEN 8 J. HOUGHTON and Alonzo Caris (Thomas 7, Richardson 6, Ephraim 5, Nathaniel 4, James 3, Jonas 2, John 1).


2792  ii May S., b. 1875; m. Mr. Platt.

2793  iii Emma P., b. 3, 27, 1878.

2794  iv Edgar D., b. 12, 1, 1881. Ripley, N. Y.

2795  v Rena M., b. 6, 9, 1885.

(2023) Ch. of SARAH 8 J. REYNOLDS and John Perdue (Thomas 7, Richardson 6, Ephraim 5, Nathaniel 4, James 3, Jonas 2, John 1).

2796  i William 9 V., b. 2, 10, 1877.

2797  ii Walter R., b. 11, 24, 1880.
iii Fredrick H., b. 7, 19, 1884.
iv Harry W., b. 11, 25, 1891.

(2053) Ch. of INEZ⁸ ROBINSON and Earland E. Cook (Helen⁷, William⁸ H., William Peck⁵, Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

i Sidney⁹ B., b. 2, 2, 1888.
ii Verna P., b. 2, 1, 1892.
iii Milton R., b. 4, 22, 1896.
iv Sylvia Emory, b. 12, 11, 1897.

(2081) Ch. of EUGENE⁸ COOLIDGE HOUGHTON and Emma P. Bigelow (Robert⁷, Abner⁶, Abijah⁶, Abijah⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹).
i Robert⁹ Bigelow, b. 7, 9, 1886.
ii Gladys Isabella, b. 8, 29, 1887.
iii Richard Coolidge, b. 12, 6, 1889.
iv Lucy Forbush, b. 9, 21, 1891.
v Philip, b. 5, 7, 1893.
vi Dorothy Taylor, b. 3, 11, 1894.

(2091) Ch. of FRED⁹ PRESCOTT HOUGHTON and Anna M. Keeley (Daniel⁷, Abijah⁶, Abijah⁵, Abijah⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹).
i * Daniel⁹ Farrand, b. 12, 16, 1869. (Son, Frank, b. 1894.)
ii Emilie Jacques, b. 10, 21, 1871; d. 9, 18, 1872.
iii Anna Pauline, b. 12, 21, 1872; m. 9, 2, 1909
   Harry S. Williams, b. in Paw Paw, Mich. Res., Aberdeen, N. D.
iv Fred Prescott, Jr., b. 3, 1, 1875. Res., Duluth, Minn.
v Eugene, b. 11, 21, 1877.
vi George Emmett, b. 10, 7, 1880.
vii Charles, b. 12, 22, 1885. All the ch. of this family
   b. in Racine, Wis.
(2779) Ch. of ADALINE⁹ RUSSELL BISHOP and Charles Platt (Isabella⁸, Aurilla⁷, Henry⁶, Solomon⁵, Solomon⁴, Joshua³, Robert², John¹).

2817 i Charles¹⁰ Judson, b. 6, 24, 1885; d. 9, 17, 1887.
2818 ii Frank Bishop, b. 11, 16, 1887.
2819 iii Maribel Bishop, b. 10, 18, 1889.
2820 iv Roxanna, b. 10, 9, 1890; d. 1, 5, 1891.
2821 v Mahala, b. 12, 1, 1892; d. 2, 20, 1893.
2822 vi Charles Grandison, b. 10, 6, 1899. All ch. of this family were b. in Stratford, N. H.

(397) Ch. of JOSIAH⁶ HOUGHTON and Joana Richards (Maj. Jonathan⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2823 i Marcellus⁷, b. 9, 21, 1819, Hallowell, Me.; d. 12, 17, 1895, Medford, Mass.; m. 11, 25, 1841, Catherine Charlotte Fogg, b. 7, 18, 1822, Thomaston, Me.; d. 7, 17, 1891, Concord, Mass. Dau. of Samuel and Charlotte. Res., Winthrop, Me.

(2823) Ch. of MARCELLUS⁷ HOUGHTON and Catherine C. Fogg (Josiah⁶, Maj. Jonathan⁵, Israel⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2824 i Frances⁸ Eugene, b. 6, 7, 1842, Lowell, Mass.; d. 6, 25, 1899, Harvard, Mass.; m. 5, 16, 1860 Ephraim Houghton.
2825 ii Josiah, b. 7, 25, 1845; d. in the Battle of the Wilderness, May, 1864.
2826 iii * Malvina Amanda, b. 7, 22, 1847, Lowell, Mass.; m. 1, 22, 1868 Fredrick Wetherbee, Harvard.
2828 v * George Edmond, b. 4, 15, 1853, Warwick, Mass.; m. 4, 28, 1880 Amy Frances Beaubone, b. 6, 8, 1858, Concord, Mass.; d. 11, 4, 1892, Waltham, Mass.
The Family of John Houghton

vi Catherine Alice, b. 5, 3, 1856, Bolton, Mass.; m. 9, 14, 1876 Warren H. Fairbanks, Harvard, Mass.

vii Marietta, b. 9, 15, 1858, Bolton, Mass.; m. 5, 15, 1879 John Frank Turner, Charlestown, Mass.

viii Herbert Lincoln, b. 11, 7, 1860, Bolton, Mass.; m. 8, 29, 1902 Agnes Cowperthwait, Brooklyn, N. Y.

ix Eugenia, b. 12, 14, 1862, Bolton, Mass.; m. 12, 6, 1888 Charles D. Lurette, Concord, Mass.

(2826) Ch. of MALVINA3 Houghton and Fredrick Wetherbee (Marcellus7, Josiah6, Maj. Jonathan5, Israel4, Jacob3, John2, John1).

i Mabel9 Gertrude, b. 10, 30, 1871, Lowell, Mass.

ii Mona, b. 7, 22, 1873, Lowell, Mass.

iii Ralph Houghton, b. 3, 12, 1886, New York.

iv Fredrick, Jr., b. 2, 19, 1889, New York.

(2828) Ch. of GEORGE8 EDMOND Houghton and Amy Francis Beaubone (Marcellus7, Josiah6, Maj. Jonathan5, Israel4, Jacob3, John2, John1).

i Ruth9, b. 10, 18, 1882.

ii Donald Marcellus, b. 4, 23, 1886.

iii Chesley, b. 12, 29, 1887; m. 7, 2 ———. M. 2d, 7, 17, 1894 Mary Alice Brown, b. 4, 21, 1870, Camden, Me.

iv Philip Brown, b. 8, 18, 1897; d. 7, 30, 1899.

v George E., Jr., b. 4, 14, 1900.

vi Helen Jordan, b. 4, 24, 1904.

(1842) Ch. of ABBIE8 LOWELL Houghton and Hugh M. Cameron (Rufus7, Asa6, Jonathan5, Jonathan4, Jonathan3, John2, John1).

i Christine9, b. 8, 22, 1878; m. Mr. Rugg, dec.

ii Emma Elizabeth, b. 9, 14, 1879; m. Mr. Carpenter.

iii Anne Margaret, b. 9, 24, 1883.

iv Abbie Lowell, b. 7, 20, 1885; m. Mr. Wallace.
(1843) Ch. of EMMA⁸ ADALINE HOUGHTON and William Carter (Rufus⁷, Asa⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², John¹).

2847 i Abbie⁹ Carter, b. 4, 9, 1879; m. Mr. Wheeler. (Ch. Caroline Christina and Martha Stoors.)

2848 ii William Houghton, b. 12, 19, 1881.

2849 iii Elizabeth, b. 2, 22, 1887.

(429) Ch. of JONATHAN⁶ LOCKLIN and Rachel Parker and Sally Houghton (Abigail⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2850 i Thirza⁷, b. 1, 31, 1780; m. 9, 20, 1807 William Thurston.

2851 ii David, b. 4, 9, 1782.

2852 iii Sarah, b. 4, 16, 1784; m. James Cummings, Jr., Putney, Vt.

2853 iv Joshua, b. 5, 3, 1786; m. Miranda Hartwell.

2854 v Roswell, b. 3, 19, 1788; d. 2, 9, 1789.

2855 vi Nathan, b. 10, 6, 1789.

2856 vii * Sophia, b. 9, 26, 1791; m. July, 1810, Cephas Johnson.

(Ch. of 2d wife, Sally Houghton Locklin.)

2857 viii Cynthia, b. July, 1798; m. 1, 10, 1825 Jacob Huntley.

2858 ix Betsey, b. 3, 19, 1802; m. 9, 24, 1826 Ira Cady.

2859 x Hiram, b. 1, 11, 1804.

2860 xi Artemas, b. 3, 30, 1806; m. 8, 11, 1826 Thirza Streeter.

2861 xii Lucinda, b. 10, 16, 1808; m. 1, 10, 1826.

2862 xiii Almira, b. 4, 11, 1812.

(2856) Ch. of SOPHIA⁷ LOCKLIN and Cephas Johnson (Jonathan⁶, Abigail⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2863 i * Jerome⁸ J., m. Almira Farmer.

(2863) Ch. of JEROME⁸ JOHNSON and Almira Farmer
(Sophia⁷, Jonathan⁶, Abigail⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).

2864 i Almeda⁹ N., m. Lewis Whitney. (Ch. Nellie, m. W. H. Phillips.)

(231) Ch. of RELIEF⁶ STEARNES and Simon Farmer (Ruth⁴, Eleazar⁴, Robert², John¹).

2865 i Ephraim⁶, b. 11, 10, 1782.

2866 ii Luther, b. 1, 30, 1785; m. in 1806 Lydia Willard.

2867 iii * Simon, Jr., b. 9, 21, 1787; m. 11, 19, 1812 Hannah Hildreth.

2868 iv Calvin, b. 12, 26, 1790.

2869 v Joseph.

2870 vi Leafy, m. Daniel Williams.

2871 vii Betsey, b. ——; d. 3, 21, 1900.

2872 viii Polly, m. Matthias Durst.

(2867) Ch. of SIMON⁶ FARMER, JR., and Hanna Hildreth (Relief⁵, Ruth⁴, Eleazar³, Robert², John¹).

2873 i Almira⁷, b. ——; m. Jerome Johnson. (Ch. Almeda N., m. Lewis H. Whitney. Their dau., Nellie, m. W. H. Phillips.)

(1256) Ch. of JOSIAH⁸ SAWYER HOUGHTON and Betsey A. Fitch (Thomas⁷, Richardson⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nathaniel⁴ James³, Jonas², John¹).

2874 i Asa Richardson⁹, b. 3, 26, 1850; d. 3, 30, 1854.

2875 ii Morris Adelbert, b. 12, 15, 1852; d. 10, 25, 1889; m. Adella Thurston. Res., Bennett's Corner, N. Y. (Ch. Grace Adella, b. 5, 18, 1883; m. Clayton Griffith, Rochester, N. Y. Edwin Josiah, b. 11, 23, 1889.)

2875a iii Phoebe Algeria, b. 3, 23, 1855.

2876 iv Rev. Orrin Josiah, b. 2, 4, 1857, at State Bridge, N. Y.; m. Jeanette Maria Lyman of Augusta, N. Y. M. 2d, Emma Eliza Crandall of Oneida, N. Y. He is a graduate of Central Normal College
of Danville, Ind., and of Syracuse University, and member of the Northern N. Y. Conference. (Ch. Milton Orrin, b. 5, 8, 1892.)

2877  v George Albert, b. 9, 20, 1858; m. Lena Auriner of Mexico, N. Y. (Ch. Albert.)

2878  vii Sarah Triphenia, b. 4, 18, 1863; m. Burton W. Lanthier, Brooklyn, S. D.

2879  viii Thomas Addison, b. 10, 9, 1865; m. Nellie Freeman, North Bay, N. Y.

(577) Ch. of CALVIN⁶ E. HOUGHTON and Abbie D. Smith (Menassah⁵, Eleazar⁴, Eleazar³, Robert², John¹).

2880  i Smith⁷ W., b. 3, 16, 1826; d. 10, 6, 1876; m. 6, 1, 1857. Jennie Mulligan.

2881  ii Byron D., b. 12, 27, 1829; d. 12, 24, 1909; m. 5, 5, 1855 Ellen E. Green. (Ch. Claude S., b. 4, 22, 1856; m. 6, 3, 1907. Clara L. Barrett.)

2882† iii * Calvin V., b. 11, 25, 1831; d. 1902.

2883† iv * Grovenor G., b. 10, 2, 1833.

2884  v Harrison H., b. 8, 6, 1839.

2885  vi Gilbert Paul, b. 10, 8, 1845; d. 3, 5, 1857.

2886† vii * Ellen A., b. 2, 6, 1836; m. 6, 5, 1855 Henry W. Weeden, dec. M. 2d, Charles W. Miles.

2887  viii Flora E., b. 8, 4, 1841; d. 5, 17, 1895; m. Eleazar Dodge.

2888  ix Sarah L., b. 12, 4, 1843; m. 7, 11, 1866 Charles B. Skinner.

† For ch. of Calvin V. Houghton (2882), see serial No. 3109, et seq.

† For ch. of Grovenor G. Houghton (2883), see serial No. 3111, et seq.

† For ch. of Ellen A. Houghton (2886), see serial No. 3113, et seq.

(304) Ch. of JONATHAN⁵ HOUGHTON and Melinda McLeod and Lydia Walker (Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

2889  i Luther⁶ Root, b. 9, 29, 1813; d. 8, 28, 1815.
ii Eliza Ann, b. 7, 3, 1815.
iiii * Charles E., b. 3, 19, 1818; d. 5, 12, 1890; m. 1, 1, 1838 Mary E. Hutchins, d. 4, 5, 1907.
iv Jonathan Clark, b. 8, 4, 1822.
v Royal Lafayette, b. 8, 12, 1824.
vi Merritt M., b. 4, 15, 1832. Ch. of Lydia Walker.

(2891) Ch. of CHARLES⁶ E. HOUGHTON and Mary E. Hutchins (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Josiah⁴, Jonas², John¹).

i * Helen⁷ C., b. in Shaftsbury, Vt., 6, 22, 1841; m. 10, 17, 1861 Nairn Burgess, Jr. M. 2d, 7, 24, 1878 Hiram Cole, who d. 5, 8, 1892. Res., North Remington, Vt.

ii Edmund C., b. 5, 30, 1843; d. 3, 29, 1893.

(2896) Ch. of HELEN⁷ C. HOUGHTON and Nairn Burgess (Charles⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Jonas², John¹).

i Fredrick⁵ Elmer, b. in Hoosick, N. Y., 12, 16, 1863; m. 6, 23, 1885 Agnes Huling. He is president of Howard National Bank, Burlington, Vt., and president of the Horatio Hickok Co., manufacturers of lumber and boxes; director of the Burlington Light and Power Co., and director of Melch Brothers Maple Company. (Ch. Helen Madeline; Fredrick Vaughn.)

ii Charles W., b. 8, 9, 1867; d. in infancy.

(2763) Ch. of VIRGIL⁹ WENDELL HOUGHTON and Eliza Lyle (Alonzo⁸, Thomas⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).
The Ninth Generation

3005  i * Curtis10 Lyle, b. 4, 17, 1869, in North Branch, Minn.; m. 4, 15, 1894 Alma J. Gale, b. 4, 12, 1876, in Howell Co., Mo. Res., White Church, Mo. Farmer and stock raiser.

3006  ii Helen Genevieve, b. 10, 31, 1870, in North Branch, Minn. Teacher many years. At this date (1, 20, 1911) at home with parents. Res., Rich Hill, Mo.

3007  iii * Alva Gerard, b. 10, 29, 1872; m. 2, 10, 1897 Elva Davie Reed, b. 11, 12, 1872; d. 3, 5, 1902. (Ch. Nettie Melina, b. 5, 12, 1899, in Peace Valley, Mo.; Virgil Alexander, b. 2, 23, 1902; d. 9, 12, 1902.) Alva G. m. 2d, 10, 7, 1903 Lawrence Stokes, b. 3, 14, 1881. (Ch. Clarence Theodore, b. 2, 18, 1906.) Res. of family, Peace Valley, Mo.

3008  iv Allan Virgil, b. 11, 5, 1875; d. 11, 22, 1891. Res., Rich Hill, Mo.

3009  v * Maggie Irene, b. 8, 7, 1878, in Pleasant Gap, Mo.; m. 8, 21, 1901 Marvin Allan Kennett, b. 7, 24, 1875. Res., 430 Sprague Ave., Walla Walla, Wash. Mrs. Kennett is a beautiful woman in character and person.

(3005) Ch. of CURTIS10 LYLE HOUGHTON and Alma Gale (Virgil9, Alonzo8, Thomas7, Nathaniel6, Ebenezer6, Cyrus4, Ebenezer6, Robert2, John3).

3010  i Curtis11 Eugene, b. 2, 27, 1895.

3011  ii Agnes, b. 6, 6, 1896.

3012  iii Ernest, b. 10, 14, 1897.

3013  iv Charles Allan, b. 9, 5, 1899.

3014  v Ina May, b. 7, 9, 1901; d. 1, 6, 1902.

3015  vi Myrtle Alpha, b. 1, 4, 1903.

3016  vii Julius Edward, b. 12, 9, 1904.

3017  viii Blanche Genevieve, b. 10, 27, 1906.


(The father of this family went to Howell County, Mo., in
1893, after having spent some time in the west working in mines, when he took a homestead of 160 acres and later bought additional acres adjoining. The children of this large family are bright and industrious. They work hard and play hard.)

(3007) Ch. of ALVA¹⁰ G. HOUGHTON and Elva D. Reed
(Virgil⁹, Alonzo⁸, Thomas⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).
3019 i Nettie¹¹ Melina, b. 5, 12, 1899, Peace Valley, Mo.
3020 ii Virgil Alexander, b. 2, 23, 1902; d. 9, 12, 1902.
3021 iii Clarence Theodore, b. 2, 18, 1906. (Son of 2d wife.)

(3009) Ch. of MAGGIE¹⁰ IRENE HOUGHTON and Marvin A. Kennett (Virgil⁹, Alonzo⁸, Thomas⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Cyrus⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², John¹).
3022 i Madeline¹¹, b. 5, 17, 1902, in Rich Hill, Mo.
3023 ii Genevieve, b. 5, 4, 1904.

(593) Ch. of PHINEAS⁶ DIVOL and Harriet A. Gilson
(Esther⁵, Eleazar⁴, Jr., Eleazar³, Robert², John¹).
3025 i Laura⁷ Alfreda, b. 2, 23, 1842; m. Mr. Robbins.
3026 ii Phineas Merrick, b. 1, 14, 1844.
3027 iii Myron Henry, b. 9, 27, 1846.
3028 iv * Harriet Ann, b. 5, 23, 1847; m. John Houghton,
    son of Thomas Park Houghton, son of Eleazar, Jr. For ch. see bracket No. 1142.
3029 v Charles Leonard, b. 7, 7, 1849.

(2090) Ch. of DANIEL⁸ FRANK HOUGHTON and wife
(Daniel⁹, Abijah⁶, Abijah⁵, Abijah⁴, Benjamin⁸, Benjamin², John¹).
3031 ii Fred Prescott. Res., Board of Trade Bldg., Duluth, Minn.
3032 iii Pauline, m. Harry Sebra Williams. Res., Aberdeen, S. D.
3034 v Eugene H., Grain Exchange, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
3035 vi Charles G. Res., 303 Galena St., Dixon, Ill.

(94a) Ch. of EBENEZER⁴ HOUGHTON and Emma Jones (Ebenezer⁸, Robert⁷, John⁶).

3036 i Sally⁵, b. 3, 20, 1790; d. 2, 25, 1872.
3037 ii David, b. 3, 15, 1792; d. 2, 1, 1867; m. 9, 26, 1828
Calista Parker.
3038 iii Lucy, b. 6, 12, 1794; m. 12, 28, 1815. Ebenezer Atherton.
3039 iv Abigail, b. 5, 26, 1796; d. 1, 11, 1876; unm.
3040 v Relief, b. 7, 9, 1798; m. Jonas Bessom.
3041 vi Eunice, b. 10, 12, 1800; m. Thomas Houghton of Bolton, Mass.
3042 vii Mary, b. 8, 10, 1802; d. 5, 28, 1812.
3043 viii Rufus, b. 10, 22, 1804; m. 4, 2, 1834 Susan Farnsworth.
3044 ix Louisa, b. 12, 3, 1808; d. 11, 16, 1894.
3045 x Loenza, b. 12, 3, 1808; d. 1, 5, 1871. Both were unmarried.
3046 xi Jane, b. 8, 6, 1810; m. Mr. Upham, d.
3048 xiii William, b. 9, 12, 1812; d. 9, 20, 1812.

(695) Ch. of WILLIAM⁶ HOUGHTON and Orilla E. Cornish (Jonas⁸, Jonas⁷, Josiah⁶, Jonas⁵, John⁴).

3049 i Harriet⁶ E., b. 6, 18, 1830; d. 5, 29, 1894.
3050 ii Lucetta, b. 4, 24, 1832; d. 8, 29, 1897.
iii * Horace, b. 12, 11, 1833; m. 6, 17, 1858 Elizabeth Hudson Wishart.

iv Chester W., b. 11, 3, 1835; d. 11, 19, 1865.

v Lucy E., b. 10, 12, 1839.

vi Infant son, b. 6, 16, 1843; d. 6, 16, 1843.

(3051) Ch. of HORACE⁷ HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Hudson Wishart (William⁶, Jonas⁵, Jonas⁴, Josiah⁳, Jonas², John¹).

i Flora⁸ Aurilla, b. 6, 27, 1859.

ii Harley Jewell, b. 11, 22, 1862; d. 1, 15, 1886; m. 9, 15, 1885. Nettie Elizabeth Taylor.

iii Jessie Elmina, b. 3, 21, 1867.

iv Buell Burrell, b. 8, 6, 1870.

v Orley Clifton, b. 3, 19, 1877.

vi Cecile Lucetta, b. 5, 29, 1881.

(1128) Ch. of HENRY⁷ EDMOND HOUGHTON and Abigail M. Derby (Lyman⁶, Stephen⁵, Eleazar⁴, Eleazar³, Robert², John¹).

i Henry⁸ Leslie, b. 11, 13, 1859; m. 2, 28, 1888 Alice E. Willard, b. 5, 31, 1855, at Halifax, Vt. Railroad employee.

ii Everett Lyman, b. 10, 31, 1860; m. 4, 30, 1890 Stella M. Graves, b. 4, 10, 1864, at Unity, N. H. Farmer. Res., Walpole, N. H. (Ch. Ruth, b. 2, 16, 1891; d. 4, 29, 1904; Ralph, b. 10, 26, 1892; Howard B., b. 11, 29, 1899; d. 1, 12, 1902.)

iii Frank Melvin, b. 12, 5, 1862; m. 9, 16, 1886 Nellie V. Kempton, b. in Claremont, N. H., 1, 19, 1865. Res., Walpole, N. H. (Ch. Henry E., b. 7, 22, 1888; Leonard Ira, b. 7, 13, 1891; Mary Abigail, b. 8, 29, 1897.)

iv Elmer Ellsworth, b. 3, 27, 1864; d. by drowning, 4, 21, 1868.

v Ernest Orrin, b. 10, 19, 1866; m. 11, 12, 1890 Addie M. Lee, b. 3, 20, 1870. M. 2d, Mary Palmer, 9, 1, 1905. Cabinet maker. Res., 162 Madison
Orley C. Houghton and his Residence
The Ninth Generation 519

Ave., Bridgeport, Conn. (Ch. of 1st wife, Ethel Irene, b. 12, 31, 1892).

3066 vi Algion Edward, b. 3, 10, 1868; m. 6, 6, 1894 Jennie Selkirk, b. 12, 6, 1874, in Surry, N. H. Farmer. Res., Walpole, N. H. (Ch. Mabel J., b. 3, 1, 1896; Edward A., b. 8, 11, 1897; Lizzie, b. 5, 1, 1898; d. 11, 1901; Warren, b. 4, 21, 1901; Eunice M., b. 8, 12, 1903; Amy H., b. 4, 26, 1905; Everett E., b. 8, 12, 1909; Beatrice, b. 7, 27, 1910.)

3067 vii Clara Bell, b. 9, 21, 1870; m. Nov., 1895 Ivan Willard, b. 7, 19, 1872, at Halifax, Vt. Res., 2 Myrtle St., Brattleboro, Vt.

3068 viii Mary Louisa, b. 5, 5, 1872; m. 10, 18, 1893 George H. Aldrich, b. 3, 6, 1858, in Rutland, Vt. Res., West Moreland, N. H. (Ch. Clara B., b. 7, 25, 1894; Felix E., b. 9, 7, 1895; Ruby M., b. 7, 21, 1897; Rose E., b. 5, 10, 1899; Anita, b. 9, 5, 1901; Marjorie E., b. 5, 16, 1909.

(937) Ch. of WILLIAM M. HOUGHTON and Sarah E. Harding (Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jacob, John, John).

3069 i * John Harding, m. 1860, Ruth Alice Warren, dau. of Benjamin J. Warren of Fall River, Mass. Wife d. in 1897, aged 59 years. He m. 2d, in 1898. Mrs. Phoebe A. Gillespie of London, Eng. He received his early education in Fall River, and at the age of fifteen began to learn the machinist's trade, at which he continued to work for a number of years. At length he purchased his employer's business and founded the firm of Gifford & Houghton, engineers and machinists. Afterward he bought Mr. Gifford's interest, and was for some time in business alone. In 1874, he moved from Fall River to Cambridge, Mass., and took charge of the machine department of Kendall & Roberts, with whom he continued up
to 1883. In that year he took the New England agency of the Lidgerwood Manufacturing Company’s hoisting engines and boilers, also of the Atlas Engine Works, and later he became the New England agent for the Ball Engine Company. In 1899 Mr. Houghton changed his residence from Cambridge to Auburndale, and later to Boston.

While he was in Fall River, in his early manhood, he served as a member of the city council. He has always been independent in politics. He is a prominent member of the Masonic order, belonging to Mizpah Lodge of Cambridge, Cambridge Royal Arch Chapter, Boston Council, B. & S. M., Boston Commandery of K. T., and the Scottish, being a thirty-second degree Mason, a member of Massachusetts Consistory.

(3069) Ch. of JOHN\(^8\) HARDING HOUGHTON and Ruth A. Warren (William\(^7\), Jonathan\(^6\), Jonathan\(^5\), Jonathan\(^4\), Jacob\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

3070 i Ellen\(^9\) Warren, m. William H. Wilson of Watertown, Mass. (Ch. Raymond H., Ruth W., Philip.)

3071 ii Alice C., m. William S. Phillips of Cambridge. (Ch. Wendell H., Lawrence J.)

3072 iii Charles W. Now in business with his father.

(283) Ch. of BENJAMIN\(^5\) HOUGHTON and Eunice Moore (Solomon\(^4\), Joshua\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

3073 i Parley\(^6\), b. 3, 8, 1789.

3074 ii Solomon, b. 11, 7, 1790.

3075 iii Cynthia, b. 10, 18, 1792.

3076 iv Sally, b. 6, 15, 1794.

3077 v Allothina, b. 4, 18, 1796.

3078 vi Parley, b. 6, 28, 1798.

3079 vii Prudence, b. 10, 17, 1799.

3080 viii Eunice, b. 7, 1, 1801.

3081 ix * Dolly, b. 4, 19, 1803; m. 6, 18, 1829, Willard
Andrews of Bolston, Mass. He had the homestead as long as he lived. D. 4, 23, 1874. She d. 1888.

3082 x Benjamin, b. 11, 11, 1804.
3083 xi Nahum, b. 11, 11, 1806.
3084 xii Parney, b. 7, 4, 1808.
3085 xiii Parney Parker, b. 12, 7, 1811.
3086 xiv Rebecca Whitcomb, b. 12, 9, 1813.

(3081) Ch. of DOLLY\(^6\) Houghton and Willard Andrews (Benjamin\(^5\), Solomon\(^4\), Joshua\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

3087 i Albert\(^7\) Willard, b. 7, 19, 1831.
3088 ii Theodore, b. 1, 11, 1833; d. 3, 1, 1888.
3089 iii Julia, b. 5, 30, 1835; m. Samuel Rice of Northboro, Mass.
3091 v William, b. 11, 20, 1840; d. 1841.
3092 vi Emma E., b. 3, 13, 1846; m. John A. Ware.

(339) Ch. of HENRY\(^6\) H. Houghton and Sally Perry (Abraham\(^5\), Jacob\(^4\), Jacob\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

3093 i Don\(^7\) Alonzo, b. 5, 18, 1809; m. Emily Miller.
3094 ii * Sarah Adaline, b. 2, 24, 1811; d. 4, 8, 1854, in Brattleboro, Vt.; m. 12, 5, 1833 Sewall Morse, b. 1, 6, 1809; d. 5, 2, 1881. Res., East Dummerston.
3095 iii Helen Augusta, b. in 1823; m. Alonzo Farr.
3096 iv George, b. ——; m. Emma Ward. M. 2d, Sarah Thomas.
3097 v Harriet, b. ——; m. George Bennett.
3098 vi Benjamin Franklin, b. 7, 17, 1832; d. 11, 13, 1856.

(3094) Ch. of SARAH\(^7\) Adaline Houghton and Sewall Morse (Henry\(^6\), Abraham\(^5\), Jacob\(^4\), Jacob\(^3\), John\(^2\), John\(^1\)).

3099 i Calista\(^8\) Adaline, b. 11, 14, 1835.
3100 ii * Ellen Elizabeth, b. 6, 27, 1838, in Brattleboro,
The Family of John Houghton

3101 iii Rosabelle Amanda, b. 10, 29, 1846; d. 9, 29, 1875.

(3100) Ch. of ELLEN8 ELIZABETH MORSE and Henry Merett Currier (Sarah7, Henry6, Abraham5, Jacob4, Jacob3, John2, John1).


(3103) Ch. of JOHN BETHUEL HOUGHTON, b. 8, 14, 1839, in Cook Co., Ill., and Mary Bricker, b. 7, 31, 1848; m. 1, 1, 1869, at Chicago, Ill. The parents were own cousins; ancestry cannot be traced. Father lost his parents when quite young and made his own way in the world. He enlisted in the army 4, 15, 1861, and was discharged 1, 23, 1864, by reason of enlistment in the regular army. He enlisted in the 8th U. S. Infantry 1, 23, 1864, and was discharged with rank of corporal 1, 23, 1867. Date of death not known, but in Leander, Wyo. Wife now living in Wichita, Kan.

3103a i Joel Bricker, b. 8, 29, 1863; d. 9, 17, 1869.
3104 ii Grace May, b. 10, 10, 1870; d. 11, 1, 1870.
3105 iii Edwin Marr, b. 9, 12, 1871; d. 9, 18, 1871.
3106 iv Gertrude Estelle, b. 9, 25, 1873; m. in 1895 L. J. Elrick. She is a typewriter, stenographer, school teacher and a thorough business woman. Res., 929 St. Francis Ave., Wichita, Kan.

3108 vi Guy Bethuel, b. 7, 14, 1879; d. 10, 11, 1879.

(2882) Ch. of CALVIN7 V. HOUGHTON and Sarah Burt (Calvin6 E., Manasseh5, Eleazar4, Eleazar3, Robert2, John1).
i R. Lee⁸, b. 6, 29, 1869; m. Alice Fuller. (Ch. Calvin J., b. 6, 22, 1893.)

ii Ada, b. 9, 13, 1870; m. Daniel B. Gill.

(2883) Ch. of GROVENOR⁷ G. HOUGHTON and Charlotte Wilder (Calvin⁶, Manasseh⁵, Eleazar⁴, Eleazar³, Robert², John¹).

i Maud⁸, b. 11, 16, 1866; d. 7, 18, 1876.

ii Forest, b. 1, 12, 1867; m. 10, 10, 1889 Ida House. (Ch. Maud V., b. 10, 10, 1890; Daisy B., b. 2, 12, 1898.)

(2886) Ch. of ELLEN⁷ A. HOUGHTON and Henry W. Weeden (Calvin⁶, Manasseh⁵, Eleazar⁴, Eleazar³, Robert², John¹).

i Ida⁸ E., b. 5, 21, 1856; m. 9, 5, 1876 David Dunsmoor. (Ch. Harry.)

ii Jennie B., b. 10, 2, 1859; d. 4, 10, 1890; m. Mr. Dodge. M. 2d, Mr. Quinn. (Ch. Blanche Dodge.)

(351) Ch. of TIMOTHY⁶ HOUGHTON and Olive Moore (Simon⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).


ii Oran, b. 5, 26, 1801; d. 5, 4, 1829.

iii Franklin, b. 4, 12, 1803; d. 9, 25, 1878; m. 3, 31, 1831 Eunice Blaney.

iv Rowena, b. 12, 1, 1804; d. 5, 19, 1857; m. 6, 1, 1825 Dexter Pratt, b. 8, 13, 1804. Res., Cambridge, Mass. M. 2d, Lyman Thurston.

v Sophronia, b. 8, 14, 1806; d. 12, 16, 1877; m. Dr. David Allen. Res., Cambridge, Mass.


vii * Simon Willard, b. 11, 12, 1812; d. 3, 25, 1899; m. 4, 7, 1837 Sarah Ann Mead, b. 7, 10, 1818. Justice of the peace forty years. D. 7, 17, 1894.
Moved to Marlboro, Vt., 1838; to Putney, Vt., 1849. Member of Constitutional Convention, 1870. In the early seventies when Lord Houghton visited Canada, Simon Willard went to Montreal to see him, and was presented by Lord Houghton with a silver snuff box. This incident is furnished by his granddaughter, Grace Almeda Houghton (Mrs. Arthur Dwight Cutler), of Springfield, Mass.

3122 viii Anson, b. 9, 13, 1815; d. 2, 18, 1861. Thetford, Vt.

(3121) Ch. of SIMON7 WILLARD HOUGHTON and Sarah Ann Mead (Timothy6, Simon5, Jacob4, Jacob3, John2, John1).

3123 i * Ellen8 Rowena, b. 5, 23, 1839; m. Marshall Frost. (Ch. Marshall, Jr., m. 11, 11, 1866. Jennie Hubbard. Florence, m. Harry N. Hawes.)

3124 ii * Edward Timothy, b. 3, 6, 1842; d. 9, 23, 1909; m. 11, 27, 1866 Alice A. Giles, b. 7, 7, 1844; d. 1, 8, 1887. Res., Springfield, Mass. M. 2d, Angenette A. Blaisdell of Richford, Vt. In navy in the Civil War.

3125 iii * George Anson, b. 3, 12, 1844; m. Abigail Holmes of Denver, Col. In army in Civil War.


3127 v * Dr. Simon Willard, Jr., b. 1, 17, 1849; m. 1, 20, 1883 Minnie Little. Res., Hazardville, Conn. (Ch. Earl. Dentist. Olive, d. in infancy.)

3128 vi Caroline Keyes, b. 5, 17, 1852; m. 3, 22, 1887 Hollis C. Squires, 65 Canal St., Brattleboro, Vt.

3129 vii * Catherine Sophronia, b. 5, 9, 1855; d. June 17, 1904; m. 5, 17, 1877 Albert Morrison. Res., Cranton, Pa. (Ch. Helen and Harriet, twins, b. 7, 15, 1883. Helen m. 10, 12, 1909 Arthur De Ayala. Res., 1429 Mulberry St., Scranton, Pa.)

3130 viii * Mary Elizabeth, b. 8, 16, 1857; d. Aug., 1908; m. 10, 6, 1881 Henry S. Hurlburt. Res., Hatfield, Mass.
(3123) Ch. of ELLEN⁶ ROWENA HOUGHTON and Marshall Frost (Simon⁷ W., Timothy⁶, Simon⁵, Jacob⁴, Benjamin³, John², John¹).
3131  i Marshall⁹ Houghton, b. 5, 22, 1864; m. 11, 22, 1887 Jennie Hubbard. He is a pattern maker and draftsman. (Ch. Lawrence H., b. 2, 22, 1889. Junior in University of Vermont, medical department. Harold H., b. 1, 3, 1893. In school. Marshall Willard, b. 4, 19, 1895; d. 5, 17, 1895.)
3132  ii Florence H., b. 8, 24, 1880; m. 10, 9, 1907. Harry Worthington.

(3124) Ch. of EDWARD⁸ TIMOTHY HOUGHTON and Alice A. Giles (Simon⁷, Timothy⁶, Simon⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).
3133  i Catherine⁹ Louise, b. 4, 21, 1868.
3135  iii Nellie Frost, b. 9, 16, 1872.

(3125) Ch. of GEORGE⁸ ANSON HOUGHTON and Mary Abigail Holmes (Simon⁷, Timothy⁶, Simon⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², John¹).
3136  i Mary⁹ Bassett, b. 1870; m. Lester Smith. Architect. Res., Denver, Col. (Ch. Archibald Houghton.)
3137  ii Allan Holmes, d. in infancy.
3138  iii Rowena Sophronia, b. ———; m. Ralph Barney. Res., Denver, Col.
3140  v Ralph Willard, b. ———; m. Bertha Gally. Res., Vancouver, B. C.
3141  vi Georgia Avis, b. ———; m. Ralph Hardee, Denver, Col.
3142  vii Sarah Ashton.
(3126) Ch. of SARAH 8 LOUISE HOUGHTON and Wilder B. Harding (Simon 7, Timothy 6, Simon 5, Jacob 4, Jacob 3, John 2, John 1).

3144 i Harold 9 Richardson, b. 6, 30, 1879; m. 10, 7, 1905 Anson May Wheaton of Southwick, Mass. Res., Columbus, O. (Ch. John Richardson, b. 9, 12, 1906; Richard Wheaton, b. 2, 22, 1909.)

3145 iii Blanche H., b. 7, 6, 1881; m. 8, 26, 1903 Judson Oliver Brooks. (Ch. Kathleen, b. 4, 11, 1906; d. 4, 12, 1906; Winifred Harding, b. 3, 2, 1908.)

3146 iv Lucy Kathleen, b. 12, 19, 1882; d. 10, 11, 1883.

3147 v Malcom Bennett, b. 3, 29, 1885; m. 12, 17, 1904 Bessie Galpin of Southwick, Mass. He is an architect in New York City. (Ch. Theodore Houghton, b. 9, 24, 1905.)

(3130) Ch. of MARY 8 ELIZABETH HOUGHTON and Henry S. Hurlburt (Simon 7, Timothy 6, Simon 5, Jacob 4, Jacob 3, John 2, John 1).

3150 i John 9 H., b. 2, 6, 1886; m. 9, 5, 1908 Jessie Bartlett. Graduate of Amherst College.

3151 ii Olive, b. 2, 28, 1888. Graduate of Smith College, and teaching in Maine.

3152 iii Claude Harrison, b. 12, 19, 1889. Now (1910) studying in Amherst College.

3153 iv Silas Graves, b. 10, 5, 1892. In Amherst College.

Ch. of AMBROSE HOUGHTON and Relief Dale. We are unable to trace the connection of Ambrose and Relief with their ancestry, but give them a place, hoping some of our readers will be able to do so.

3162 i Aaron, b. 6, 4, 1802; d. 1888; m. Polly Shippy, b. 11, 9, 1801; d. 1887.

3163 ii Abel, n. r.

3164 iii Prudy, n. r.
(3162) Ch. of AARON HOUGHTON and Polly Shippy (Ambrose).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3165</td>
<td>i Lewis</td>
<td>b. 1827</td>
<td>d. 1870</td>
<td>(Ch. Irvin, Emma, dec.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3166</td>
<td>ii Rosetta</td>
<td>b. 1828</td>
<td></td>
<td>Res., Mound City, Ore.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3167</td>
<td>iii Caroline</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b. 1830.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3168</td>
<td>iv Danford</td>
<td>b. 1831</td>
<td></td>
<td>Killed in the Civil War.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3169</td>
<td>v Hiram</td>
<td>b. 1832</td>
<td></td>
<td>Injured in the Civil War and was taken to Wisconsin Hospital for the Insane. Later was discharged, since which time none of his relatives have been able to get any track of him.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3170</td>
<td>vi Squire</td>
<td>b. 1834</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3171</td>
<td>vii * Silas Edwin</td>
<td>b. 9, 17, 1836; m. 2, 1, 1860, Malinda Ann Clothier, b. 8, 29, 1837; d. 12, 15, 1908. Res., Spokane Falls, Wash.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(3171) Ch. of SILAS EDWIN HOUGHTON and Malinda Ann Clothier (Aaron, Ambrose).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3173</td>
<td>i Lagona Darius</td>
<td>b. 2, 4, 1861; m. 1, 10, 1906 Eliza N. Munn, b. 2, 12, 1883. (Ch. Lagona D., Jr., b. 12, 15, 1906; Stewart Waldo, b. 11, 18, 1910.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3174</td>
<td>ii Silas Roscoe</td>
<td>b. 10, 30, 1862; m. 1, 22, 1902 Mrs. Lizzie Patton. Res., San Bernardino, Cal. (Ch. Silas Roscoe, Jr., b. 12, 29, 1902.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3175</td>
<td>iii Jay Clothier</td>
<td>b. 1, 29, 1864; m. 1, 29, 1904 Sarah Cummings. Res., San Bernardino, Cal. (Ch. Olive, b. 4, 18, 1905; Dudley, b. 8, 13, 1907; Jay Clothier, Jr., b. 10, 22, 1909.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3176</td>
<td>iv Dudley Seba</td>
<td>b. 1, 31, 1866; d. 9, 11, 1893.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3177</td>
<td>v Ella Estelle</td>
<td>b. 11, 1, 1867. Res., San Bernardino, Cal.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3178</td>
<td>vi Leon Lewis</td>
<td>b. 4, 30, 1869; d. 1, 12, 1866.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1938) Ch. of SAMANTHA A. HOUGHTON and Elbridge Cole (Ambrose, Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Cyrus, Ebenezer, Robert, John).
i Martin E., b. 6, 14, 1863; m. 3, 4, 1890, Belvia Slemmons. (Ch. Sadie Helen, b. 2, 25, 1891; Susannah, b. 2, 25, 1893; Elmer, b. 1, 22, 1899, dec'd; Clara E., b. 4, 15, 1903; Keith, b. July, 1904.) Res., Creston, O.

ii Oresta I., b. 8, 16, 1865; m. Charles P. Smith, dec'd. Res., Creston, O. (Ch. Stella; Louis, m. Irvin Carson; Bertha.)
APPENDIX

The following records were not discovered until after this book had been printed to this point. (See bottom of page 112.)

(318) Ch. of JESSE and ANNE M. HOUGHTON (Thomas, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ralph).
1962 i Dr. John S. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. (One son and three daughters. n. f. r.)
1963 ii Edwin F., d. 1874; m. Phoebe Lord of Freyburg, Me. At one time lived in Germantown, Pa., from there moved to New Jersey. n. f. r. (Charles, Clementina, Fredrick, Helen.)
1964 iii * Frank Arthur, b. 1821; d. 9, 11, 1857, in Malden, Mass.; m. 12, 14, 1848, Eliza Jane Ward, b. 3, 3, 1827; d. 4, 16, 1873. He was a printer by trade. In 1849 he went to California, going around by Cape Horn in the ship Golden Fleece, and remained about four years. On his return he entered a sewing machine manufactory under the firm name of Emery, Johnson & Co.
1965 iv Harry. n. f. r.

(1964) Ch. of FRANK ARTHUR HOUGHTON and Eliza J. Ward (Jesse, Thomas, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ralph).
1967 i Annie Lee, b. 3, 15, 1849; d. 10, 5, 1886; m. 6, 18, 1885, Hale Abbott. Res., Providence, R. I.
1968 ii * Stanley Ward, b. 8, 16, 1864, Boston, Mass.; m. 11, 5, 1880, Minnie Blanche Allen, of West Brookfield, Mass. He is a machinist by trade and has been for the last twenty-seven years master me-
chanic for the Bay State Corset Co., of Springfield, Mass.

1969 iii Frank Atherton, b. 12, 2, 1855, in Malden, Mass.; m. Maria Deyo of Ellensville, N. Y. After school days he chose the sea as a profession and was master of an East Indiaman at the age of twenty-two; commanded many different sailing ships and steamers; visiting all the principal ports in the world. In 1903 he gave up the sea and took charge of the dredges employed in opening the new Ambrose Channel—the great new fair-way for ocean liners entering the port of New York. In 1905 affiliated with the Townsend & Downey Shipbuilding Company, entering into the shipbuilding business. In 1906 he superintended the construction of the "Roosevelt"—the ship which carried Commander Peary on his last successful trip in search of the North Pole. Has now retired from active sea service. Res., 1811 Avenue, Manhattan Terrace, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(1968) Ch. of STANLEY WARD HOUGHTON and Minnie B. Allen (Frank, Jesse, Thomas, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ralph).


1971 ii Wallace Thomas. Dec'd.

1972 iii Allan Ward, Jr., b. 6, 23, 1905.

1973 iv Ruth Priscilla, b. 12, 18, 1906.

1974 v Effie Lee, b. 4, 3, 1886, in West Brookfield, Mass.; m. Howard J. Holcomb. (Ch. Stanley Ward, b. 9, 30, 1905; Stewart Knight, b. 9, 11, 1910.)

(1103) Ch. of SAMUEL TOPLIFF HOUGHTON and Lucy Fairchild (Joseph, Jason, Ralph, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ralph).

i Joseph Fairchild, b. in New York City 11, 25,
1867; m. Ada Frances Turney, b. in Stepney, Conn., 8, 3, 1868. (Ch. Bessie Fairchild, b. in Stratford, Conn., 2, 24, 1889; Ethel Turney, b. 6, 3, 1891; Josephine Topliff, b. 11, 26, 1893.)

ii Bessie Bird, b. in New York City, 10, 6, 1869; d. 6, 27, 1870.
INDEX TO THE FAMILY OF RALPH

(NOTE.—The references are all to the individual numbers; not to pages.)

A
Abbey, William, 1019
Abbot, Agnes, 1981
Sara, 169
Ackerman, Ellen Miller, 375
Levi, 375
Willis, 375
Adams, Frances, 196
Katie Nickerson, 1593
M., 1593
Rebecca, 168
Albertson, Alice Houghton, 1566
Aldrich, Clara B., 1792
George H., 1792
Felix E., 1792
Mary Houghton, 1792
Allen, Dorance, 1182
Ellen E., 1499
Leslie E., 1499
Mary Bicho, 1499
Mary Houghton, 1182, 1754
Richard E., 1754
Sophronia Houghton
Thomas F., 1499
Andrews, Cynthia Houghton,
270
Kellogg, 279
Mary, 177, 889
Annan, Arthur H., 1308
Emma, 1307
George 1309
George N., 745
Goram, 1307
Lucy Houghton, 745
Alford, Caroline, 521
Armsbee, Henry, 1127
Martha Houghton, 1127
Arnold, Gertrude, 1745
Lucy, 732
Sarah, 1126
Atkins, Charles, 1328
Julia Houghton, 1328
Anthon, Caroline G., 916
Austin, Adelaide, 783
Ayer, Elizabeth, 1697
Maria P., 1049
Ayers, Susan, 706

B
Bacheller, Alice Fuller, 1300
Paul, 1300
Badge, Charlotte Ormsbee, 805
E. V. Stimson, 1396
Frank H., 1397
Henry H., 805
Julia O., 1398
Lydia Clough, 1397
Mary L., 1395
Thomas H., 1396
Bailey, Louisa, 1037
Baker, Miss, 1196
Baldwin, Martha F., 1306
Ballou, Rev. Levi, 602, 1169
Mary Chase, 602, 1169
Ball, Miranda Houghton, 341
Samuel, 341
Banford, Bessie M., 1395
Henry J., 1395
Jennie P., 1395
John H., 1395
John S., 1395
Julia O., 1395
Louisa Badge, 1395
Barber, Charlotte Chase,
603, 1170
Barber, Frank E., 1407
Ida, 1406
Mary H., 1404
William, 603
Rev. William, 1170
Bard, Elizabeth, 1485
Josephine, 1485
Barker, Rev. Darlus, 525
Barnard, Lydia Houghton,
928
Lulu, 1372
Marla L., 587
William, 928
Barnes, Catherine, 404
Mary E., 1436
Barney, Charles, 1559
Louisa Houghton, 1559
N. M., 1559
Burrows, Lucinda, 528
Mary, 748
Barron, William, 2449
Bartelle, Louisa H. Rowe,
1509
Selina, 1509
W. K., 1509
Barth, Allie, 1442
Bartholemew, A., 1712
Alla, 1712
Angeline Houghton, 1064
Chloe, 1602
Claire W., 1712
Edward L., 1605
Emma B., 1604
Florence Houghton, 1712
Frank D., 1606
George B., 1603
George W., 1964
Harley, 1712
Nina, 1606
Robert, 1603
Treva, 1606
Vira, 1603
William, 1606a
Bartlett, David M., 1796
Emma Fuller, 1796
Experience Houghton, 162
Jessie, 3150
James, 162
Mrlam, 94
Marjorie, 1796
Sybella, 162
Barton, Sarah, 558
Bass, Asenath Russell,
769
Eliza, 767
Esther Smith, 768
Joseph Houghton, 770
Katherine Barnes, 404
Lewllyn, 870
Leonard, 1810
Lizzie Ettie, 768
Marla Jones, 407
Mary Augusta, 768
Phoebe Houghton, 402
Rinda Larnard, 403
Samuel, 402
Samuel Savill, 768
Sophia Parlin, 408
Susan E., 770
Susan Richards, 408
Batchelor, Lillian Jennie,
2662
Bathrick, Mary Ann, 558
Nancy Hastings, 558
William, 558
Zeablon Nelson, 558
Battles, Arthur, 1560
Francella Houghton, 1560
Joseph, 1560
Josephine, 1560
Owen, 1560
Baxter, Ida Houghton, 1762
Bayers, Abigail Millett, 1427


INDEX TO FAMILY OF RALPH

Bayers, Edward, 1427
Emma, 2335
Eunice W., 2337
Eunice T., 2338
Harriet W., 2336
James, 2334
Baylor, Glenna Q., 1227
Hattie A., 1227
Bean, Edward, 297
Nancy Houghton, 297
Beaver, Adeline, 91
Alfreda, 874
Almeda, 872
Alphonso, 988
John, 428, 869
Mary Mason, 428
Minnie, 1943
Ralph, 873
Rosella, 871
Beaver, Edith, 1312
Beckwith, Amy S., 1085
Beekman, Benjamin, 1129
Catherine H., 1129
Bierce, Leonard, 988
Sallina H., 988
Belcher, Deborah, 136
Bellows, Abel, 452
Harriet H., 452
Bennett, Abraham, 421
Adela, 1835
Alice Bradley, 708
Betha Mason, 421
Martha M., 1087
Bent, Eliza, 1081
Harriet Houghton, 1092
Joseph, 141
Lydia, 179
Martha Houghton, 141
Ruth, 306
Samuel, 1092
Berry, Edith, 1338
Edith M., 1338
James, 314
Martha Houghton, 314
Myrtle A., 1338
Benjamin, C a r o l i n e
Houghton, 590
De Los, 990
Bentley, Hannah, 120
Henry, 120
Mary Houghton, 120
William, 120
Betterly, Florence, 1881
Samuel, 1881
Bibb, Charles, 1489
George N., 1489
George W., 1489
Joseph, 1489
Mollie Thomson, 1489
Robert C., 1489
Bichos, Ida A., 1500
John B., 1497
Mabel, 1498
Mary Ellen, 1409
Mary Tyler, 958
Nathaniel, 958
Sarah M., 1408
Biddinger, Wanda, 1733
Bigelow, Tamzin, 458
Billings, Jane, 829
Bliss, Maria, 764
Blackman, Margaret, 1181
Lucy Houghton, 476
H., 258
Nathan, 476
Polly Houghton, 259
Polly, 379
Blainey, Catherine, 1139
Blanchard, Clarissa, 985
Blandamer, Ethel, 900
Blake, Harriet, 331
Bliss, Amelia J., 1021
Boardman, Edwin, 1113
Mary, 1113
Bogart, Fanny Houghton, 1657
J. K., 1637
Bolster, Mary, 1767
Mary H., 1079
Boone, Esther J., 1434
Booth, Alice, 1794
Bowen, Charles, 453
Esther Houghton, 453
Gertrude R., 918
Nancy Houghton, 1148
Samuel, 1148
Sarah Houghton, 918
Brackett, Sarah, 429
Bradley, Alice, 708
Eva, 708
Carrie, 708
Ernest, 708
Frank, 708
George, 708
Julia, 708
Joseph, 1173
Oscar, 708
Mary Houghton, 708
Mary Stephens, 1173
Brand, Charlotte, 675
Breck, James, 1090
Josephine, 1090
Sarah Houghton, 1090
Breslin, Ernest, 1699
Helen Fitzgerald, 1699
Brigham, Hezlsbath C., 347
Bridgman, Ruth, 186
Bristol, Arthur Lincoln, 973
Calista, 973
Grace, 973
Harriet Houghton, 973
Lambert, 973
Lydia Houghton, 973
Brooks, Charles J., 1385
Etta Houghton, 1083
George A., 1083
Brown, Edward, 683
Mary K., 1107
Miranda Houghton, 341
Bryant, Amy, 1325
Bryant David, 1361
George B., 1060
Mary Houghton, 1080
Nancy
Oler Foran, 1361
Buckman, Alice J., 1084
Bry, Edith, 1432
Henrietta, 976
Rev. Dr. Marcus D., 1432
Buffington, Frederick W., 1947
Nellie Houghton, 1947
Bull, Sarah J., 1780
Bunell, Julia, 801
Burns, Ada F. Turner, 1627
Anna Houghton, 1102
Bessie B., 1628
Bessie E., 1627
Ethel T., 1627
Frank, 1102
Joseph E., 1627
Josephine T., 1627
Burroughs, Anna, 1208
Edgar C., 637
Fredrick C., 1205
Harry L., 1206
Katy E., 1204
Mary Houghton, 637
Robert N., 1207
Burr, Anna M., 1247
Helen Houghton, 1247
Louisa, 390
Busby, Eva, 721
Bursey, Sarah, 909
Butler, Edward T., 915
M., 950
Sarah Houghton, 915
Susan Handy, 950
Butterfield, Bellsta Reynolds, 1762
Samuel, 1762
Stella, 1762
W. R., 368
C
Cadwell, James, 192
Molly Houghton, 192
Cain, Albert, 1381
Albert Smith, 798
Chester, 1381
Elton Everett, 1381
Harold, 1381
Lenia Sylvia, 1381
Mary Magee, 1381
Calwell, Fen, 1522
Floy, 1522
Helen M., 1402
Jacob, 192
Monroe, 1522
Calver, Belle Houghton, 1811
Washington Irving, 1811
Capen, Effie Houghton, 1203
Jane Houghton, 138
Jonathan, 138
Samuel D., 1203
Carburight, Martha Houghton, 1613
J. T., 1613
INDEX TO FAMILY OF RALPH

Carmack, Caroline, 1683
Carpenter, Sylvia, 499
Carson, Benjamin, 1834
Mary Houghton, 1934
Carter, Elizabeth Houghton, 224
Mr., 224
Carton, Anna, 1859
Castle, Birdie B., 1240
Chaffee, C. E., 946
Sarah Harkman, 946
Chamberlain, Addie, 1426
Harriet Houghton, 927
Mary, 212
Mary, 1425
Linda, 1427
Polly, 1857
Russell, 927
Chandler, M., 275
Susanna Houghton, 275
Chaney, Perpenda M., 1790
Chapman, M., 1545
Chapman, Mary L., 1462
Samuel, 1556
Sarah Worden, 1556
Chase, Albert, 1174
Alfred, 598
Charlotte, 603, 1170
Cora, 1178
Eliza, 1175
Elvira, 590
Emma, 1167
Ethel Wheeler, 1550
Etta, 1179
Frank, 1167
Henry, 614
Capt. Henry, 600
Jennie, 1176
John H., 333
Jonathan, 333
Martha Ward, 600
Mary, 602, 1169, 1177
Nancy, 604, 1171
Nina, 1167
Rufus, 601, 1168
Ruth Houghton, 333
Samuel H., 1190
Susan H., page 529
Childs, Nancy Crane, 550
Christ, Jacob, 207
Sarah, 297
Clapp, Amy Beckwith, 1095
Amy L., 1886
Arthur B., 1890
Arthur Cowdrey, 1913
Avery L., 671
Benjamin, 555
Benjamin Franklin, 1896
Catherine Simons, 1098
Charles Lincoln, 1899
Charlotte Crosier, 1098
Clara, 1233
Clara Elizabeth, 1889
Clinton Wild, 1968
Edward Houghton, 1886
Elizabeth Ayer, 1097
Elizabeth Houghton, 1098
Elizabeth Houghton, 1108
Eliza Houghton, 671
Ellen, 1108
Emma B., 1885
Experience Houghton, 122
Ezra, 122
George H., 1065
Dr. George H., 1886
George Herbert, 1892
George Houghton, 1887
George Milton, 1597
Helen, 1116
Howard, 1108
Howard Houghton, 1912
Hope, 1116
Hubert, 1897
Irving, 1902
Jason Edwin, 1901
Jason Forbes, 1906
Jason F., 1108
Jason Howard, 1891
John, 1116
Marlan Taylor, 1508
Mary Ayer, 1894
Mary Houghton, 1895
Maud Cowdrey, 1891
Mayne Darnley, 1897
Nettie Ecroyd, 1068
Oliver, 1234
Rhoda May, 1903
Ruth Ella, 1888
Ruth Houghton, 555
Sarah Lilley, 1896
Walter C., 1900
Warren Ayer, 1893
Warren Benj., Rev., 1907
Warren Houghton, 1898
Clark, Mary G., 1416
Mary Houghton, 720
Josephine, 446
M., 1167
Maria, 984
Calista, 456
Harrison, 720
Hattie, 1459
Bertha, 1659
Jane, 1862
Capt. Elmer Wright, 1659
Cleves, Emma Houghton, 653
John, 658
Clifford, Albert Mitchell, 1850
Alice Houghton, 1428
Ellie Warren, 1861
Elsie Mitchell, 1080
L. Franklin, 1428
Merritt F., 1080
Pauline Edith, 1650
Paul C., 1680
Robert H., 1831
Close, Susan M., 936
Clough, Lydia M., 1396
Coe, Addie Houghton, 1326
Charles, 1236
John S., 1326
Colburn, Gertrude Redfield, 938
Mary Houghton, 238
Moses, 238
Otto, 916
Cole, Clarissa, 458
Mary, 541
Miss, 919
Hattie, 996
Collins, Helen M., 704
Colvin, Cellinda, 746
Louisa, 747
Colver, Mary, 957
Comstock, Adaline M., 636
Compson, Elmer, 1698
Minnie Fitzgerald, 1698
Comings, Sarah, 259
Conant M., 200
Maria Houghton, 200
Converse, Julia C., 1954
Cook, Caroline, 517
Frank J., 1068
Harriet Houghton, 1068
Jacob, 1926
Major, 1068
Mary Jane, 1926
Phoebe Houghton, 1926
Cooney, N. R., 1515
Cornell, Electa, 986
Corner, Mary, 426
Cowdrey, Maude, 1891
Cowles, Hattie, 1549
Coye, Abigail, 131
Crafts, Martha G., 1066
Cragin, Ann, 350
Charles A., 1119
Lucy Stearns, 1119
Crane, Benjamin, 137
Abigail Houghton, 137
Elijah, 173
Elisba, 290
Fred., 290
Hannah, 178
Lemuel, 288
Lemuel, 549
Nancy, 550
Nathaniel, 547
Ralph, 289, 290
Sarah Houghton, 173
Samuel, 289
Sumner, 548
Cranston, Annie, 1391
Crawford, Amy, 1303
Crehore, Eunice Houghton, 315
Thomas, 315
Cronk, Agnes A., 1534
Charles A., 1534
Chester B., 1534
Herman E., 1534
Lillie Houghton, 1534
Marshall C., 1534
Milton E., 1534
Cross, Aurilla, 1020
Crozier, Charlotte M., 1098
Cudworth, Jeanette Houghton, 1522
INDEX TO FAMILY OF RALPH

Cudworth, Joseph, 1523
Cummings, Edwin, 1600
Edwin C., 1603
Gladys Houghton, 1900
Cushman, Emily, 741
Jessie, 1326
Curtis, Ella, 1505
Curtice, Eunice, 165
Cutler, Melinda Houghton, 640
Charles, 1218
Clarence H., 1221
Edward E., 1220
Ida W., 1219
T. E., 640
Cutting, Eliza Ward, 616
Hiram, 1106, 616
Louisa, 1101
Samuel, 1189
Victoria, 1188

D
Damon, I., 565
Lucy Houghton, 565
Darby, Elizabeth Houghton, 224
M., 224
Darnley, Mayne, 1897
Dayton, Mary, 1118
Daughtery, Eleanor J., 395
Eleanor, 520
Davis, Almira Houghton, 1620
Anna Jeanette, 681
Ann Houghton, 681
Edward N., 1620
Rev. Edward, 1171
Edward M., 1620
Rev. Edwinton, 604
Harrel Houghton, 946
Henry, 782
James, 681
James F., 681
John, 782
Milo, 946
Nancy Chase, 604, 1171
Sarah Pierce, 752
Sybil, 167
Davenport, Mary, 183
Nancy, 564
Dawson, Noah, 180
Day, Betsey Mason, 418
John E., 418
Dean, Abby Tobey, 1145
Charles, 1145
Frank, 1473
Lincoln, 1473
Mabel Houghton, 1473
Deetrick, Anna L., 1528
Delamater, Ida, 706
Derby, Abigail, 1779
Granville, 1071
Mary Houghton, 1071
Richard, Henry, 1071
Roger Sherman, 1071
Wallace Granville, 1071

Dirlam, Alta, 1736
Ada, 1737
Arthur, 1735
Carrie Pratt, 1460
Florence Rogers, 1735
Julia, 1738
Walter, 1460
Dobbins, H. R., 369
Dode, Grace, 1907
Dodge, Lydia, 250
Mabel Houghton, 703
Mary F., 1382
Donnelly, Margaret, 1448
Drake, Alice Houghton, 1428
Drew, Caroline E., 1142
Drake, Sumner L., 1428
Duncan, Albert, 1854
Charles Roberts, 1853
Clara Roberts, 1947
David E., 1953
Frank, 1955
Frank, 1954
Frances G., 1953
George B., 1953
George H., 1006
Harold, 1954
Julia C., 1954
Mabel, 1954
Mary Houghton, 1006
Mary, 1953
Ralph H., 1954
Roger, 1957
Stuart H., 1953
Dunham, Joseph, 534
Sally Houghton, 534
Dummer, Emma Annan, 1307
Goram, 1307
Dwinal, Charles H., 1074
Rosalie Houghton, 1074
Dunbar, S., 1843
Dyer, Edmund H., 1251
Ellen Houghton, 691
Ernest W., 1252
Harry G., 1250
Josephine, 731
Woodbridge, 691

Eastman, Elizabeth Houghton, 388
E. O., 388
Eaton, Martha, 287
Ercroyd, Nettle, 1098
Edwards, Rev. Darus, 1437
Helen, 1697
Mary Houghton, 302, 1437
M., 300, 302
Ralph, 1693
Ray, 1694
Rebecca Houghton, 300
Ruth E., 1696
Wallace H., 1695
Elliott, Louis Ansel, 1293

Louella Houghton, 1293
Tilton A., 1293
Ellsworth, Frank M., 1527
Nellie Houghton, 1527
Pearl, 1527
Emmons, Emma L., 721
Sarah B., 1321
Erskine, Flora Ormsbee, 807
Edith, 1399
Florence, 1399
George, 1399
Herman W., 1399
W. E., 807
Eustice, Abigail, 1759
Evans, Sarah, 135
Everett, Frank J., 997
Lydia Houghton, 1093
Dr. W. S., 1093

F
Fairbanks, Adeliza, 1089
John M., 1065
Julia Houghton, 1065
William C., 1065, 1607
Fairchild, Lucy, 1103
Falkins, Anna Rockwood, 912
Florence, 912
H. J., 912
Farrington, Fanny, 572
Farrar, Hosea D., 1622
Mary Houghton, 1622
Ferguson, Amanda Houghton, 1128
Ellie, 1957
William, 1128
Fessenden, Azuba Houghton, 251
Samuel, 251
Field, Rectina, 189
Ruth, 183
Fisher, Miss, 290
Fisk, Ann, 710
Fitzgerald, Charles, 1438, 1440
Mary Houghton, 1438
Dora, 1708
Hattie Houghton, 1440
Helen, 1699
Lee, 1709
Minnle, 1698
Ray, 1710
Flagg, Elijah, 1035
Gertrude F., 905
Emily Houghton, 1035
Fogg, Sylvia, 1079
Anna Houghton 1009
Walter, 1009
Foote, Ida, 1536
Foran, Clara Pierce, 785
Daisy, 1363
John, 785, 1362
Incy M., 1360
Oler, 1361
Forbush, Alice Houghton, 226
M., 226
Forbes, Blanche Houghton, 1525
John A., 1525
Foster, Addison H., 684
Anna Burr, 1247
Charles S., 1249
Dorothy, 570
Fred H., 1246
Helen Houghton, 1247
Jeanette, 1047, 1247
Laura Hafner, 1246
Lawrence H., 1246
Louisa, 1248
Susan Houghton, 684
Winslow, 1247
Fowler, John, 1939
Olive, 618
Fox, Eunice, 1601
Eunice Houghton, 1063
Foy, Tamzin, 465
Franks, Ida, 1511
Frazer, Emeline, 917
Freeman, Florence, 1564
Freet, Cora, 1510
E. A., 962
George C., 1511
Judson H., 1510
Louisa, 1512
Ida F., 1511
Lucinda, 962
French, James, 362
Lemuel, 1023
Mercy Houghton, 362
Phoebe Houghton, 1023
Frey, Elizabeth Houghton, 1835
J. M., 1935
Fuller, Alice Maria, 1801
Alice E., 1300
Cordella Leavett, 1298
Edith Phoebe, 1799
Edward H., 1797
Emma Lulu, 1796
Frank B., M. D., 1298
Harriet Houghton, 733
Lucy Houghton, 1782
Margaret M., 1298
Ruel R., 733
Ruel, 1298
Sadie B., 1798
Samuel Leslie, 1800
William H., 1782
G
Gaertner, Olga, 1907a
Gage, May, 1254
Gallagher, Alice, 1450
Gallimore, Lucinda, 472
Galloway, Mary, 1515
Gallup, Benjamin J., 665
Tamah Howe, 665
Gannett, Esther, 1563
Gard, Josephine, 1485
Gardner, Amanda Green, 266
Sarah A., 1028
Gerry, Florence, 1290
Gessner, Auntie L., 1676
Carrie E., 1675
Clara Clapp, 1233
Ella A., 1679
Franklin J., 1677
Harvey, 1233
Oliver A., 1678
Gibert, Fanny, 268
Sarah, 255
Gilmore, Sarah A., 983
Gillson, Helen H., 909
Gleason, Emily, 968
Goddard, Mary, 159
Goldsmith, M., 200
Maria Houghton, 200
Goodrich, Emma Leonora, 969
Harriet Stebbins, 969
Henry A., 969
Humes, 969
John Stebbins, 969
William Henry, 969
Gooch, Harriet Houghton, 793
Wyard E., 733
Gordon, Florence Gerry, 1290
Rebecca Houghton, 729
Dr. Franklin W., 1290
Samuel E., 1291
Stillman, 729
Goss, Mary Ann, 933
Lydia B., 934
Lydia Houghton, 457
Nehemiah, 457
Nehemiah, 932
Zachariah, 457
Goudy, Eliza Snodgrass, 1502
Silas W., 1502
Gould, Relief, 357
Grant, Frank, 1611
Grasle, Elliza Houghton, 668
George, 668
Gray, Agnes Stebbins, 1518
Ann E., 656
John C., 1518
Graves, Estelle M., 1786
Sarah Ann, 1769
Green, Abel, 761
Angie, 1340
Charles E., 1639
Carrie M., 1338
Emly H., 1341
Fredrick H., 1640
George L., 1641
Harriet Houghton, 1136
Henry, 1136
Lewis H., 1642
Mary A., 1336
Mary Houghton, 760
Phoebe, 250
Roscoe G., 1337
William K., 760
Myra M., 1339
Myrtilla Houghton, 761
Greenleaf, Augustus W., 630
Emily F., 632
Emory B., 629
Frank, 631
Gratia Houghton, 340
M., 340
Greenwood, Joseph R., 727
Sarah Houghton, 727
Gridly, Sylvia L., 526
Groesbeck, Kate H., 1916
M., 1426
Grover, Betsey, 429
Gulliver, Walsstill, 176
H
Hadley, Harriet W., 348
Hafner, Laura M., 1246
Lawrence, 1246
Hall, Abby Stearnes, 1120
Amy, 693
D. Marshall, 1914
Della S., 662
Ernest, 1574
Frank, 1425
Harriet Herrick, 1914
J. S., 1914
Jessie Houghton, 1574
M., 1120
Mable Herrick, 1914
Priscilla, 751
Hammond, Florilla M., 1069
Lizzie Houghton, 1183
M., 1183
Hamilton, Lettie, 1458
Handy, Elsie, 975
Emma, 978
Eunice Houghton, 463
George H., 974
Henrietta Buell, 976
Louisa Phillips, 974
Luther, 977
Luther R., 463
Maria Houghton, 977
Samuel, 976
Stephen E., 979
Susan, 980
Handford, Edna, 1959
Hapgood, Gillman, 1532
Hattie M., 1542
Horbach, Alvira Houghton, 965
Frank, 1515
Latto, 1515
Marla, 1515
Mary Galoway, 1515
Presley, 965
Hare, Pearl Newman, 1367
Capt. William F., 1367
Harkness, Denis, 946
Harriet Houghton, 946
Sarah H., 946
Harlow, Mary Houghton, 1622
William, 1622
Harrington, Flossie M., 1408
Harrington, Henry, 1406
Ida Barbor, 1406
Harris, Carmen, 1085, 1185
Genevieve, 1771
J. Clinton, 1085
Lucy Houghton, 1085
Ursal Dawn, 1085
Harry, Cornelia, 1510
Judson F., 1510
William, 1510
Hart, Edward N., 1427
Hartwell, Lewellyn, 1329
Harmon, Margaret Ellinor, 1192
Haskell, Lucy, 198
Marla, 359
Martha, 286
Hassell, Florence, 1014
Hastings, Alfred H., 1239
Augusta Houghton, 672
Charles H., 1236
Eliza M., 660
Etta A., 1228
Henry N., 1225
Horace N., 672
Wilmot R., 1237
Hathaway, Elizabeth S., 559
Hapgood, Viola Putnam, 1552
Hawes, Ambrose, 1439
Betsy, 730
Burton, 1704
Edwin H., 1705
Elmer W., 1701
Eliza Houghton, 728
Gertie M., 1700
John A., 1702
Loo L., 1707
Lydia Houghton, 1439
Stephen, 728
Willis S., 1706
Zella W., 1703
Hawood, Martha, 344
Hayden, Rev. Charles A., 1384
Lewis, 1384
Phillip, 1384
Stella, 1384
Susan Ormsbee, 1384
Hayes, George R., 1504
Mary H., 943
Viola Robinson, 1504
W. S., 1504
Hayward, Abba F., 444
Heald, Albert H., 766
Hiram Ulysses, 766
Sadie M., 766
Sarah Houghton, 766
Hemenway, Burt, 1406
Henry, Eleanor E., 1305
Herrick, Betsey Houghton, 306
Fayette, 366
Marian Frances, 1915
Mable Grace, 1914
Marshall, 1425
Maybelle, 1425
Pluma, 466
Hernse, Regina M., 1418
Hewett, Alexander R., 779
Charles, 779
Elvira Pierce, 779
Higgins, George, 1636
Grace Houghton, 1036
Hill, Abbie Jones, 1120
Adeline Houghton, 1526
Catherine Houghton, 582
Catherine M., 1124
Charles W., 1123
Ebenezer B., 1122
Edward S., 562, 1118
Emma, 1458
Glenn, 3526
Harlan Page, 1121
J. L., 627
Jane, 1041
Lucy S., 1119
May A., 1834
William, 1526
Hillwell, Alice, 1442
Hinckley, Amanda, 638
Hinerod, Miss, 541
Hobbes, Abiah, 1072
Hobill, Alice Houghton, 726
Samuel A., 726
Hoffman, Josiah W., 720
Mary Houghton, 720
Hoffner, Laura M., 1246
Holbrook, Betsey, 232
Nabby, 236b
Holden, Edward L., 812
Fidelia Ormsbee, 812
Florence K., 670
Mary Putnam, 1551
William, 1551
Holland, Antha, 370
Cornelia S., 966
Harriet E., 968
Holland, Isabella G., 1231
Holmes, Eben, 140
Mary Houghton, 140
Holt, Elizabeth, 398
Rollin L., 900
Phoebe, 161
Hooper, Phoebe, 520
Horton, Hepsiabah, 188
Hoskins, Polly, 278
Houle, Albenia, 1382
Howe, Charles H., 622
Hurlbut M., 1953
Alvira W., 1053

HOUGHTON

Houghton, Aaron, 287, 538
Aaron Eaton, 539
Aaron N., 1032
Addie E., 1621
Abbie L., 1347
Abbie M., 1577
Abbe Smith, 747
Abby, 191
Abby Ann, 657
Abby Hayward, 444
Abby I., 1329
Abby Lyon, 938
Abby Rand, 666
Abby W., 1145
Abel, 257, 329, 401, 759
Abigail, 125, 139, 245, 795, 928
Abigail Coxe, 131
Abigail Derby, 1779
Abiah Hobbs, 1072
Abijah, 163
Abner, 239
Abraham, 199
Achsa, 509
Achsa T., 1550
Ackley H., 1442
Ada, 1549
Ada A., 997
Ada E., 1573, 1352
Ada L., 1549
Adaline C., 636
Adaline Reed, 758
Adaline Tiffany, 744
Adaline W., 1561
Adelaide Wilcox, 703
Addie, 1326, 997
Addie Lee, 1789
Adeline, 437
Adeline Bear, 991
Adeline T., 1526
Adella G., 649
Adeliza Fairbanks, 1089
Addison Hathaway, 1114
Agnes, 1526
Agnes Abbott, 1081
Abel Robinson, 759
Alba, 459, 520, 949, 1857
Albert, 470, 485, 995, 1542, 1726, 483
Albert C., 1429
Albert E., 907, 1371
Albert Edward, 1017
Albert J., 724
Albert Keller, 1069
Dr. Alfred Swift, 1163
Alfred N., 1231
Alfred, 1044
Algian Edward, 1790
Alice, 205, 226, 713, 1588, 1589
Alice Allenah, 1883
Allie Barth, 1472
Alice B., 1079
Alice Booth, 1794
Alice Buckman, 1084
Alice C., 726, 1209
Alice E., 1300
Alice Gallagher, 1450
Alice Hilwell, 1442
Alice L., 1004, 1542
Alice M., 1423
Alice Palmer, 1111
Alice Willard, 1785
Alice Young, 1513
Alida A., 1585
Allen E., 985
Almira, 1088
Almira E., 1620
INDEX TO FAMILY OF RALPH

Houghton, Almira W., 525
Almon H., 1854
Alpheus, 272
Alphonso L., 1292
Alta M., 940, 1451
Alva Lewis, 692
Alvan N., 673
Alvira, 965, 993, 1859
Alvira W., 1653
Alzina Mason, 467
Amanda Gardner, 266
Amanda Hinckley, 638
Amanda L., 1125
Amasa, 275
Dr. Amasa Hendric, 524
Amella, 553
Amella Bliss, 1021
Amella Lydia, 1070
Amos, 1854
Amy Cornella, 1682
Amy Hall, 693
Amy Lucy, 1839
Amy Richardson, 151
Amy St. John, 558
Amy Twitchell, 1429
Amy Wyle, 1538
Andrew, 1919
Anna, 216, 243, 510, 1470
Anna Carton, 1689
Anna Deltrich, 1528
Anna E., 681
Anna G., 1009
Anna Gertrude, 667
Anna Gray, 656
Ann Knowlton, 937
Anna L., 1029
Anna Louisa, 1102
Anna L., 1749
Anna M., 912
Anna Newcomber, 1241
Ann Amy Bryant, 1325
Ann C., 1125
Ann Cragin, 359
Anna Shaw, 1433
Anna Sparks, 1521
Anna Williams, 328
Annetta Kautz, 694
Angela Houghton, 1431
Angeline, 1064
Angle Leafitt, 765
Annie B., 1944
Annie Dawson, 914
Annie Morse, 1417
Annie Stringer, 995
Annie Sophia, 1836
Ann, 712
Ann Fisk, 710
Ann Minn, 253
Ansel, 711
Ansel J., 1275
Antha Holland, 370
Antoinette, 355, 670
Arabella, 773
Archie, 1036
Artemas, 492
Arthur Amos, 1841
Arthur Clifton, 1817

Arthur D., 1292
Arthur L., 1549
Arthur Milton, 1117
Arthur N., 1475
Arthur R., 1615
Arthur S., 1292
Arthur W., 913
Arvilla, 1550
Asa, 167, 266, 458, 493, 739, 923
Asa Bradford, 499
Asa G., 506
Asa Willard, 937
Asenath, 268
Augusta A., 672
Augusta J., 655
Augustus, 675
Augustus E., 919
Augustus Frank, 1111
Arvilla Cross, 1020
Austin S., 1075
Austin W., 1051
Averill York, 1813
Azel E., 730
Azuba, 251
Beatrice York, 1814
Beatrice M., 1834
Belle Rebecca, 1511
Birdie Castle, 1240
Blather, 1842
Blanche, 1304, 1541
Blanche M., 1525, 1740
Benjamin, 144, 398, 508, 737
Benj. Carmack, 1638
Benjamin W., 1850
Berl, 1322
Bernalce, 1536
Bertha E., 1946
Bertha H., 1659
Bertie, 741
Bessie Anna, 1079
Bessie P., 1742
Bethla, 235, 405
Betsey, 148, 163, 264, 330, 368, 415, 513, 1917
Betsey Hawes, 730
Betsey Holbrook, 232
Betsey Parkhurst, 202
Betsey S., 1026
Betsey Tuell, 531
Betsey White, 197
Betsey W., 360
Beulah A., 1521
Beulah Jones, 1808
Blanche M., 1740
Blather, 1842
C. A. Todd, 1234
Calista, 436, 883, 931
Calista A., 1140
Calista Clark, 456
Calista T., 950
Candace Raught, 1884
Carl, 1051
Major Carl, 1478
Carlos S., 908
Caroline, 498, 990
Caroline Alvord, 521

Caroline A., 1232
Caroline Anthon, 916
Caroline Cook, 517
Caroline Drew, 1142
Caroline Larabee, 1753
Caroline McMurray, 650
Carrie E., 1649
Carrie M., 1241, 1482
Catherine A., 1129
Catherine Blainey, 1139
Catherine, 562
Catherine H., 1244
Catherine Ratchetam, 1149
Catharine Lousla, 1112
Catharine Parslies, 564
Catharine Roberts, 1021
Catharine Swift, 584
Cella Mabelle, 443b
Celinda, 481
Celinda Colvin, 746
Celinda M., 336, 1027
Celinda a Wentworth, 1446
Cecilia Stearnes, 379
Cephas, 355
Charles, 372, 621, 1450
Charles A., 710, 1276
Charles C., 1126, 947
Dr. Charles, 1043
Charles Donner, 1658
Charles D., 1570
Charles D. M., 1682
Charles E., 650, 1211
Charles F., 778, 1079, 1450
Charles Fredrick, 1875
Charles H., 1034
Charles Henry, 1063
Charles K., 905
Charles L., 1513, 1558
Charles O., 905
Charles Pierce, 551
Charles R., 1202
Charles Remington, 1079
Charles Russell, 747
Charles Stearnes, 656
Charles S., 1240
Charles W., 444
Charles Warren, 563, 1781
Charles W., 1711
Charlotte, 439, 519, 1039, 1447
Charlotte Brand, 675
Chester, 521, 1069
Christine, 910
Charity, 319, 576
Charity Liscomb, 180
Clara, 437
Clara Belle, 1731
Clara, 1327, 1545
Clara G., 642, 1375
Clara Loula, 905, 1815
Clara M., 1150
Clara Minerva, 1151
Clara Keys, 1804
Clara Kris, 1269
Clarence L., 1542
INDEX TO FAMILY OF RALPH

Houghton, Ernest B., 1528
Ernest D., 1508
Ernest Edward, 1802
Ernest N., 1423
Ernest Orrin, 1789
Estelle Graves, 1786
Estelle Mattie, 1837
Esther, 295, 556, 1563
Esther Boone, 1434
Esther Lawson, 261
Esther Gannett, 1563
Est S., 453
Estelle Howard, 1201
Ethel Belle, 1816
Ethel Hunt, 1875
Etta J., 1083
Etta Louisa, 1877
Euclid, 320, 573, 1139
Eugena, 377, 1259, 1513
Eunice, 190, 248, 463, 315, 134
Eunice Curtice, 165
Eunice Fox, 1601
Eunice Powers, 512
Eunice Sawyer, 214
Eunice Stebbins, 329
Eva, 1374
Eva Busby, 721
Eva Keagly, 1445
Eva V., 1558
Evalline M., 1322
Evander R., 1335
Everett A., 1223
Everett H., 1485
Everett Lyman, 1786
Experience, 123, 135, 162, 237
Ezra, 519
Fannie, 755
Fannie E., 1143
Fannie Gilbert, 268
Fannie Irene, 1378
Fannie R., 1637
Fannie Farrington, 572
Fanny Kocher, 1937
Fanny Smith, 445
Fanny W., 1494
Fenno, 303
Flavilla, 1057
Fletcher, 1090
Flora E., 1575, 1464
Flora H., 1538
Florilla Hammond, 1069
Florina, 1547
Florence York, 1813
Florence, 1810, 372
Florence Baxter, 794
Florence B., 1838
Florence Bertha, 1154
Florence Betterly, 1881
Florence E., 1712
Florence, 721
Florence Freeman, 1564
Florence Hassel, 1014
Florence Holden, 670
Florence J., 911
Florence May, 1712

Florence R., 906
Francelia, 1560
Frances, 196
Frances Adams, 196
Frances Emily, 433a
Frances Ketcham, 1149
Frances L., 1223
Frances Palmer, 641
Frances W., 351, 1714
Francina Whitney, 667
Frances Eugene, 1828
Francis James, 555, 1835
Francis R., 1164
Francis Walter, 1111
Fred., 1294, 1536
Fred A., 1476, 1598
Fred E., 1571
Fred. H., 1279
Fred L., 1297
Fred S., 1687
Freedom, 246
Frank, 896, 899
Frank A., page 529
Frank B., Dr., 1298
Frank E., 1379
Frank Eugene, 1819
Frank G., 1567
Frank H., 1310
Frank L., 1281
Frank M., 1632
Frank Melvin, 1787
Frank N., 1472
Frank T., 599
Franklin E., 1532
Franklin H., 565
Franklin L., 1348
Frederick, 622, 900, 1413
Frederick E., 914
Frederick, Mason, 1084
Freind, 291
Gardiner, 910
Gary, 1273
George, 437
George A., 347, 653
George C., 1416
George D., 1081
George E., 1650, 685b
George Edwin, 1447
George Edward, 1881
George Fredrick, 584
George Fredrick, 1162
George Fred, 1014
George, 450, 594, 1290, 1446, 1718, 1942
George G., 636
George H., 1085, 1463
George Hendric, Dr., 916
George Herbert, 900
George L., 1322
George Lyman, 1794
George Nelson, 666
George Fredrick, 1835
George O., 1255
George Richardson, 1200
George S., 1138
George Small, 543
George Stearnes, 638
George W., 936, 1106, 1569
George Washington, 558, 577
Georgia, 647
Gertrude Arnold, 1745
Gertrude M., 1567
Gilbert, 1853
Giles, 472
Gladys M., 1366
Gladys R., 1063
Gladys R., 1600
Grace, 1270, 1682
Grace E., 1739
Grace Doris, 1513
Grace Eleanor, 1683
Grace E., 1572
Grace H., 1636
Grace Jenks, 1529
Grace W., 1345
Gratia, 346
Gertrude F., 905
Hammond, 1860
Hannah, 126, 134, 152, 204, 206, 225, 227, 249, 261, 262, 279, 304, 400, 735
Hannah Crane, 178
Hannah, 1939
Hannah Morse, 1060
Hannah Russel, 229
Hannah Sawyer, 134
Hannibal, Hamlin, 1082
Hannibal, 372
Harley, 1042, 1876
Harlan Page, 748
Harlow, 1041
Harmon, 1193
Harriet Blake, 331
Harriet C., 944
Harriet Dobbins, 369
Harriet E., 715, 717
Harriet Fry, 793
Harriet, 252, 271a, 386, 452, 462, 552, 651, 735, 927, 946, 963, 1038, 1092, 1843
Harriet Hadley, 348
Harriet M., 1136
Harriet Mallett, 1292
Harriet Maria, 1008
Harriet Smith, 1163
Harriet T., 1104
Harriet White, 1331
Harriet Wilson, 982
Harris Ayers, 1274
Harrison A., 1542
Harrison, 1864
Harry, 929, 1326, 1567, 1582
Harry Wilson, Dr., 1818
Harry Vincent, 1943
Hattie, 1442, 1832
Hattie Belle, 1490
Hattie Cowles, 999
Hattie E., 1537
Hattie Haggard, 1542
Index to Family of Ralph

Houghton, Mercy, 201, 362
Merinda M., Dr., 763
Merrill C., 1132
Merrill D., 1328
Mercy Whitney, 155
Mehitable Wilson, 130
Milton, 1634
Milo G., Dr., 1052
Mildred, 1748
Minnie, 486, 483
Minnie B., 1013
Minne Bean, 1943
Minerva Howden, 1535
Minie Mary A., 1874
Minne Shattuck, 1505
Minnie Wines, 1273
Miranda, 341, 477, 1578
Miranda Putnam, 999
Mirian, 518
Molly, 192, 254
Montifex Wilson, Dr., 1813
Montifex, 1813
Moses, 256, 537, 541
Moses Henry, 1081
Morton, 1414, 1452, 1710a
Myra Twitchell, 1429
Myrtilla Keene, 761, 397
Nabby, 302a
Nabby Holbrook, 230
Nancy, 297, 550, 302b
Nancy Bryant, 364
Nancy Davenport, 554
Nancy F., 1141
Nancy Lane, 577
Nancy R., 1148
Nancy Sall, 1154
Nancy Young, 1532
Naomi Newton, 949
Nathan F., 1569
Nathaniel, 138, 184, 310, 547, 575
Nehemiah, Major, 165
Nehemiah, 250, 263, 456
Neldham, 1557
Nellie, 1471, 1527
Nellie Kempton, 1787
Nellie M., 1744, 1745
Nellie Maria, 1947
Nellie Newman, 790
Nellie Wattles, ???
Nettie R., 1318
Nina H., 1088
Nina Hortense, 1086
Norman, 213
Norman Owen, 1815
Norris A., 1904
Oliver, 256, 1843
Oliver Belle, 1824
Oliver Russell, 166
Oliver Travers, 1807
Oliver, 306, 560, 1089
Oliver H., 1023
Olney, 580
Olney W., 1155
Olon J., 1529
O. B. Scott, 1014
Orinda, 233
Orlando C., 1072
Orpah Smith, 1449
Orrin, 226, 390
Orrin B., 1335
Orrin Prescott, 764
Orris S., 1558
Ovillo, 897
Oscar A., Rev., 706
Oscar Luce, 716
Otis, 370
Otis S., 1372
Owen E., Dr., 1561
Owen Edward, 1561
Polly Skinner, 230
Polly Blackman, 379
Polly, 238, 281, 507
Polly Hoskins, 523, 527
Polly Chamberlin, 1387
Polly Whitney, 352
Park Eugene, 1513
Parker Lewis, 1150
Parker L., 1151
Parker Eaton, 546
Patience, 307
Paul, 484, 512, 483
Percy C., 1312
Permelia, 503
Peter, 218
Phineas, 211, 223
Phineas Cook, 1060
Phoebe, 231, 402, 799, 1926, 1938
Phoebe Green, 250
Phoebe Holt, 161
Phoebe Hooper, 521a
Phoebe L., 392
Phoebe M., 788, 1023
Phoebe Stark, 1443
Philinda Rugg, 1001
Phineas, 158, 206, 208
Phineas Cook, 1060
Phillip A., 1306
Pliny D., 1585
Pluma, 441
Pluma Herrick, 466
Prudence, 209
Prudence Vose, 178
Prussia, 221
Rachel, 308, 714
Rachel A., 1794
Ralph, 117, 118, 157, 129a, 176, 289, 552, 1087, 1750, 1786, 442
Ralph C., 1424
Ralph E., 1422
Ralph Emory, 1240
Ralph H., 1815
Ralph Howard, 1875
Ralph N., 1324
Ralph Vivian, 1820
Randall, 1583
Ray, 1570
Reuben, 222, 309, 1372
Reuben A., 792
Reuben H., 1241
Reuben T., 1376
Rebecca, 273, 300, 1942
Rebecca Adams, 168
Rebecca Keys, 520
Rebecca M., 729
Rebecca St. John, 561
Rectna, 339
Rectina Field, 159
Relief Gould, 356
Regina Emeline, 1418
Regina Herrse, 1418
Rhesa C., 1433
Richard, 528, 1199, 1448, 1922, 1928
Richard Travers, 1822
Richard Trumbull, 634
Richard W., 565
Richardson, 159, 342
Rilla Whitney, 777
Robert B., 1901
Roland Stebbins, 557
Roland E., 1834
Rollin H., 1735, 1745
Rollin L., 1533
Roselle B., 1074
Roscoee E., 1149
Rosetta Maria, 1052
Rosetta Sargent, 1052
Ross C., Rev., 763
Roswell, 1858, 1845
Ruble, 1092
Ruel, 589
Rufus W., 1483
Russell H., 956
Ruth, 203, 205, 214, 333, 488, 535, 555, 1487, 1521, 1786
Ruth Bent, 306
Ruth Bridgeman, 186
Ruth Field, 183
Ruth L., 1528
Ruth Osgood, 158
Ruth T., 910
Ruth Wadsworth, 176
Rowena, 1242
Royal, 383, 379, 635, 1272
Royal W., 1197
Roy C., 1305
Roy H., 1599
Sarbrina Thayer, 456
Sadie L., 1542
Salem, 894
Saltana A., 988
Sally, 438, 451, 460, 534, 567, 580, 546
Sally Masterman, 397
Sally Silkbee, 1044
Sally Smith, 244
Sally W., 361
Sally Whitney, 355
Samantha, 234, 479
Samuel, 196, 212, 277, 516
Samuel A., 344
Samuel Beach, 948
Samuel H., 981
Jameson, Mary Houghton, 700
Thomas, 700
Janvin, Frank T., 1340
Jeffrey, Frank E., 1295
Lizzie Houghton, 1295
Jenkins, Anna Wood, 510
Jenkins, Harlow, 510
Henry, 510
Hiram, 510
Horace, 510
Jenks, Grace E., 1529
Johnson, Alvira Houghton, 905
Barnard C., 1167
Albina Houle, 1383
Harris, 965
Jean, 1318
Mary, 1463
Sarah M., 948
Jones, Arabella Houghton, 773
Beulah Pharo, 1808
Justus L., 773
Lydia Parlin, 755
Maria, 407
Reuben, 755
Jordan, Asenath Houghton, 236
Samantha Houghton, 234
William, 234, 236
Joslin, Luke, 361
Sally Houghton, 361
K
Karge, Edith, 971
Kautz, Albert B., 1266
Annetta M., 694
Bertha A., 1261
Carl T., 1267
Charles D., 1262
George, 1257
George J., 1263
H. R., 697
James O., 1265
Joseph W., 1298
Leslie R., 1264
Mary Houghton, 1257
Minnie Pitzger, 1262
Sophia Houghton, 697
Keagle, Eva J., 1445
Keen, Myrtilla, 397
Kelly, Blanche May, 1259
Emma, 1077
Hannah Houghton, 1029
Ida Houghton, 718
M., 1029
Watson, E., 718
Inez L., 1288
Kellogg, Lucy Houghton, 702
Warren, 702
Kempton, Nellie V., 1577
Kennard, Carrie, 1386
Orvilia, 1386
Orville, 1386
Vaughn, 1386
Kent, Effie Eunice, 1589
Kenyon, Abigail Houghton, 926
Marcus, 926
Ketcham, Catherine E., 1149
Frances, 1149
Keys, Clara May, 1804
Rebecca, 399
Kimball, L. M., 444
King, Alice Houghton, 713, 1004
Edward J., 1947
John A., 1004
Louisa E., 1948
Mrs. May B., 1947
Nelson E., 713
Raymond, 1950
Richard, Y. L., 1949
Kingsley, Austin N., 1498
Florece S., 1498
Grove A., 1498
Maude E., 1498
Sara Bicos, 1498
Kirby, Mrs., 1200
Klein, Christian, 1512
Louisa Freet, 1512
Knight, Martha Houghton, 529
Nathaniel, 529
Knowleton, Ann, 937
Knox, Allie H., 1320
Arthur L., 1320
Charles, 1339
L. B., 1580
Lucy Houghton, 1330
Kocher, Fanny, 1937
Kris, Clara, 1269
Kurtz, Gertie Hawes, 1700
W. J., 1700
L
Lake, Eliza Bass, 767
Emma A., 1354
Evelyn E., 1353
Harrison, 767
Lane, Nathan B., 577
Nancy B., 577
Lapham, Charles, 987
Ira, 987
Sophronia Houghton, 987
Larbee, Caroline Crafts, 1783
Clarinda Nelson, 1783
Larnard, Linda, 403
Benjamin, 233
Orinda Houghton, 233
Lawrence, Betsey, 513
George, 513
Henry, 513
John, 513
Louise, 513
Otis, 513
Susan, 513
Lawson, Esther, 263
Leach, Alice Houghton, 1883
Julius, 1883
Leavitt, Angie M., 765
Cordella, 1298
Le Ballister, May, 786
Lee, Bertha M., 1596
Caroline I., 1594
John, 143
John J., 1059
John Roger, 1059
Katy Houghton, 1059
Katy R., 1059
Mabel L., 1595
Martha Houghton, 143
Leonard, Mrs. Edna H., 1939
Leonard, Ella, 1945
Evalyn V., 1959
Ellen, 1959
Frank, 1959
Emma Houghton, 1008
Mary A., 1959
Mildred, 1961
Evalyn V., 1958
Frank S., 1008
Frank, 1959
Pierce, 988
Mary A., 1960
Salina Houghton, 988
Mildred, 1961
Lewis, Mary Houghton, 1576
Liscomb, Charity, 180
Little, George C., 1415
Sarah Houghton, 1415
Lilley, Sarah K., 1886
Llewellyn, Abbie Houghton, 1329
Lord, Ida, 1567
Lothrop, Edwin P., 1621
Abbie Houghton, 1621
Lovitt, May Louise, 1275
Lublin, Eliza, 1558
Lynde, Edgar, 624
Eliza, 627
Fredrick, 626
Mary J., 628
Hectina Houghton, 339
Sarah A., 625
Thomas, 339
Lyle, Mary, 1763
Lyman, Calista Stewbins, 970
Charles, 970
Eunice Houghton, 248
Hannah Houghton, 249
Phineas, 249
Tarsus, 248
Lyon, Abbie J., 938
Phoebe Houghton, 1938
Richard, 1938
M
Madden, M., 709
Julia Bradley, 708
Madison, Alvira Houghton, 993
J. O., 993
Magee, James J., 798, 1382
INDEX TO FAMILY OF RALPH

Magee, John, 798
Mary Dodge, 1382
Mary Houghton, 798
Mary L., 798, 1381
William E., 798, 1383
Mallet, Harriet, 1292
Jane Howard, 1616
Mann, Nelson, 1616
Manter, Sarah, 790
Marble, Albert C., 1921
Herbert Houghton, 1921
March, Mary, 552
Marden, Sarah A., 1626
Martin, Ida B., 1081
Lucretia Houghton, 332
Willard, 332
Mason, Agnes, 855
Alexander, 827
Alena, 822
Aliza, 867
Artanas, 429, 841
Asa, 840
Aurlna, 819
Bethia, 421
Bethia Houghton, 235
Betsey, 423
Betsey Grover, 429
Betsey Stiles, 419
Charles F., 1084
Cyrena, 586
Eli, 526
Elizabeth, 558
Elmiria, 535
Esther, 830
Frances, 537
George, 514
Harriet, 817, 831
Hartwell, 864
Ira, 424, 863
Joan M., 837
John, 235, 419, 854
Louise, 1084
Lorenzo, 426
Lucretia, 866
Lydia, 420, 832
Lydia Scribner, 422
Mary, 428, 829, 856
Mary Corner, 426
Martha Walker, 431
Milla, 584
Moses, 431, 852
Nahum, 823, 842
Nathan, 816
Orinda, 430, 838
Ormsbee, 825, 839
Phoebe, 425
Prescott, 853
Rebecca, 828
Rebecca Scribner, 424
Robert, 821
Roscoe, 865
Rosella, 818
Salome, 427, 820
Sarah Brackett, 429
Seth, 824
Sylvanus, 422, 833, 843
Sylvester, 815

Tenella, 867
William, 851
Masterman, Evaline, 1322
Saky S., 397
Mayo, Charles H., 1652
Emma F., 1651
Fannie Houghton, 1143
Herbert P., 1652
Melinda Palmer, 1652
Reuben C., 1143
Reuben E., 1654
Susan A., 1653
Maxwell, Lillian Phillips, 1304
McColough, Eliza R., 1850
McDonald, Alexander, 813
Alexander W., 803, 1393
Helen M., 1411
Kenneth, 1412
Louisa, 1408
Mary Ormsbee, 803
Sarah Ormsbee, 813
Alexander W., 1393
Arthur S., 1410
Malcolm, 1409
Warren M., 1394
McKendree, Archibald, 293
McKnight, Maria, 719
McMillen, Mate, 1369
McMurray, Caroline S., 650
Mead, Charles H., 1005
Edward W., 1051
Elizabeth Houghton, 1005
Paul K., 1952
Mech, Frank, 1746
Clarissa Houghton, 1745
Merrell, Electa Houghton, 606
Brutus, 606
Metcalfe, Elma, 694
Florence Houghton, 794
Franklin, 794
Miller, Ellen, 1463
Levi, 371
Mary Houghton, 371
Miss, 540
Mitchell, Elsie L., 1850
More, Emma B., 1604
Grace, 1604
George, 1604
Maria, 129
Vira, 1604
Morrill, Charles, 518
Emily, 518
George, 518
James, 518
Katie, 518
Manning, 518
Miriam Houghton, 518
Silas, 518
Morse, Hannah, 1060
Maria, 379
Morton, Ida L., 664
Minn, Anna, 253

N

Neiswinter, Nellie, 1507
Newcomb, Chloe B., 1602
Grace, 1692
Lee, 1602
Newcomer, Anna Hoffman, 1241
Newman, Adaline May, 1368
Albert A., 791
Albert L., 1369
Albert R., 791
Albert W., 1369
Earle, 1368
Gertrude W., 1365
Julia, 1570
Mary Houghton, 791
Mate McMullen, 1369
Nellie J., 790
Pearl, 1367
Newton, Alvira L., 947
Edna B., 1285
Frank J., 1283
Fred H., 1284
Harriet H., 717
Ida Anna, 1287
John R., 717
May Gage, 1284
Naomi W., 949
Oresta G., 1286
Oscar, 1282
Nichelin, Edith, 1873
Nichols, Lucretia H., 417
M., 417
Mr., 417
Nicholson, James, 1538
Florence B., 1538
Nickerson, Charles H., 1592
David, 1058
George D., 1591
Julia Houghton, 1058
Katie A., 1593
Phineas W., 1590
Phoebe Hutchinson, 1592
Niles, Ephraim, 304
Hannah Houghton, 304
Norris, Grace, 1582
Northrop, Leonora C., 902
Norton, Arthur, 1450
Edwin, 1457
Ella, 1455
Ella T., 1456
Frank, 1455
George, 1455
George H., 939
Ida Starr, 1457
Lucy, 1453
Mary Houghton, 939
Mary E., 1454
Nourse, Handy, 978
G. Smith, 978
Henry N., 978
Lysander, 976
Persis, 978
Sarah C., 978
Ralph, Louisa, 470
Randall, Hattie Ransom, 933
Mary, 522
Irene Houghton, 797
John M., 797
Rand, Abby, 666
Randolph, Angela Houghton, 1431
Valentine C., Rev., 1431
Ransom, Hattie A., 933
Kate, 933
Lydia Goss, 934
Mary Goss, 933
Will, 934
Raught, Candace L., 1884
Raymond, George H., 722
Eliza Houghton, 722
Reardon, Clarence H., 663
Elizabeth Howe, 663
Dennis A., 663
Redfield, Gertrude, 918
James, 918
Redfield, Sarah Bowen, 918
Redding, Margaret, 121
Reed, Adeline, 738
Carrie Houghton, 1069
Eliza, 356
O. E., 521
Revere, Allen, 1339
Ridgen, Ella T., 778
Reynolds, Abigail Eustice, 1759
Austin, Dr., 1759
Bellista, 1762
Berla Thorne, 1767
Carl Henry, 1771
Charlotte Alice, 1776
Charlotte Jackson, 1775
Charles Waugh, Dr., 1769
Clara Mabel, 1777
Clifton, 1761
Cyle, Dr., 1770
Ella, 1764
Eliza Mabel, 1773
Genevieve Harris, 1771
George, 1761
George W., Rev., 1768
Henry, 1766
Janet, 1771
Lurlston, Rev., 1767
Luther Cullender, 1755
Mary Ann, 1769
Mary Bina, 1775
Mary Boister, 1767
Margery, 1771
Mary Lyle, 1763
May, 1761
Orrin A., 1763
Perfenda Chaney, 1766
Rachel Ruth, 1778
Ralph Walter, 1772
Richard, 1774
Robert, 1769
Rhoda, 1785
Sarah Graves, 1769
William Franklin, 1760
Rice, Susan, 1063
Susan A., 1063
Susan A. Houghton, 1063
Richardson, Amy, 151
Lucretia, 148
Susan, 408
Ring, Emily Houghton, 738
Phanider, 738
Ringwalt, Louisa, 1243
Roach, Ernest P., 1656
Ezekiel, 1144
Fannie, 1655
Hattie Maria, 1809
Hattie Mallet, 1832
Irene Lucile, 1830
Mary Houghton, 1144
Roscoe McKnight, 1831
Wilfred Everhard, 1829
William E., 1809
Roberts, Callista Houghton, 960
Catherine M., 1021
John, 950
May B., 1947
Robinson, Alice L., 1506, 1507
Alvin N., 1505
Charles C., 1507
Charline, 1507
Ella Curtis, 1505
Florence C., 1505
Louisa, 960
Newton, Dr., 960
Nellie Nelswinter, 1507
Willie, 1503
Rockwood, Albert S., 446
Albert E., 907
Alice Parkhurst, 910
Anna Houghton, 243
Arthur W., 913
Anna M., 912
Carlos S., 908
Christine Beatrice, 910
Edvin, 911
Florence J., 911
Gardner, 910
Helen Gilson, 909
Herbert C., 909
Horace, 910
James S., 447
Josephine Clark, 446
Ruth, 910
Samuel, 243
Samuel C., 445
Rogers, Florence, 1735
Ross, Clara Julia, 1468
Evalyn Stull, 1467
Harry H., 1469
Julia Houghton, 947
William D., 1467
William S., 1467
William W., 945
Rowe, Alice A., 1508
Curtis B., 1508
Ellen R., 1508
Louisa, 1509
Howard M., 1508
L. B. Knox, 1508
Marla, 1558
Mary, 558
Sarah, 961
William, 961, 1508
Rudd, Elizabeth, 1856
Rudy, Laura, 1501
Rugg, Henry, 1177
Rounds, George, 1836
Annie S., 1839
Rugg, Mary Chase, 1176
Philinda, 1001
Rush, Charles Howard, 1909
Clark Andrew, 1908
Clifford W., 1907
Clifford Williams, 1907
Ella Clapp, 1108
Ella T. J., 1108
T. J., 1108
Thomas J., 1888
Frank Ferris, 1910
Grace Dode, 1907
Olga Elizabeth, 1907a
Olga Gaertner, 1907a
Rush, Richard, 1908a
Ruth, 1911
Ruth Houghton, 1888
Runyan, Ezra, 1932
Julia Houghton, 1932
Russ, Henry, 536
Horatio, 535
Russell, Benjamin, 736
Dorcas Houghton, 743
Edward, 1537
Elizabeth Irish, 736
Emily, 736
Mary, 132
S
Sabin, Hannah Houghton, 132
T., 132
Scammon, Charles, 749
Mary Houghton, 749
Scott, Bertha L., 1391
Fred O., 1391
Florence H., 1391
Mary, 422
Minnie A., 1391
O. B., 1014
Sarah, 1780
Winnifred, 1391
Scribner, Lydia, 422
Rebecca, 424
Schwartz, Anna E., 1685
Emma Houghton, 1685
George F., 1685
Said, Ella N., 1154
Ella S., 1154
Florence B., 1154
Nancy, 1154
Sanford, Bessie M., 1395
Henry J., 1395
James R., 1395
John H., 1395
Julia O., 1395
Sargent, John, 1056
Lavannah Houghton, 1056
Rosetta Maria, 1052
Sawyer, Abby Houghton, 191
Betsy Houghton, 193
Beulah, 123
Caleb, 123
Eunice, 214
Ezra, 193
George, 586
Hannah, 134
Luke, 191
Mary, 118
M., 191
M., 1173
Mary Houghton, 586
Mary Stephens, 1173
Nellie S., 1533
Sarah Houghton, 123
Sarah, 137
Sayer, George, 1720
John, 1720
Josie Houghton, 1720
Mark, 1720
Morris, 1726
Schade, Theresa, 1835
Selkirk, Jennie, 1790
Seymour, Mary E., 943
Shattuck, Alice J., 1217
Elizabeth H., 639
Etta Houghton, 1877
Henry W., 1215
Leroy N., 1877
Mary L., 1216
Minnie A., 1805
R. W., 635
Shaw, Anna E., 1433
Clara Louisa, 900
Edward Houghton, 901
Friedrick Herman, 900
George, 900
Ethel, 900
Herbert F., 900
Mary Houghton, 900
Sheldon, Clarissa De Sala, 1657
Sherman, Roger, 1071
Silbee, Sally, 1044
Sills, Charles E., 1365
Charles Theodore, 1365
Earl Edwin, 1365
Mauade Houghton, 1365
Simons, Catherine, 1098
Simpson, Phoebe, 1592
St. John, Amy, 558
Mary, 563
Rebecca, 561
Skiff, Dare Lambersen, 1524
Flora B., 1524
Kenneth N., 1524
Milton B., 1524
Ell Houghton, 1524
Skinkle, Bertha, 903
Skinner, Elizabeth H., 388
Polly, 2306
William, 288
Slater, Frank E., 1739
Fanny L., 1738
Irene Houghton, 797
James E., 1377
Mary O., 1380
Thomas, 797
Smith, Abbe, 747
Alfred H., 1672
Allen, 734
Blanche, 953
Blanche, 1491
Boston H., 1674
Boston W., Rev., 1232
Caroline H., 1232
Charity H., 319
Edson, 599
Elizabeth, 391
Elizabeth B., 1669
Elizabeth C., 1046
Elizabeth H., 734
Elvira Chase, 599
Esther A., 763
Grace E., 1670
Harriet L., 1163
Isaac, 319
Mabel, 1458
Mabel C., 1667
Mary L., 669
Miriam H., 1673
Orpha E., 1449
Ralph, 1668
Roselle, 734
Sally, 244
Sarah, 468
Waldo H., 1671
Smiley, E. O. P., 801
Snodgrass, Eliza A., 1502
Frank R., 1501
Harry S., 1501
Lauren B., 1501
Mary Houghton, 959
Laura Rudy, 1501
Samuel, 959
Sommers, Mary, 724
Soules, Sarah, 1020
Spangler, Hattle Roach, 1532
Sparks, Anna M., 1521
Spangler, Wirt B., 1832
Spalding, Cena, 260
Springer, John, 918
Sarah Bowen, 918
Stackpole, Betsey Houghton, 1026
Isaac, 1026
Stafford, Anna A., 1031
Clara F., 1031
A. A., Dr., 1031
Daniel F., 1031
Elias, 1031
Henrietta Houghton, 1031
Stanton. Charles H., 1874
Minnie Houghton, 1874
Staples, Lizzie, 795
Stark, Electa, 355
Phoebe, 1443
Starr, Ida, 1456
Stearns, Avery, 685
Betsey Houghton, 360
Cella B., 379
Edmund, 686
Elizabeth, 195
James C., 688
Louisa Houghton, 698
Mary Dayton, 1118
Warner, 360
Stebbins, Agnes, 1518
Alfred, 971
Alice Gleason, 968
Alonzo, 806
Alma Quillia, 968
INDEX TO FAMILY OF RALPH

Stebbins, Callista, 970
Cornella Holland, 966
Edith Karge, 971
Emily Gliess, 965
Ellen Walton, 967
Emma F., 1517
Etta L., 1519
Eunice, 329
Harriet Holland, 968
Harriet Houghton, 462
Harriet, 969
John, 402
John, 968
Lorenzo, 967
Lydia, 973
L. Oakley, 498
Melissa, 972
Roland A., 1320
Thankful, 450
Streeker, Clara, 443
Corrilla Houghton, 443
Harley, 443
William, 443
Stevens, Dr. Benjamin, 336
Cellinda, 336
Darwin, 609
Edwin, 610, 1172
Marla, 613
Miranda, 611
Simeon, 612
Stickney, Emma Houghton, 1543
O. H., 1543
Stiles, Albert J., 846
Angelina, 847
Betsey, 419
Betsey Mason, 423
Laura, 849
Mary, 548
Melissa, 972
Nathan, 443
Romene, 850
Valentine, 845
Stimson, E. V., 1396
Stockwell, Alma Emma, 972
Ella Maybell, 972
Melissa Houghton, 972
William, 972
Stoddard, Clifton, 1495
Joanna Tyler, 1495
May, 1495
Thomas, 1495
Willard, 1495
Stowe, Jane, 117
Mary, 242
Stowell, Elizabeth, 185
Stout, Clara, 931
Clara Wales, 931
Frank, 931
Streeker, M., 443
Stringee, Anne, 955
Strong, Ann Houghton, 1125
Charles S., 1125
Stubbs, Rev. Alfred, 583
Alfred H., 1156
Amelia J., 1157
Emelia Houghton, 583
Fredrick H., 1158
George E., 1162
Mary, 1173
Mary H., 1169
Roland H., 1161
Stull, Clara J., 1468
Evalyn, 1467
Julia E., 1468
George Ross, 1468
Clara Ross, 1468
Robert G., 1468
Evalyn Roberta, 1468
Sturges, Jack, 1916
Kate Groesbeck, 1916
Mr., 1916
Russell Groesbeck, 1916
Sturtevant, Charles R., 1402
Charlotte Howe, 1401
Chester, 1401
Helen Caldwell, 1402
Josiah, 808
Helen Ormsbee, 808
Marion, 1402
Maud, 1403
Maybelle, 1400
Stryker, Alice E., 1566
Arthur W., 1566
Alice Irene, 1566
Alva, 1566
Ellen Houghton, 1566
George A., 1566
George, 1566
Glenna M., 1566
Roy E., 1566
Wille W., 1566
Sumner, David, 182
Deborah Houghton, 182
Smalling, Margaret, 1030
Edmond, 1960
Swan, Angle, 1317
Emma Mayo, 1651
Fred M., 1651
Mrs. Mary A., 1960
Harold E., 1960
Sweet, Agnes, 796
Alton, 796
Angle, 796
Dennis, 796
Emma, 1292
Henry, 796
Josephine, 796
Sweetland, Asa, 455
Joseph, 455
Laban, 455
Lewis, 455
Lucretia, 455
Prussia, 455
Tabitha H., 455
Swift, Lucy A., 537
Jereboam, 1653
Susan Mayo, 1653
Swinford, Hope H., 1878
William Clinton, 1878
Sword, Elise, 370
Sylvester, Franklin, 754
Mary Parlin, 754
Wealthy Parlin, 753
T
Taber, Ida Ann Houghton, 1131
James, 1131
Taft, Hon. Alfonso, 591
Charles P., 591
Fanny Phelps, 591
Taggart, John R., 520a
Lucy Houghton, 1067
M., 1067
Tabert, James, 771
Susan Houghton, 771
Tarris, Martha, 938
Taylor, Clara Houghton, 1375
Howard, 1375
Lorena, 1375
Lucy, 996
Mirlam, 1893
Thayer, Sabrina, 456
Thompson, Alda Houghton, 1565
Charles, 1489
Eliza, 359
George W., 1489
Harry, 1565
Joseph, 1489
Joseph H., 952
Mary Houghton, 952
Molly E., 1489
Robert C., 1489
Thorne, Beria May, 1767
Toliff, Elizabeth, 557
Tiffany, Adaline, 744
Tilden, Callista Houghton, 1140
Callista A., 1643
Charles H., 1645
Nathan, 1140
Nathan F., Rev., 1644
Walter H., 1646
Travers, Olive, 1807
Treat, Charlotte Houghton, 519
Eliza Reynolds, 1773
George W., 1773
Tobery, Abbe E., 1145
Abbe Elfeda, 1145
Abbe Houghton, 1145
Jonathan F., 1145
Todd, C. A., 1234
Harriet Houghton, 1104
W. H., Dr., 1104
Tollman, Charles, 181
Lydia, 323
Mary Houghton, 181
Ruth, 325
Sarah, 324
Thomas, 181, 327
Walttstil, 326
Torrey, Frances Houghton, 196
Mr., 196
Towers, May, 1815
INDEX TO FAMILY OF RALPH

Townsend, Clarissa C., 1474
Treveres, Eliza Chase, 1175
J. J., 1175
Trotman, Addie, 1357
Avery, 1355
Henry, 1359
Salacia Pierce, 781
Samuel, 781
Vellna, 1358
Virgil, 1356
Truman, Amelia Houghton, 1070
M., 1070
Tuell, Betsey, 531
Gilmam, 533
Maria Houghton, 533
Susan Houghton, 536
Tucker, Elizabeth Houghton, 294
Jared, 294
Enos, 294
Lemuel, 290
Lugene, 1230
Tilly, 294
Turner, Asa F., 1627
Twitchell, Amy, 1429
Joseph, 430
Marla H., 1429
Orenda Mason, 430
Tyler, Alta M., 1496
Asa, 957
Eliza, 461
Joanna, 1495
Mary Culver, 957
Mary M., 958
Nehemiah, 958
Royal, 460
Ruth M., 955
Sally Houghton, 460

U

Upton, Clara Houghton, 1151
George L., 1150, 1663
Grace, 1150, 1661
John, 1153
May Houghton, 1152
Roscoe E., 1150, 1660
Thomas, 1150, 1151, 1162
Urle, May, 1687

V

VanAkin, Cordella Houghton, 992
Cordella, 992
Leroy, 992
Vaughn, Angle S., 1341
Carrie, 1386
H. D., 1341
Wilbur, 1341
Van Tassel, M., 708
Mary Houghton, 708
Vosburg, Effie, 1589
Vose, Jane, 121

W

Miss, 289
Prudence, 178

Wadkins, Freedom Houghton, 246
M., 246
Wadsworth, Ruth, 176
Wakefield, M., 580
Sally, 580
Wales, Calista Houghton, 331
Charles E., 931
Clara, 931
Walker, Martha, 431
Wallace, George E., 1010
Martha Houghton, 1010
Ward, Cora, 1185
Charles, 1196
Edna, 1186
Houghton S., 1192
Eliza Houghton, 337
Eliza, 615
Ellen Yeaw, 617
Etta Hobert, 618
Frank, 1181
Francis E., 618
Harmon, 1192
Henry, 337, 615, 1194
Lizzie, 1183
Lulu, 1184
Margaret Harmon, 1192
Marion, 1195
Mary, 1182
Mary E., 620
Martha, 600
Martha P., 614
Merrill C., Rev., 1192
Murriel, 1192
Olive Fowler, 618
Samuel B., 617
Samuel H., 1187
Victoria, 619
Anna M., 1241
Warren, Ephraim, 201
Alba, 954
A. Edward, 954
Alba, 954
Alba W., 1492
A. Edward, 1493
Edith, 954
Edith L., 1494
Elizabeth, 1495
Ella, 1681
Everett H. W., 1495
Francis, 618
Herbert H., 1486
Josephine Bard, 1485
Lydia Houghton, 931
Mary E., 811
Ruth H., 1487
Sarah Houghton, 954
William, 951, 1488
W. L., 954
Warner, Lucy Houghton, 291
Waterhouse, Gertrude
Toby, 1368

Gilbert A., 1333
Ida Houghton, 1333
Lillian M., 1333
Watson, Ellen S., 967
Watties, Nellie, 1561
Weatherbee, Hannah Houghton, 206
Josiah, 206
Wealand, Henry, 520a
Lucy Houghton, 1087
Webster, Diana Houghton, 475
Jedediah, 475
Wells, Emily B., 1619
 Wentworth, Cellina, 1446
Winston, Jerry, 376
Lydia Miller, 376
Lawrence, 376
Mary J., 376
Wheeler, Abbie, 1550
Albert, 1486
Alta Tyler, 1496
Arvilla Pragum, 1550
Clara S., 1550
Charles, 1316, 1496
Daniel M., 1550
Elizabth, 1316
Ethel A., 1550
Grace L., 1550
George, 1496
Inez B., 1550
Milton, 1550
Nettle Houghton, 1316
Ralph M., 1550
Willie, 1496
White, Betsey, 197
Catherine, 343
Clara Houghton, 1327
Cordella, 861
Dr., 341
Edwin, 1327
George, 1029
Hannah Houghton, 1027
Harriet, 1331
Lizzie, 1323
Lorenzo, 860
Miranda Houghton, 341
Nina, 1327
Phoebe, 862
Quincy, 859
Rose, 1327
Ruth, 1327
Betsey, 197
Whitehead, Hamilton L., 1471
Houghton H., 1471
Nellie Houghton, 1471
Ruth A., 1471
Whitman, Emily Russell, 736
Henry, 736
Whitmore, Rev. E. T., 1400
Eva May, 1400
Everett C., 1400
Helen, 1400
Josiah, 1400
Mabel Sturtvand, 1400
Melissa, 1942
# Index to Family of Ralph

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Whitmore, Paul S.</td>
<td>1400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel E.</td>
<td>1400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney, Alice Houghton</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francina</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Goldsmith</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M., 226</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr., 200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rilla</td>
<td>777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilcox, Adelaide R.</td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wild, Katie</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilder, Mary</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard, Albert</td>
<td>1178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice E.</td>
<td>1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivan E.</td>
<td>1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Houghton</td>
<td>1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie Chase</td>
<td>1176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Annie</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Evalyn</td>
<td>1958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny Roach</td>
<td>1655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph</td>
<td>1958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard T.</td>
<td>1655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winnifred Lila</td>
<td>1958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willey, Helen McDonald</td>
<td>1411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy</td>
<td>1538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willy, C. D.</td>
<td>1411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malcolm</td>
<td>1411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis, Laura A.</td>
<td>1082</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkes, Lottie</td>
<td>1687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wines, Minnie</td>
<td>1273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wing, Eli L.</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Ormsbee</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Cassius M.</td>
<td>1452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>1453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Norton</td>
<td>1453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr., 294</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Laura</td>
<td>1453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilly Tucker</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolcott, Daniel D.</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Houghton</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods, George D.</td>
<td>1016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Isabella</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Houghton</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W., 194</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vietta Houghton</td>
<td>1016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodruff, Lucy Houghton</td>
<td>985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worden, Ansel D.</td>
<td>1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora Jane</td>
<td>1553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George E.</td>
<td>1655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James F.</td>
<td>1557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester L.</td>
<td>1554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Houghton</td>
<td>1003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah P.</td>
<td>1556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Addie</td>
<td>1227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles, 642</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H.</td>
<td>1229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Houghton</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie A.</td>
<td>1226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma E.</td>
<td>1228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George B.</td>
<td>1230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert</td>
<td>1225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy M.</td>
<td>901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Mason</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeaw, Ellen A.</td>
<td>617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>York, Beatrice Averill</td>
<td>1814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Palmer</td>
<td>1813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Alice</td>
<td>1530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Houghton</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etta Chase</td>
<td>1179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>1179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>1532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William S.</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

Y

Yeaw, Ellen A., 617
York, Beatrice Averill, 1814
Florence Palmer, 1813
Young, Alice, 1530
Ann Houghton, 712
Etta Chase, 1179
David, 1179
Nancy, 1532
William S., 712
INDEX TO THE FAMILY OF JOHN

(NOTE.—The references are all to the individual numbers; not to pages.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
<th>B</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abbott, Alfred H., 2710</td>
<td>Backman, Elizabeth, 1411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amory O., 2712</td>
<td>Sarah, 2202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Lee, 3182</td>
<td>Bagnall, Nancy, 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, 1704</td>
<td>Bailey, Eunice Houghton, 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale, 3182</td>
<td>Jonathan, 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Valentine, 2692</td>
<td>Mary Houghton, 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie Houghton, 1704</td>
<td>Morris, 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive C., 2711</td>
<td>Baker, Eliza, 616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel, Lucy, 507</td>
<td>Fanny Houghton, 1739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ackerson, Marletta, 1150</td>
<td>Isabella, 2159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Elizabeth Houghton, 232</td>
<td>Lizzie, 2250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Stearns, 232</td>
<td>William, 1739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 232</td>
<td>Baldwin, Lucia, 1617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F., 1054</td>
<td>Band, Anna Hall, 2771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella Houghton, 1054</td>
<td>Charles, 2770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy, 484</td>
<td>Charles C., 2769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Houghton, 1649</td>
<td>Chester, 1967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive, 837</td>
<td>Edward A., 2768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aker, Bessie, 1467</td>
<td>Ellen Houghton, 1967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Houghton, 786</td>
<td>John, 2771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet, 1469</td>
<td>Lizzie Hall, 2770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, 786</td>
<td>Mildred, 2771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henry, 1408</td>
<td>Willie H., 2770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi, 1464</td>
<td>Bannister, Amelia Hatt, 2507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akers, Louisa J., 1444</td>
<td>Joseph, 2507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aker, Mary, 1466</td>
<td>Barbor, John, 1629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel, 1465</td>
<td>Marcellus, 1629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert, Hannah Houghton, 23</td>
<td>Mary S., 1629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldrich, Anita, 3068</td>
<td>Susanna Farbor, 1629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara B., 3068</td>
<td>Vinnie, 1629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felix E., 3068</td>
<td>Barbou, Achsa Houghton, 596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George H., 3068</td>
<td>Ephraim, 596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie E., 3068</td>
<td>Barker, George, 2506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Houghton, 3068</td>
<td>Marlon E., 2735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose E., 3068</td>
<td>Mary E., 2733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby M., 3068</td>
<td>Mary Hatt, 2506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Ernest, 2372</td>
<td>Barkhouse, Alice, 2399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia Haley, 2372</td>
<td>Anna, 2391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Agnes Rand, 2139</td>
<td>Caroline, 2394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Houghton, 322</td>
<td>Catherine, 2390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose, 1394</td>
<td>Elias, 2397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose, 2135</td>
<td>Elizabeth, 2395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna A., 2134</td>
<td>Elizabeth Houghton, 1449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella Dunn, 2138</td>
<td>Esther, 2398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb E., 2141</td>
<td>Eunice Houghton, 1438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles A., 2133</td>
<td>James, 1449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David, Dr., 3119</td>
<td>Phoebe, 2392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza McGill, 2141</td>
<td>Robert, 2396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Dunn, 2133</td>
<td>Sarah, 2401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Harding, 2136</td>
<td>Susanna, 2400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harllet Dunn, 2137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry A., 2138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac W., 2140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James R., 2136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Gelden, 2135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John G., 2137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia, 1416</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leander, 2142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis B., 2139</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livonia, 1277</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Earle, 1636</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M., 321</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, 162</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Brine, 2135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Houghton, 1132a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Vaughn, 1394</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie B., 3183</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Houghton, 321</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard E., 1132a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selina Arnold, 2140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophronia Houghton, 3119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Theodore, 3088</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alley, Susan, 1716</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allis, Sarah Houghton, 1190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvester B., 1190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almon, Frances, 2732</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvord, Lucy K., 453</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ames, Laura Houghton, 994</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Dora, 1403</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie, 2616</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavina, 1328</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Albert, 3087</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolly Houghton, 3081</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma E., 3092</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferdinand, 3090</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia, 3089</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard, 3081</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 3091</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony, Charles L., 1410</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aping, J. P., 1778</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Houghton, 1778</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naomi Rose, 1778</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appleby, Warren, 1974</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcia Russell, 1974</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Applegate, Ann S., 741</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, Eliza, 2174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, Eliza, 1085</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selina, 2140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atherton, Ebenezer, 3038</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Houghton, 3038</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auriner, Lena, 2877</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austrian, Loretta Houghton, 1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayers, Sarah E., 1300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Antoinette Jordan, 2299
Charles P., 2298
Daniel L., 2296
George C., 2295
Helen Church, 1419
Hibbert, 1419
James, 2276
Nancy Faster, 2296
Nancy Graham, 2276
Pamela, 2297
Susan Finley, 2295
Thomas, 2294
Call, Jerusha Houghton, 869
Cameron, Abbie Houghton, 1842
Abbie Lowell, 2846
Anne Margaret, 2845
Christine, 2843
Emma Elizabeth, 2844
Hugh, 1842
Capen, Hannah Hastings, 1102
Caro, Alonzo, 2021
Arthur B., 2791
Edgar D., 2794
Ellen Houghton, 2021
Emma P., 2793
Mary S., 2792
Rena M., 2795
Carpenter, Emma Cameron, 2844
Carr, John, 1160
Carroll, Louisa, 1803
Dr. E. H., 1729
Lucy Houghton, 1729
Carruth, Cyrus, 597
Eunice Houghton, 597
Carson, Henry, 2331, 2319
Janet Crawford, 2319
Mary Graham, 2331
Carter, Abbie, 2847
Elizabeth, 2849
Emma Houghton, 1843
George L., 1135
Mima Houghton, 45
Lols Houghton, 1135
Mellinda Hatt, 2509
Rufus, 2509
Samuel, 45
William, 1843
William Houghton, 2848
Case, Heaman, 1081
Beman, 1081
Morgan E., 1081
Sarah, 1081
Cenes, Ella M., 719
Chadwell, Harriet Houghton, 1714
Harriet, 964
Polly Houghton, 964
Chamberlain, Miles, 1311
Chandler, Ann R., 360
Fanny M., 1641
Chaplain, Joseph, 209
Lois Houghton, 209
Chapman, Elizabeth, 1242
Charles, Sarah Hiltz, 1410
Chase, Carrie B., 2674
Clarence E., 2672
Cora K., 2677
Elia Rawlings, 2673
Eunice B., 2676
George H., 2673
Harriet, 2018
Julia Houghton, 1610
Letitia, 2179
Nelle Buck, 2672
Percy C., 2678
Reuben, 1610
Sarah, 2675
Theresa, 2436
Charterton, Sarah Houghton, 389
Chestnutwood, Olive, 1703
Choate, Betsy, 543
Church, Agnes, 2287
Agnes Hiltz, 2247
Alexander M., 2244
Ambrose, 2258
Anna, 2284
Annie Elizabeth, 2259
Belinda, 255
Bessie, 2252
Cave Alonzo, 2256
Charles, 2274
Charles E., 2240, 2290
Charles L., 779
Charles Lot Anthony, 1410
Clara, 2283
Constant C., 2252
David Lionel, 2257
Elizabeth Bachman, 1411
Elizabeth Pendergast, 2256
Eliza Agnes, 2262
Emeline M., 2249
Emma Sellin, 2280
Esther Lathall, 2288
Eunice May, 1420
Florence, 2293
Florence Caroline, 1421
Florence Fader, 2244
Frances Matilda, 1412
George Constant, 2258
George Millet, 1413
Hannah A., 2248
Hannah Jane, 2261
Hannah Millet, 779
Henrietta Pugsley, 2240
Helen P., 2281
Helen Pamela, 1419
James, 2251
Jane M., 2241
Jane Matilda, 1415
Janette Dauphinee, 2252
John, 1411, 2243, 2250
John S., 2286
Joseph Edward, 1416
Julia Letitia, 1414
Juliette S., 2242
Lewis, 2254
Lizzie Baker, 2250
Martin Luther, 2263
Mary C., 2285

Bryant, Lizzie, 1148
Melinda, 398
Buck, Nellie, 2672
Buckley, Ella, 2482
Buell, Margaret, 1970
Bulley, Fannie Houghton, 2681
Morgan G., 2681
Butler, Emma A., 1129
George L., 1129
Sarah J., 1129
Burbs, Mary, 5
Burgoine, 736
Eliza, 1168
John, 1168
John M., 1168
Louisa, 1168
Persis Houghton, 1168
Charlotte Houghton, 736
Burress, Agnes Huling, 2899
Benjamin, 240
Charles H., 3003
Charles W., 3000
Edmuud H., 3002
Esther Lorena, 3001
Fredrick Vaughn, 2899
Fredrick Elmer, 2899
Helen C., 2896
Helen Madeline, 2899
Katherine Clark, 3001
Lyman, 579
Lucetia, 1116, 1850
Maria, 1117
Nalnr, 2896
Parker U. Cole, 3004
Sara Houghton, 240
William Clark, 3001
William H., 3001
Burgh, Johanna, 206
Burgoina, Anna C., 785
Burham, Lucy, 586
Burnett, Elizabeth, 1546
Burns, Mary, 2647
Burpee, Adaline, 1065
Luke, 1267
Nancy Houghton, 675
Bur, Keziah Houghton, 66
M. R., 66
Burrell, Mary L., 2004
Burrows, E. C., 1239
Mary Houghton, 1239
Burton, Ethelene, 74
Keziah Houghton, 74
Butferd, John, 561
Miriam Hastings, 561
Buttricks, Mary M., 368
Byrd, Ethel Clark, 1796

C

Cady, Betsey Locklin, 2858
Ira Locklin, 2858
Caldwell, Ambrose V., 2290
Amy M., 2300
INDEX TO FAMILY OF JOHN  561

Fisher, Adelia Russell,  1971
Eldridge,  1971
Fisk, Bertha A.,  1973
Caroline Russell,  1973
George S.,  1973
Russell,  1973
Sullivan J.,  1973
Fitch, Orrin,  1257
Lydia Houghton,  1257
Fitzgerald, Eleanor,  2215
Flack, Byron K.,  1338
Charles,  1338
Clifford,  1338
George,  1338
George A.,  1338
Isaac,  1338
Laura,  1338
Mary A. Kelsey,  1338
Fletcher, Ann,  900
Elizabeth Houghton,  87
Robert,  87
Flint, Thriza,  395
Floyd, Sophia,  1408
Fogg, Catherine C.,  2823
Hannah,  2734
Forbes, Alice Houghton,  744
Sherman H.,  744
Forbush, Lucy T.,  1358
Ford, Annette Houghton,  1094
Charles,  1093
Fannie,  1094
Frank S.,  1094
Horace,  1093
Louisa Houghton,  1093
Milton,  1093
Susan A.,  1098
Fosgate, Charles O.,  647
Lucy Houghton,  647
Olivey,  647
Foster, Alice T.,  1468
Andrew J.,  2028
Carl,  2718
Edwin S.,  2718
Ella Houghton,  2718
Fanny Houghton,  2028
Frank H.,  2718
Fred L.,  1237
George,  2718
Grace,  2718
Harvey M.,  2718
Lucia Houghton,  1237
Nancy,  2296
Fowler, Henry,  356
Martha Houghton,  356
Mary,  356
William,  356
Freda, Alexander,  1406
Alfred,  2218
Angelina M.,  1406
Anne H.,  2217
Anne R.,  2218
Fannie M.,  2221
Franklyn,  2220
George,  2223
Harding,  2221
Henry,  2217
Ida,  2219
Josephine C.,  2220
Morris A.,  2222
Freeman, Ellen H.,  2377
Mark,  2377
Nellie,  2579
French, Persis,  584
Frost, Ellen H.,  3123
Florence,  3132
Jennie H.,  3123
Marshall H.,  3131
Marshall,  3123
Marshall W.,  3131
Fuller, Asa,  628
Dorothy H.,  628
Jacob,  207
James,  239
Jennie,  2656
Judith H.,  239
Lucy H.,  1121
Tamar,  305
William H.,  1131
Furnall, Mary R.,  1793
G
Gaffel, Elizabeth,  99
Gale, Alena,  3005
Minerva,  1602
Gally, Bertha,  3140
Gallatin, Elizabeth,  2683
Galpin, Bessie Bennett,  3147
Beste Harding,  3147
Gardner, Penelope,  555
Garlinghouse, Caroline,  1703
Gates, Henry,  969
Hezekiah,  969
Mary,  969
Mercy Houghton,  969
Rebecca,  133
Gaught, Candace L.,  2029
Ganguer, Maria B.,  1334
Geaumreau, Elmina J.,  2305
Geddies, Ella Robinson J.,  2458
Thomas L.,  2458
Golden, Jane,  2135
Gerry, Sally L.,  680
Gibbs, Pethiah,  596
Gibson, Abigail,  580
Abigail Houghton,  236
Abigail Stearns,  236
Alden S.,  576
Charles,  2511
Isaac,  236
Lois,  242
Mary Hatt,  2511
Mary Houghton,  576
Mary Hatt,  241
Mary Hatt,  241,  2511
Gilbert, Cyrus G.,  1658
Burtt,  1658
DeWitt,  907
Eleanor Houghton,  907
Emma Johnson,  1658
Lettie G.,  1658
Giles, Alice A.,  3124
Gillespie, Phoebe A.,  3069
Gillett, Theodocia P.,  829
Gillman, Harriet,  593
Molly,  228
Phoebe,  1903
Rose R.,  1391
Gingras, Philomen,  2310
Gleason, Alfred,  460
Mary,  202
Goodard, Jacob,  687
Mary S. Houghton,  637
Golding, Ann,  1354
Goodell, Abbie Emma,  1853
Emma A.,  1101
Frazer,  1099
George T.,  1854
Sarah Houghton,  1854
Sarah Houghton,  1099
Goodno, Phoebe,  733
Goodrich, Benjamin,  551,  555
Louisa,  905
Oliver N.,  550
Sewell,  552
Zabdiel,  554
Goodridge, Abbe Frances,  1712
Elizabeth Houghton,  213
Oiver,  213
Gorman, Juliet Church,  2342
Thomas,  2242
Gowdy, Clinton,  3102
Sarah Currier,  3102
Graham, Charles,  2274
Charles P.,  2279
Ellen Terriss,  2328
Elizabeth Frances,  2324
Eunice,  2325
Gabriel,  2250
Henry Alvin,  2333
James M.,  1424
Capt. Jas. William,  2323
Jane Murray,  2323
John E.,  2273
Joseph A.,  2282
Letitia Vaughn,  2273
Lewis A.,  2280
Lot.,  2275
Margaret McF.,  2326
Martha Davidson,  2281
Mary Jane,  2331
Mary Millett,  1424
Mary Toole,  2327
Nancy D.,  2276
Nelson Verge,  2277
Pamela J.,  2278
Samuel H.,  2292
Sarah,  2340
William F.,  2277
Grant, Claridus,  1972
John,  2376
Libbie Haley,  2376
INDEX TO FAMILY OF JOHN

Graves, Anna, 1490
   Isabella, 1491
   Laura Johnson, 1619
   Sarah, 1621
   Stella, 3062
   Willard, 1619
Green, Betsy, 394
   Lydia, 394
   Ogden, 2062
Greenleaf, Polly, 631
Griffith, Clayton, 2875
   Grace Houghton, 2875
   Griffin, Elizabeth, 2181
   Sally Houghton, 421
   Gross, Melvin S., 1723
Gulliver, Hazel, 1550
   Lucy J. Stamp, 1550
   Mr., 1550
Gunn, Marjorie Houghton, 1442
   William, 1442
Gunwell, Jemima A., 651

H

Hadley, Helen K., 916
   Mary, 582
   Mary Ann, 582
   Lucy Houghton, 420
   Sarah, 915
Haines, Nellie, 2514
Hale, Mary, 895
   Rachel, 161, 448
Haley, Ada Porter, 2370
   Anna King, 2367
   Belle, 2368
   Deborah, 2619
   Edward N., 2369
   Eliza Millett, 1436
   Ellen, 2377
   Esther, 2278
   George, 2375
   James R., 2374
   Jane, 2371
   Jane Kehoe, 2375
   Libby, 2376
   Nancy Smith, 2374
   Richard, 1436
   Robert, 2367
   Sophia, 2372
   Susy, 2373
   William H., 2370
Hall, Annie, 2771
   Edward, 1439
   Helen H., 1702
   Henry, 1243
   Lizzie F., 2770
   Lucy Houghton, 1316
   Rachel, 1413
   Sara Houghton, 1439
   Wallace W., 1316
Hallett, Angelica Houghton, 2088
   Capt., 2088
Ham, John, 1456
   Mary Houghton, 1456
Hamilton, Eunice L., 976
Hammond, Fanny, 838

Hance, Frances A., 1874
   Hanna, Isabella, 1525
   Mary A., 1524
Harding, John Richardson, 3144
   Blanche H., 3145
   Elizabeth, 2136
   Harold Richardson, 3144
   Lucy Kathleen, 3146
   May Wheaton, 3144
   Malcom Bennett, 3147
   Richard Wheaton, 3144
   Sarah Houghton, 3126
   Theodore H., 3147
   Wilder, 3126
Hardee, Georgia A., 3141
   Houghton, 3141
Hardy, Henrietta, 698
   Josiah, 698
   Lyman, 698
   Polly Houghton, 698
Hargis, Mr., 1587
   Sarah Houghton, 1587
Harlow, Patience, 650
Harrington, Amery Millett, 1428
   Emma J., 2341
   Eunice E., 2339
   Mary, 2340
   Theophilus, 2343
   William, 1428, 2342
Harris, Albert, 1083
   Amanda Houghton, 1090
   Anderson, 1091
   Anna Houghton, 1090
   Asa, 621
   Edwin, 1091
   F. S., 1090
   Gertrude, 1091
   Gertrude H., 1091
   John, 8
   Polly Houghton, 621
   Sarah Houghton, 8
   Sophia Houghton, 1083
Harrison, Henry E., 2818
   Janet Boutiller, 2618
   Hartshorn, E. H., 1906
   Grace, 1906
   Lucinda Houghton, 1906
   Hartwell, Miranda, 2853
   Haskin, Mary J., 1809
   Haskins, Sara Houghton, 613
Hastings, Albert, 543
   Betsey Choate, 543
   Betsey M., 1104
   Caleb, 211
   Charles, 1108
   Christopher, 556
   Clarissa, 549
   David, 212
   David P., 562
   Elizabeth, 213
   Eliza Jewett, 1110
   Esther, 218, 243, 564
   Eunice, 219, 565
   Hannah, 1102
   Henry J., 1110
   Isabella, 559
   John, 208, 549
   Jonathan, 215
   Lois, 209
   Lois Houghton, 53
   Lucinda, 548
   Lydia, 1103
   Lydia Whitney, 545
   Martha, 543
   Mary, 543
   Mathilda, 563
   Miriam W., 561
   Naaman, 545, 1106
   Nancy, 558
   Nancy Williams, 552
   Nathaniel, 83, 210
   Nickolas, 214
   Penelope Gardner, 555
   Polly, 557
   Polly Martin, 217
   Samuel, 217
   Sarah, 1107
   Sarah A., 586
   Socrates, 217
   Sophia, 547
   Susannah, 216
   Thomas, 546, 1105
   William, 1109
   William H., 120
   Zebulon N., 566
Hatcher, Ella A., 1792
Hatfield, J., 1837
   Roxy Houghton, 1937
Hatt, Amanda, 2207
   Amelia, 2507
   Angie M., 2518
   Benjamin, 794
   Catherine E., 1515
   Charles, 2515
   Edmund N., 2514
   Edward, 1522
   Eliza Sketch, 1518
   Esther, 1502
   Eunice, 1504
   Eunice Cross, 2164
   George, 2164
   Harris, 1518
   Isaac, 1503
   Jane, 2148
   Jane M., 1521
   Jeremiah, 1516
   John E., 1517
   Joseph G., 2519
   Julia, 1501
   Julia Pines, 2515
   Louisa, 1523
   Louise Russell, 1516
   Lydia Niles, 2519
   Maggie E., 2516
   Manson, 2512
   Mary, 2506
   Mary A., 2511
   Mary Houghton, 794
   Melinda, 2509
   Minnie B., 2517
   Nathan E., 2510
   Nellie Haines, 2514
Index to Family of John

Houghton, Alanson, 616
Alanson B., 2698
Alanson C., 914
Alba, 362, 1651
Albert, 912, 924, 985, 1733, 2877
Albert Allison, 3161
Albert C., 1042
Albert E., 726
Albert Gallatin, 762, 1593
Albert L., 1121
Albert Manning, 1392
Albert R., 1302
Albert S., 1375
Albert T., 1386
Albin J., 1229, 1909, 3087
Albert W., 1898
Allin J., 1229, 1999
Alcina, 2004
Alexander, 825, 996, 1052, 1138, 1199, 1888
Alfred, 1112
Alfred A., 1703, 1875
Alfred E., 1982
Alfred Gleason, 460
Alfred S., 1124
Algon Edmond, 3066
Alice, 322
Alice B., 1277, 1742
Alice Broughton, 1877
Alice C., 978, 2016, 3071
Alice E., 1101
Alice Foster, 1486
Alice Giles, 3124
Alice Joslyn, 129
Alice L., 2084
Alice O., 744
Alice Willard, 3061
Alicia A., 1855
Allen, 1024
Allen W., 3185
Allen J., 1340
Allan Holmes, 3137
Allan Vigil, 3008
Allie G., 1965
Allured, 820
Alma, 1220
Alena Gale, 3005
Almeda D., 1344
Almira, 1018
Almira Pollard, 944
Almond, 884
Alonzo, 1447
Alonzo C., 1920
Alta Van Pelt, 3143
Althea, 1830
Alton S. 719
Alva, 831
Alva Gerard, 3007
Alva, 1068
Alvira M., 695
Alvira Woodbury, 1212
Amanda, 591, 1091, 1821
Amanda E., 1361
Amanda Hinckley, 1240
Amanda Smith, 1072
Amasa, 608
Amaziah, 863
Ambrose, 1181, 1936
Amelia, 1063
Amelia C., 804
Amelia Crossley, 1448
Amelia H., 2765
Amory, 950, 636, 1177, 1212, 1699
Amory B., 1171
Amory J., 651
Amory McC., 1253
Amos, 1678
Amy Beaubone, 2828
Amy H., 3066
Andrew, 314, 1482
Andrew R., 1902
Angelina, 629, 855
Angelica T., 2088
Angelica Taylor, 1365
Anna, 17, 173, 227, 385, 470, 1056, 1927
Anna B., 1960
Anna E., 1281
Anna Fog, 2734
Anna H., 554, 1054
Anna Heffler, 1545
Anna Keeley, 2091
Anna L., 2052
Anna Lee, 3182
Anna N., 1191
Anna Nickerson, 507
Anna P., 2312
Anna S., 1609
Anna Spencer, 308
Anne J., 1299
Annette, 1694
Annette Blaisdell, 3124
Annie B., 2701
Annie Frances, 1705
Annie G., 1585
Annie Hubbard, 1613
Annie L., 2437
Annie O., 1364
Annie P., 1651, 2011
Annie Wilson, 615
Ann Burgoin, 785
Ann Applegate, 741
Ann Chandler, 360
Ann Conant, 650
Ann E., 1215, 1370
Ann Jeantette, 1299
Ann Golding, 1354
Ann M. Perry, 1242
Ann R., 360
Ann Spain, 342
Anson, 815, 3122
Antes, 177
Aquilla, 577
Archibald Ernest, 3139
Arminta, 115
Artemas, 455, 1031, 2860
Arthur, 2664
Arthur A., 2700
Arthur B., 1277
Arthur J., 2631
Arthur W., 1726
Arthusa, 737
Arthusa K., 1355
Arvilla R., 1213
Arvin, 593
Arzilla Blithen, 626
Asa, 175, 323, 362, 447, 532, 841, 957, 1737
Asa G., 3160
Asa Richardson, 2874
Asahel, 224, 1111
Augusta, 1710, 1803
Augustus, 1606
Augustus S., 1857
Aurilla, 1104, 1323
Azor, 809, 3115
Azuba, 76
Bauch Genevieve, 3017
Barnard, 945
Beatrice, 3066
Beatrix, 1, 6, 21, 24
Bella Blood, 1189
Belivdare Davis, 731
Benjamin, 7, 14, 36, 50, 67, 138, 151, 159, 200, 234, 283, 320, 393, 410, 886, 970, 1601, 1674
Benjamin Franklin, 3098
Benjamin, 3082
Bertha R., 3161
Bertha E., 2042
Bertha Galley, 3140
Bessie, 2002
Bessie, 2002
Bethesda, 122
Betsey, 105, 402, 522, 534, 578, 774, 889, 987, 983, 1770, 2858
Betsey E., 618
Betsey Green, 394
Betsey Martin, 967
Betsey Moore, 254
Betsey Parker, 611
Betsey Whitcomb, 238, 970
Blather, 930
Bradley, 454, 1029
Euell Burnell, 3058
Burt J., 1852
Byron D., 2881
Byron G., 1080
Caleb, 598
Calista Parker, 3037
Calvin, 514, 577, 590, 627
Calvin J., 3109
Calvin M., 896
Calvin V., 2882
Candace Gaught, 2689
Carl H., 2737
Carlos P., 1365, 2082
Carlotta, 1707
Caroline, 165, 770, 803, 1004, 1917, 3167
Caroline Disbro, 734
Caroline Eggleston, 1096
Caroline Garlinghouse, 1703
Caroline Keyes, 3128
Caroline L., 2659, 2094
Caroline Larabee, 1132
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Houghton, Ellette, 1935</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ella S., 2718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Hatcher, 1792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella L., 1724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella M., 2745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen, 1154, 1669, 2663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen A., 2886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Bigelow, 1699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Cabat Russell, 1697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen J., 2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Rosena, 3123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Warren, 3070</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer Ellsworth, 3064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elma, 1925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elva Reed, 3007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvin E., 1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvira, 926, 929, 1645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice, 1115, 1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emilie J., 2094</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emilie R., 2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily, 645, 1076, 1220, 1236, 1807, 1913, 1923, 2136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily F., 1904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Jaques, 1367, 2811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Miller, 3063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma, 1289, 1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma A., 1843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Augusta, 1129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma B., 1819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Collicutt, 1460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Crandall, 2876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Goodell, 1101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma J., 1878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Janette, 935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma McC., 1251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma McCielan, 658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Puffer Bigelow, 2081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Shaw, 2050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Turner, 1465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Ward, 3068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emsley, 1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emory, 479, 1005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim, 139, 228, 294, 667, 2584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim W., 1721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephab, 80, 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erastus, 864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erastus O., 1390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest, 3012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest Edward, 1132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest Orrin, 3065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernestine R., 1242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther, 89, 229, 243, 404, 437, 727, 584, 1502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther Catherine, 2029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther Eastman, 576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther Leppingwell, 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther Rising, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther Tarbell, 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther Weston, 408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel, 1889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Irene, 3065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Scarritt, 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene, 2814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene A., 2040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene C., 2081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene H., 1163, 3034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugenia, 2832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rumina, 2410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice, 43, 70, 158, 263, 268, 247, 449a, 597, 635, 677, 773, 780, 1458, 1504, 3041, 3080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice Blaney, 3117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice Curtis, 1179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice Hamilton, 976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice Kendall, 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice M., 3066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice Sawyer, 287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice W., 793, 806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice Whitcomb, 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva, 2412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evalyn, 473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn, 1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett E., 3066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett Lyman, 3062</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Experience, 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Experience Pike, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezra, 65, 128, 192, 423, 2742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny, 1590, 1825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie B., 2681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie Hammond, 338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie M., 1739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny, 488, 614, 723, 859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny Chandler, 1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny E., 2029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny Eager, 648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny Jenkins, 1374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny M., 1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fay G., 1754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feins, 329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora E., 2887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora S., 1849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora L., 1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora Orilla, 3055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence, 1291, 1750, 2704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence A., 1150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence E., 2068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence G., 1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Stokes, 3007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Winslow, 2679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forest, 3112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Almon, 2732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Drake, 2622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Eugene, 2824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Hance, 1874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Wirt, 1648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis R., 1816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, 344, 778, 953, 1708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances I., 2102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, 905, 2810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank A., 1858, 1887, 3151, 3184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank B., 1793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank E., 1223, 1234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank M., 1966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Melvin, 3063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank P., 1245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank S., 1797, 2079</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Tillapaugh, 1074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank W., 2407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, 811, 1075, 1940, 3117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin J., 2018</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Houghton, Fred., 1876, 2091
Fred. D., 2062
Fred J., 1155
Fred P., 2991, 2913
Fred Prescott, 3031
Fred T., 1045
Fred W., 2041
Fredrick, 925, 1752
Fredrick G., 2663
Fredrick H., 1795
Fredrick M., 2121
Fredrick S., 1188
Fredrick W., 1349
Freedonia, 1856
Fredrick E., 2898
Freeman, 1892
Freeman J., 1085
Gardner P., 1081
Genevieve U., 2051
George, 492, 499, 751, 910, 921, 1052, 1039, 1059, 1365, 1804, 1993, 3096
George A., 838, 1650
George Albert, 2877
George Anson, 3125
George B., 1096, 1118
1169
George E., 1555, 1725, 2015, 2541
George Edmund, 2828
George Emmett, 3033
George F., 1841, 1901
George H., 1998, 1718, 1910
George Lyman, 1129
George M., 1025, 1279, 2113
George S., 808, 1240, 1376
George T., 1854
George W., 537, 892, 950, 1327, 1697, 1724, 2730
Georgianna, 1695, 2668
Georgia Avis, 3141
Georgia V., 1838
German B., 1592
Gershom, 20, 29
Gertrude, 1637
Gertrude Estelle, 3106
Gertrude W., 1874
Gilbert, 1667
Gilbert A., 2885
Gladys Amanda, 3018
Gladys L., 2805
Grace Adella, 2875
Grace Almeda, 3124
Grace Blackwell, 1380
Grace E., 2745
Grace M., 2116, 2119
Grace May, 3194
Grace Whitney, 40
Grace Wood, 1710a
Grover G., 2893
Guy Bethuel, 3108
Guy D., 1312
Halbert, 1148, 1164
Halberta B., 1148
Hamilton, 1834
Hannah, 23, 603, 779, 932, 1102, 1166, 1305
Hannah A., 1330
Hannah T., 1315, 1388
Hannah Day, 1327
Hannah E., 2087
Hannah L., 1774
Hannah Perry, 606
Hannah Wilder, 2
Harold, 2596
Harriet, 406, 745, 791, 821, 880, 992, 1040, 1450, 1459, 1499, 1483, 1667, 1714, 3097
Harriet C., 1388, 2702
Harriet Chase, 2018
Harriet Divol, 3028
Harriet E., 2076, 3049
Harriet G., 720
Harriet H., 2414
Harriet L., 1496
Harriet M., 2725
Harriet Morris, 1375
Harriet Otis, 762
Harriet P., 2728
Harriet Stevens, 821
Harriet Strong, 590
Harriet Victoria, 1663
Harriet W., 1646, 1897
Harrison, 1658
Harrison H., 2854
Harry, 1763, 3179
Harry B., 2890
Harry M., 1995
Harry S., 2086
Harwood T., 2766
Harvey, 1654, 1672, 1706
Harley Jewell, 3056
Hattie, 1288, 1657
Hattie Baylor, 1226
Hattie C., 1848
Hattie Divol, 1142
Hattie K., 1280
Hattie Woodbury, 1982
Miss Hayes, 1176
Hazel, 1530
Helen, 1522
Helen A., 1161, 1776, 2756
Helen Augusta, 3095
Helen B., 2764
Helen C., 2906
Helen Genevieve, 3006
Helen Hall, 1702
Helen Jordan, 2342
Helen L., 2114
Helen M., 1125, 1329, 1786, 1878
Helen W., 2697, 2731
Helena, 1673
Heman, 676
Henderson W., 2032
Henrietta, 359, 831, 1221, 1746
Henrietta M., 1225
Henrietta Moore, 1053
Henry, 11, 59, 182, 339, 395, 415, 441, 451, 622,
Index to Family of John

Houghton, Israel, 12, 54, 149, 160, 828, 858
Israel T., 373
Iva Belle, 2609
Judge J. W., 1292
Jazannah, 285
Jabez, 958
Jacob, 10, 48, 53, 143, 174, 335, 349, 354, 777, 782, 828, 845, 955
Jacob D., 2655
Jacob H., 1455
James, 37, 118, 127, 205, 313, 515, 529, 524, 670, 682, 685, 692, 1054, 1071, 1444, 1852, 1866, 2699
James A., 1497
James B., 2790
James C., 1380, 1725
James Clay, Rev., 761
James D., 1548, 1809, 2436
James E., 1725
James Franklin, Gen., 1643
James Fredrick, 2463
James G., 1654
James K., 1095
James McK., 1242
James R., 1262
James S., 2715
James Tilly, 1292
Jane, 732, 1197, 1912, 3046
Jane B., 1735
Jane Bigelow, 439
Jane Billings, 829
Jane Brown, 977
Jane Lowrie, 2727
Jane M., 496
Jane McCulloch, 622
Jane McIvane, 1235
Jane McKinney, 911
Jane Poppleton, 1261
Jane Surrance, 1477
Jane V., 3046
Jay Clothier, 3175
Jason M., 619
Jean, 2432
Jay C., 3175
Jeanette, 1037, 1441
Jeanette Lyman, 2576
Jeffries, 1933
Jenina, 40
Jenina Gunwell, 651
Jenima Marshall, 525
Jennie, 911
Jennie A., 2856
Jennie B., 1353
Jennie Fuller, 2656
Jennie Hayden, 1136
Jennie Held, 1333
Jennie Hogan, 2766
Jennie M., 2754
Jennie Ormsbee, 1852
Jennie Selkirk, 3066
Jarahmeed, 368
Jerusha, 95, 256, 332, 999
Jerusha Stearnes, 84
Jessie, 1159, 1837
Jessie Elmira, 3057
Jessie J., 2033
Jessie Lee, 1893
Jessie M., 2715
Joab, 185, 452, 462, 981, 983
Joanna, 272, 275, 1054
Joanna Burgh, 206
Joanna C., 1606
Joel, 69, 311, 422, 432, 694, 842, 1347
Joel Bricker, 3103a
Joel Chandler, 731
Joel S., 1300
Joel W., 1310
John, 1, 2, 9, 35, 52, 56, 109, 162, 181, 208, 226, 315, 386, 412, 435, 529, 574, 587, 686, 617, 888, 893
John, 987, 966, 1046, 1139, 1142, 1477, 1481, 1676, 1775, 1804, 3028
John Amory, 1249
John Bethuel, 3103
John C., 1715
John Coolidge, 935
John D., 1653
John F., 1461
John G., 1781
John H., 870, 1468, 1499, 1874
John Harding, 3069
John J., 1728
John L., 1129, 1283, 1995
John M., 912, 1890, 2602
John McA., 2083
John N., 2029
John R., 653, 1719, 2015
John S., 453, 1731, 1741, 1789, 3179
Jonah, 599
Jonah Taylor, 1174
Jonas, 4, 38, 110, 123, 257, 300, 303, 640, 648, 691, 1119
Jonas A., 1228
Jonathan, 18, 55, 75, 124, 161, 169, 172, 206, 270, 394, 395, 426, 429, 439, 448, 527, 715, 853, 943
Jonathan Clark, 2802
Jonathan F., 2080
Jonathan G., 1082
Jonathan W., 1213
Joseph, 13, 60, 150, 156, 176, 578a, 873, 1613, 1680, 1686
Joseph A., 2733
Joseph C., 1234
Joseph E., 1592
Joseph G., 1831
Joseph T., 739
Joseph W., 1709
Josephha Janguler, 730
Josephine E., 1611
Josephine McMillan, 1473
Josephine Nutting, 1130
Joshua, 32, 90, 265, 2853
Joshua F., 713
Josiah, 34a, 49, 126, 296, 310, 397, 701, 724, 962, 2825
Josiah D., 1453
Josiah S., 1256
Josiah P., 1648
Josiah S., 360, 653
Jotham, 147, 847
Jotham Warren, 1254
J. Solomon, Dr., 684
Judah, 769
Judah Hublurt, 482
Julia, 1602, 1501
Julia A., 1610
Julia Browne, 1071
Julius Edward, 3016
Julia Fenton, 1112
Julia Largent, 1015
Julia M., 1852
Julia Morton, 760, 761
Julius, 529
Justin, 766
Justine F., 1392
Kate, 117, 1250
Kate Boyle, 979
Katherine, 1290, 1294
Katy, 457
Keziah, 66, 74, 258, 354, 512, 528, 739, 1067, 1362
Kibbie, 1997
Kibbie Parker Hayes, 1229
Lagona D., 3173
Laura, 579b, 817, 994, 1342, 2204, 2703, 1133
Laura E., 1318
Laura G., 721
Lauretta, 913
Lavelle, 1087
Lavina, 119, 167, 249, 795, 946, 1134
Lavina Anderson, 1328
Lawrence, 359, 929
Lawrence Shadrach, 1895
Lawson, 1032
Leavitt R., 1086
Lee, 2653
LeGrand, 1551
Lemuel, 137
Lena, 2020
Lena Aurner, 2877
Lena P., 1325
Leo, 1806
Leon W., 1963
Leon L., 2408, 3179
Leona K., 1463
Leonard, 725, 997
Leonard C., 1341
Leonard Ira, 3063
Leonora Thorpe, 403
Leovilla Howe, 198
Houghton, Mary Dunning, 648
Mary E., 728, 1132, 1233, 1331, 1723, 1775, 2685
Mary Etta, 935
Mary E. S., 1636
Mary Elizabeth, 3130
Mary F., 1230, 2117, 2706
Mary Frigg, 951
Mary Furnall, 1793
Mary G. Howe, 1170
Mary Gleason, 204
Mary H., 1366, 1389
Mary Hadley, 582
Mary Hale, 895
Mary Haskins, 1808
Mary Horseford, 2767
Mary Hutchins, 2891
Mary J., 1239, 1313, 1451, 1644
Mary Jefferson, 1991
Mary Jones, 3047
Mary L., 1580, 2008
Mary L. Burrell, 2004
Mary Louise, 3085
Mary M., 2097
Mary Mathews, 96
Mary Melinda, 576
Mary Monroe, 1137
Mary Morash, 1463
Mary Nichols, 126
Mary Norse, 408
Mary Orr, 960
Mary Talmer, 3085
Mary C. Peck, 1214
Mary Priest, 30
Mary Prindle, 2760
Mary Quinnen, 1360
Mary Richardson, 114
Mary S., 657
Mary St. Remy, 1984
Mary Sawyer, 318
Mary Sears, 1363
Mary Shannahan, 782
Mary Taylor, 248
Mary Tillapaugh, 1071
Mary V., 3042
Mary Vaughn, 149
Mary W., 360, 1902
Mary White, 360
Mary Willard, 53
Mary Woolston, 1241
Mary Wright, 944
Massarean A., 1910
Matthew H., 1222, 1989
Maud, 1743, 3111, 2591
Maud, 3112
Mavarette, 1769
Mehitable, 120
Mehitable Simons, 234
Melinda, 511
Melinda A., 3168
Melinda B., 903
Melinda Bryant, 385
Melinda McLeod, 304
Menassah, 238, 297, 685, 678
Melvin, 2669
Mercy, 16, 966
Mercy Whitney, 449
Merrick, 644, 680, 1218, 1597, 2660
Merritt, 1261
Merritt A., 729
Merritt M., 2894
Merveritta, 2416
Micah, 64
Mildred, 2431
Mildred E., 1850
Mildred L., 2406
Millicent, 2404
Milton, 912
Milton Orrin, 2876
Milton W., 852
Mindwell, 63
Minnerva, 718
Minerva Gale, 1602
Minerva J., 1844
Minna Sheeks, 1582
Minnie B., 2632, 3183
Minnie E., 1791
Minnie Little, 3127
Minnie S., 2034
Miriam, 85
Miriam Bartlett, 94
Molly, 276
Molly Gillman, 228
Morris Adelbert, 2875
Moses, 717
Moses B., 944
Myron, 816
Myrtle, 1657
Myrtle Alpha, 3015
Myra, 3172
Nahum, 155, 198, 282, 623, 3083
Nancy, 459, 579a, 675, 697, 1259
Nancy Bagnall, 330
Nancy M., 951
Nancy Moore, 1045
Nancy Pollard, 356, 623
Nancy Taylor, 716
Nancy Trumbull, 215
Nancy W., 871
Nancy Williams, 386
Nanna Manning, 763
Nanna M., 1776
Nathan, 518, 2855
Nathaniel, 114, 282, 293, 360, 600, 858, 785, 1180, 1826
Nathaniel B., 1755
Nehemiah, 61, 476, 998
Nellie, 1158, 2767
Nellie A., 1851, 1888
Nellie Freeman, 2879
Nellie Frost, 3135
Nellie Kempton, 3063
Nellie M., 1704
Nettie C., 1808
Nettie Kellum, 1804
Nettie Melina, 3019
Nettie Taylor, 3056
Nina, 1775
Norah, 451, 999, 2433
Nora Cook, 989
Norris A., 2689
Obed, 960
Olinda Prince, 642
Olive, 374, 513, 1057, 1589, 1955, 3127
Olive Adams, 837
Olive Chestnutwood, 1703
Olive H., 865
Olive L., 1192, 2017
Olive M., 2662
Olive Moore, 351
Olive W., 1359
Olive, 250, 602, 961, 984, 1178, 1915, 1929
Oliver C. L., 1193
Oliver L., 1228
Oliver P., 466
Olivia, 742
Ophelia E., 2085
Okan, 3116
Orilla Cornish, 694
Orisam, 650
Orita, 1296
Orley Clifton, 3059
Orman, 521
Orpha, 1256
Orrin Josiah, Rev., 2876
Oscar E., 2016
Oscar, 1766
Oscar Henry, 1391
Oscar R., 1354
Otis, 477, 934, 965, 1003, 1758
Owen, 810
Paine, 134
Pamela, 536
Parker L., 1084
Parley, 3073, 3078
Parney, 3084
Parney Parker, 3085
Partman, 642
Patience Harlow, 650
Patty Sharp, 1055
Patty, 625, 1182
Pauline, 3032
Percy, 813
Peres, 3120
Perry, 607
Persis, 106, 267, 1168
Persis Cobb, 529
Peter, 273, 449
Miss Pettybone, 684
Pharas, 363
Phillemson, 133, 280
Philip, 2508
Philip Brown, 2840
Philip S., 1552
Phineas, 152, 380, 634, 848
Phoebe, 467, 885, 3180
Phoebe Algeria, 2875a
Phoebe Bickford, 303
Phoebe Coolidge, 738
Phoebe Gillespie, 3069
Phoebe Gilman, 1903
Phoebe Goodno, 731
INDEX TO FLOOR OF JOHN

Lauthler, Burton W., 2878
Sarah Houghton, 2878
Lavers, Sophia Duncan, 2150
William G., 2180
Lawford, Thomas, 1520
Susanna Hatt, 1520
Lawrence, Mary Houghton, 2092
Miles, 951
Nancy Houghton, 951
Walter, 2092
Leavey, Sarah Ann, 787
Harriet Vaughn, 2350
John, 2350
Leffingwell, Esther, 4
Leopold, Sophia, 1476
Levy, Fred., 2155
Mary Cross, 2155
Lewis, Milo, 697
Polly Wilhard, 697
Lee, Addie M., 3965
Lindsay, Ellsabeth, 1178
Linton, Catherine, 2538
Lisnard, Sarah Houghton, 358
Mr., 358
Litchfield, Elizabeh Houghton, 1047
George A., 1047
Little, Minnie, 3127
Littlefield, Susan, 395
Locke, Olive Houghton, 1192
M. W., 1192
Locklin, Abigail, 428, 430
Abigail Houghton, 163
Almira, 2862
Artemas, 2860
Betsey, 2858
Cynthia, 2857
David, 2851
Dennis, 163, 427
Ebenzer, 425
Hiram, 2859
Joel, 432
Jonathan, 426, 427
Joshua, 2853
Levi, 431
Lucinda, 2861
Mary Houghton, 432
Miranda Hartwell, 2852
Nathan, 2855
Rachel Houghton, 431
Rachel Parker, 429
Roswell, 2854
Sally Houghton, 429
Sarah, 424, 2552
Sophia, 2856
Thirza, 2850
Thirza Streter, 2860
Lockwood, Ada, 1795
Loomis, Ilsie, 1745
Lord, Phoebe, 3190
Lowell, Abigail, 532
Lowrie, Jane M., 2727
Love, Archibald, 2126, 1388
Harriet Otis, 2124
Oscar Love, 2123
William DeLoss, 2127
Mary Pratt, 2125
Albert G., 2128
Lunn, Margery Houghton, 1442
William, 1442
Lurette, Charles D., 2382
Lyle, Elizabeth Adeline, 2763
Lyman, Jeanette Marla, 2876
Lynche, Blanche, 2445
Ethel M., 2444
Gertrude, 2448
James E., 1484
Mabel, 2447
Sarah Sharp, 1484
William, 2446
M
Maegher, Emma Harrington, 2341
John, 2341
Maher, Alexander, 1143
Lucia Houghton, 1143
Manning, Nannie W., 763
Manson, Clara E. Houghton, 1244
Henry D., 1244
Marash, Ellsabeth, 789
Sarah Snair, 1499
Marble, Amy Caldwell, 2300
Frank, 2300
Marrett, Caroline, 2356
Ellsabeth Wagner, 2355
Eliza, 2354
Ellisabeth J., 1475
George Henry, 2352
Jacob B., 2353
James, 1432
John, 2356
Margaret Twelling, 2353
Mark, 2355
Susanna Millett, 1432
Marsh, Annie O. Houghton, 1364
Henry I., 1364
Marshall, Annie Rufuse, 2193
Elisabeth, 1856
Hannah Hastings, 1102
Ellen A., 1857
Jemima, 525
Joseph, 1102
Martin, Betsey S., 967
Dr. Henry I., 2306
Jacob, 625
Patty Houghton, 625
Polly, 217
Socrates, 217
Marty, Alexander, 1818
Helen A., 1818
Jerrod, 1818
Julia, 1818
Mary Houghton, 1818
Richard, 1818
Mason, Betsey Houghton, 897
Eunice Cross, 2164
George, 2164
M. R., 897
Sarah Cross, 2165
Matthews, Mary, 96
Mattice, Elda, 2789
Maxwell, Aurilla Houghton, 1233
James, 1233
Maynard, Susanna Earle, 1635
McArthy, Mary Hopewell, 1530
McAvoy, Cornelia, 2833
McCabe, Ellette Houghton, 1955
M. J., 1925
McCarthy, Dennis, 1530
McClellan, Charlotte Houghton, 1248
Emma P., 658
James A., 1248
McCormack, Elizabeth, 2427
McCullock, Jane, 621
McDonald, Alvira Houghton, 695
William, 2411
William H., 2411
McGill, Ann E. Millett, 1425
Eliza A., 2411
Joseph, 1425
McIntosh, Ann, 2303
Melvane, Jane, 1253
McKay, Marla Houghton, 1472
James, 1472
McKinney, Jane, 911
McKinstry, Louisa, 1586
McLeod, Melinda, 304
McMillan, Josephine, 1473
McPhall, George, 963
Melinda Houghton, 903
Mead, Elizabet, 966
Sarah Ann, 3121
Meagher, John, 2341
Meeker, Charlotte Houghton, 661
Corinellus T., 661
Melvin, Lucy, 345
Royal Henrietta Houghton, 2435
Wilbert, 2435
Meuthe, Lucinda Millott, 2175
Reuben, 2175
Merrill, Abigail, 589
Emma Harrington, 2341
Harvey S., 2341
Merrick, Lydia Houghton, 1014
Metcalif, Lydia Houghton, 1257
Lyman, 1257
Index to Family of John

Moyse, George, 1472
Maria Houghton, 1472
Muncies, Margaret Vaughn, 2268
William, 2268
Muan, Eliza N., 3170
Murphy, Barbara Vaughn, 2265
Charles, 2265
Patrick, 1457
Sarah Houghton, 1457
Murray, Arthur D., 2611
Blanche T., 2607
Charles E., 2604
Clarence W., 2608
Edith M., 2610
Ethel I., 2614
Frank, 2009
Frederick W., 2613
Harold, 2612
Isabelle Peters, 1558
Jane E., 2223
Mabel S., 2606
Robert S., 2605
William, 1558
Myers, Almeda Houghton, 1344
Myron, 1334

N
Nass, Ann Richardson, 2234
Joseph, 2231, 2234
Negus, Mary Millette, 2224
Nelson, 2224
Sally, 353
Newhall, Harlwy Cleve		on, 1652
Ira, 1632
Suelia Houghton, 1652
Newton, Calista, 1616
Elizabeth Jewett, 875
Joel, 875
Mary L., 1614
Roxy Houghton, 1155
Susan, 876
Susan E., 1615
Voltaire, 1158
Nichols, Mary, 126
Rebecca, 110, 433
Nickerson, Anna, 507
Nida, John, 2044
Vesta Titus, 2044
Niles, Lydia, 2517
Nimblet, Daniel, 1077
Emily, 1076
Homer, 1078
Julina Houghton, 523
Seth, 523
Nixon, Helen Houghton, 916
Solomon, 916
Norman, H. J., 1346
Rebecca Houghton, 1346
Northrup, Silas Hannah Church, 1417
William, 1417

Nourse, Martha, 953
Sophronia M., 950
O’Conner, Augusta David	son, 2213
Eleanor Fitzgerald, 2215
Francis, 2215
James, 2213
John, 1404, 2216
Martha Theresa, 2214
Mary Millett, 1404
Mary E., 2212
Ogden, Keziah, Houghton, 5064, 512
Ogivie, Annie, 2321
Oliver, John G., 1157
O’Neill, James, 2670
Lucy Houghton, 2670
Mina Bell, 2670
Minerva, 2670
William, 2670
Ormsbee, Jennie, 1552
Ormon, John J., 2326
Margaret Graham, 2326
Orr, John H., 982
Mary, 980
Rachel Houghton, 982
Thomas S., 982
Orton, Annie Parker, 2222
Frank D., 2221
Harriet, 2220
Sarah Hatt, 1519
Thomas, 1519
Osborne, Catherine Hunt, 2440
Lafayette, 2020
Joseph, 2440
Lena Houghton, 2020
Osterman, Frederick, 1656
Ostrander, Sarah, 626
Otis, Maria P., 762
Harriet, 762

P
Packard, Nathan, 862
Page, Lizzie, 2737
Palmer, Lois Houghton, 246
Mary, 3065
Park, Lucy E., 1815
Parker, Annie L., 2522
Betsey, 611
Calista, 3057
Caroline, 2527
Elizabeth Houghton, 225

Elkanah, 1523
Hattie, 2223
Louisa Hatt, 1523
Mary, 1523
Parkhouse, Benjamin, 1435
Emeline Houghton, 1438
Sarah, 1089
Parlow, William, 1330
Hannah Houghton, 1330
Parsons, Louisa, 1919
M. J. 1919
Patterson, Fanny Bayers, 2338
Mr., 2338
Patridge, Alfred, 1616
Calista Newton, 875
Henry, 1615
Susan Newton, 1615
Payne, C. Williston, 2175
Emeline Houghton, 1246
Dr. John H., 1240
Lucinda Millett, 2175
Williston, 2175
Peck, Elizabeth, 124
Mary C., 1214
Peets, Blossom, 2741
Edward O., 1791
Elbert C., 2740
Minnie Houghton, 1790
Orville H., 2739
Rumah H., 2738
Pendergast, Elizabeth, 2256
Penniman, Ann Eliza
Houghton, 1215
Dr. James, 1215
Pepper, Fanny Ford, 1094
Mr., 1094
Perkins, Caroline, 2669
Perdue, Frederick H., 2798
Harry W., 2799
Walter R., 2797
William V., 2796
Perrin, Charles, 225
Elizabeth Houghton, 225
Perry, Ann M., 1242
Carrie M., 1241
Hannah, 606
Peters, Charles J., 780
Edwin, 1577
Emma, 1556
Isabella, 1558
Isabella Smith, 800
Peterson, Helen A., 1778
Fannie Houghton, 1776
Lewis, 1776
Louis, 1776
Margaret, 1776
Phelton, Elizabeth, 717
Phillips, Alice Houghton, 3071
Lawrence, 3071
Nellie Whitley, 2873
W. H., 2873
M., 2873
Wendell H., 3071
William S., 3071
Pierce, Mary Houghton, 1122

576
INDEX TO FAMILY OF JOHN 577

Pierce, Mary M., 2695
Sherley W., 1122
Tabitha, 222
Pines, John H., 1451
Julia, 2515
Mary Houghton, 1451
Platt, Adaline Bishop, 2779
Charles D., 2779
Charles G., 2822
Charles Grandison, 2822
Charles Judson, 2817
Frank Bishop, 2818
Mahala, 2821
Maribel, 2819
Maribel Bishop, 2819
May Carls, 2792
Roxena, 2820
Plummer, George, 901
Mary Houghton, 901
Plyer, Harry, 2055
Ophelia Houghton, 2055
Polland, Alimira, 944
Martha, 941
Nancy, 358, 633
Poli, John, 6
Pooler, Arthur E., 2731
Bertha H., 2731
Coney W., 2731
George, 2731
Helen B., 2731
Helen Houghton, 2731
Lester G., 2731
Ralph A., 2731
Pope, Beatrix Houghton, 6
John, 6
Poppleton, Jeannette, 1261
Porrand, Catherine, 2029
Porte, Clara, 2598
Fredrick, 2597
Laura, 2590
Mr., 1549
Rhoda Stamp, 1549
Porter, Ada, 2370
Post, Anna Houghton, 1370
Fredrick L., 1370
Potter, Celia A., 1079
Daphnia, 701
Poulsford, Arthur, 1878
Powell, Charles Albert, 2752
Edgar W., 2749
Edward Henry, 2750
Homer Edgar, 1880
Homer L., 2751
Lucia Agnes, 2753
Lucia Witters, 1880
Lucy, 1181
Lyman B., 2748
Philip White, 2753
Pratt, Albert H., 2129
Dexter, 812, 3118
Lucy, 2130
Maria Houghton, 1918
Marrilla, 2132
Martha, 2111
Mary Houghton, 1889
Rowena Houghton, 812, 3118
William B., 1389, 2131
Prescott, Anna, 504
Elizabeth, 274
Hiram, 269
Joanna, 272, 275
Jonathan, 98, 270
Peter, 273
Vashit, 271
Vashit Houghton, 98
Preston, Sarah C., 1990
Priest, Anna Houghton, 17
Hepsibeth, 56
John, 17
Jonathan, 216
Mary, 30
Samuel, 216
Susanna Houghton, 216
Prince, Olinda, 642
Fradle, Mary Matto, 2760
Pugsley, Henrietta, 2240
Pulsifer, Almira Valentine, 2691
Anna J., 2475
Bessie M., 2555
Catherine A., 1510
Catherine M., 2478
Charlotte B., 1506
Edith M., 2534
Elizabeth, 1507
Eunice Houghton, 793
Emma J., 2472
George E., 2481
George W., 2470
Harriet Hopewell, 1531
Hattie E., 2557
J. D., 1531
James B., 1513
James H., 2556
John G., 1508
John L., 2470
Joseph, 703, 2471
Lowell M., 2480
Margaret, 2473
Margaret E., 1512
Mary A., 2474
Mary Taylor, 1506
Rhoda J., 1514
Sarah G., 1509
Seward, 2477
Sherman C., 2478
William S., 1511
Purdue, Sarah Houghton, 2023
John, 2023
Q
Quinum, Mary F., 1390
R
Rafter, Archibald, 2455
Sarah Robinson, 2455
Rafuse, Amanda Hatt, 2207
Amina, 2201
Annie, 2198
Anthony, 2203
Cecilia, 2204
David, 1474
Edward, 1476
Eliza Elizabeth, 1478
Ellen, 2206
Fanny, 2208
Fred, 788
Frenetta, 2200
Hannah, 2199
Henry Edward, 1475
James, 2202
Jane, 2187
John, 1477
Lavinia Corkum, 2203
Leander, 2207
Lucy Houghton, 788
Mehitable Briggans, 2196
Louise, 2185
Paul, 2196
Robert, 2205
Sarah Bachman, 2202
Ramsdell, John, 1103
Lydia Hastings, 1103
Ramey, Carrie, 2640
Rand, Agnes, 2139
Randall, Elizabeth, 59, 175
Rawlins, Ella, 2673
Redden, Charles, 2378
Esther Haley, 2378
Reed, Charlotte, 291
Eliza, 292
Eva, 3007
John, 290
Lucy Houghton, 290
Sabra Houghton, 292
Regenitter, Annie Houghton, 1651
Irvin L., 1651
Rejan, Hannah Rafuse, 2199
James W., 2199
Reynolds, Fannie Y., 2787
Gertrude E., 2786
Olive Houghton, 2017
Thomas, 2788
W., S., 2017
Rhinehurst, Effie, 2019
Rhodes, Ada Smith, 2635
Ida B., 1854
Rice, Julia Andrews, 3089
Kate Houghton, 1250
Samuel, 3089
Dr. William E., 1250
Richards, E., 397
Richardson, Ann C., 2234
Carrie A., 2239
Charles A., 2237
Clara, 2231
Elmira, 2366
Florence, 1278
Florence S., 2559
F. T. E., 1278
George H., 2235
George W., 1409
Hannah Roberts, 2235
Hattie, 1278
Helen A., 2238
James W., 2233
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, John F.</td>
<td>2236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy M.</td>
<td>1254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>2232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Houghton</td>
<td>1278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maude</td>
<td>2560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Church</td>
<td>1409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R.</td>
<td>1533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>2562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Hopewell</td>
<td>1533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore</td>
<td>1278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard S.</td>
<td>2558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, Joan</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond, Sarah</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricker, Freeman A.</td>
<td>1243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah B. Houghton</td>
<td>1243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rising, Esther</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Risley, Henrietta Houghton</td>
<td>831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurens G.</td>
<td>831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbins, Elizabeth</td>
<td>898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Houghton</td>
<td>3025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Hannah</td>
<td>2235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucretia J.</td>
<td>975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Harriet Robinson</td>
<td>2459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>2459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Eunice Snair</td>
<td>1504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>2457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella M.</td>
<td>2458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>2459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Houghton</td>
<td>1329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Houghton</td>
<td>1441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret F.</td>
<td>2456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>2454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td>1441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert D.</td>
<td>1329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J.</td>
<td>2455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>2460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Annie</td>
<td>2218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank K.</td>
<td>2086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella Houghton</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie Houghton</td>
<td>2656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roper, Mical Houghton</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosley, George</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah Houghton</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, Charlotte Houghton</td>
<td>1064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deliverance</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus, Ellen Millett</td>
<td>1402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>1402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rugg, Christine Cameron</td>
<td>2843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable Houghton</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Aurilla Houghton</td>
<td>1204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora E.</td>
<td>1981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen C.</td>
<td>1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>1516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella M.</td>
<td>1979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Houghton</td>
<td>1201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>1204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon</td>
<td>1201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutter, Eliza</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samantha</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sackett, C. C.</td>
<td>1293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte Houghton</td>
<td>1293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanford, J. B.</td>
<td>1151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>1151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Houghton</td>
<td>1151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savage, Isabelle Houghton</td>
<td>617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawin, Eliza A.</td>
<td>1167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawtelle, Sally</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawyer, Abigail Houghton</td>
<td>1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Fisk</td>
<td>1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezra</td>
<td>1270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice Houghton</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>1274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira</td>
<td>1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Houghton</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relief Houghton</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zilpha Houghton</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwelmeyer, Mary</td>
<td>2151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scolfield, Rebecca</td>
<td>1517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Augusta</td>
<td>1129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scully, Daniel J.</td>
<td>2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Houghton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sears, Mary P.</td>
<td>1363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seaver, Marla</td>
<td>873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selkirk, Jennie</td>
<td>3066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sellers, Harriet Kearnes</td>
<td>2429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William P.</td>
<td>4292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sewall, Marcia Houghton</td>
<td>1252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel S.</td>
<td>1252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seymour, Louise</td>
<td>1214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannahan, Mary</td>
<td>782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, John</td>
<td>1481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Hill</td>
<td>1482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>1482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Houghton</td>
<td>790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shatford, Catherine Cross</td>
<td>2156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>2156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Emma</td>
<td>2050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>2379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheeks, Minna</td>
<td>1582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherley, Pelcie</td>
<td>1122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman</td>
<td>879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shorer, Hattie</td>
<td>913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauretta Houghton</td>
<td>913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster</td>
<td>913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sibley, Annie Orton</td>
<td>2521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles A.</td>
<td>2521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simard, Mary Verge</td>
<td>2309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P.</td>
<td>2309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmonds, Mehitable</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, Rev. Charles</td>
<td>1219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Church</td>
<td>2283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Houghton</td>
<td>1224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>2283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Jane Houghton</td>
<td>1216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singleton, George T.</td>
<td>1580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Houghton</td>
<td>1580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skatts, Margaret</td>
<td>1638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skerry, Eliza</td>
<td>1518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skarritt, Ethel</td>
<td>1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skelton, C.</td>
<td>1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duraney S.</td>
<td>1801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma S.</td>
<td>1802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank S.</td>
<td>1797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>1801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn</td>
<td>1801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lols</td>
<td>1801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lou S.</td>
<td>1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Houghton</td>
<td>1068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary S.</td>
<td>1799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milly</td>
<td>1801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>1902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slughenwhite, Annie A.</td>
<td>2650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David F.</td>
<td>2652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice Wambolt</td>
<td>1567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>2651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slauson, Lewis W.</td>
<td>1144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Houghton</td>
<td>1144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sloan, Betsey Houghton</td>
<td>1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles D.</td>
<td>1334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Houghton</td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slocum, Amelia Houghton</td>
<td>2765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malvin B.</td>
<td>2765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smart, Dolly G.</td>
<td>1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Abigail Houghton</td>
<td>620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail Stuart</td>
<td>1196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada</td>
<td>2635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>2547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda H.</td>
<td>1072</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann E.</td>
<td>2778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald - Houghton</td>
<td>3136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur W.</td>
<td>2772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridget Kemp</td>
<td>2642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie Ramey</td>
<td>2640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church C.</td>
<td>2339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford</td>
<td>2644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>1560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>2640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Currier</td>
<td>1977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Houghton</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth M.</td>
<td>1292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Squires, Caroline Houghton, 3128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian C., 3218</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Remy, Mary L., 1954</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stafford, Bessie Houghton, 1467</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles, 1746</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta Houghton, 1746</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie, 1746</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John D., 1467</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stamp, Alma Knight, 1547</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza J., 799</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley, Dora Russell, 1851</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene A., 2784</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Fairbrother, 2784</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry H., 2785</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 1981</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starr, Mary Houghton, 434</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stearns, Martha, 145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail, 236</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin, 234</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, 232</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim, 228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther, 229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerusha, 84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois, 233</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy, 235</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehibal Simonds, 234</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molly Gillman, 228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses, 88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relief, 231</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruben, 230</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Houghton, 88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stetson, Alvira M., 695</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anson, 695</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolly Houghton, 695</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, 695</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Elizabeth, 2722</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet, 821</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha, 352</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Wentworth, 618</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mable M., 1893</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stimson, Lucy Houghton, 1939</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W., 1935</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stocker, C. E., 2049</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia De Long, 2049</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stokes, Florence, 3007</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, Elbridge, 1555</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Houghton, 1276, 1356</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy, 1655</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Houghton, 1655</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samson, 1276</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C., 1356</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stoneman, Ellen Rafuse, 2206</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis J., 2206</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stoops, Charles P., 1387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Houghton, 1387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stowe, Eleanor M., 1390</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stowe, Abigail Houghton, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alba, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred, 357</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Diana, 357 |
| Luke, 362 |
| Mary Houghton, 357 |
| Urania, 357 |
| Windsor, 357 |
| Stratton, C. T., 917 |
| Jane Griffin, 917 |
| Streeter, Allen, 306 |
| Hepsibeth Houghton, 306 |
| Alton S., 719 |
| Eliza Robinson, 716 |
| Elizabeth Phelton, 717 |
| Ella Cenes, 719 |
| Minerva, 718 |
| Moses, 717 |
| Nancy Taylor, 716 |
| Thirza, 2600 |
| Truman, 716 |
| Strong, Harriet, 590 |
| Stuart, Betsey Houghton, 618 |
| Lydia, 2308 |
| Sudley, Carrie, 1296 |
| Sur Vance, Jane, 1477 |
| Sweet, Edward, 2373 |
| Lillian, 1602 |
| Susie Haley, 2373 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>T</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tarbell, Esther, 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Ada E., 2494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelaide F., 2495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, 1314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angelica M., 1365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna, 2496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte A., 2490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlotta Houghton, 1707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice, 2497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank H., 2489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred, Dr., 1707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, 1512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry C., 2487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry J., 2493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, 2483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella Houghton, 1846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James M., 2484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Houghton, 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerusha, 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C., 2486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph E., 2482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph W., 2491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie E., 2498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Pulsifer, 1512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E., 1508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy, 716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie Elizabeth, 3056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda J., 2488, 2492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. R., 1846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Pulsifer, 1509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 1509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William P., 2485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thayer, Helen L., 1644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John G., 1644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Houghton, 1644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Edward H. C., 1060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Jones, 1060</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Smith, Ellen, 2643</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ellen L., 2773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmiria Richardson, 2636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice Harrington, 2399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva, 2777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, 1977, 2641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, 2639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie Dauphinee, 2644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, 2645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert, 2548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honora, 2775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houghton C., 2774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella, 500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, 348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James F., 2776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph, 1527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurence, 2633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavina Houghton, 119, 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linsay, 2642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Bruce, 2637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Vaughn, 2270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie Brohmer, 2645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary B. Houghton, 3136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret, 1559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy, 2374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osmond, 2637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Miller, 1527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney, 1196, 2634, 2638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas, 119, 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sydney, 620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy, 501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 2270</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Smythe, Jennie, 1339 |
| Snair, Annie Graves, 1400 |
| Charles H., 1500 |
| David, 1492 |
| David N., 1495 |
| Dennis, 1498 |
| Dorothy E., 1494 |
| Harriet Houghton, 791 |
| Harriet L., 1496 |
| Isabella Graves, 1491 |
| James A., 1497 |
| John H., 1490 |
| Martha A., 1500 |
| Mary A., 1488 |
| Sarah C., 1489 |
| Sarah Conrod, 1493 |
| Sophia A., 1499 |
| Thomas, 791, 1491 |
| William E., 1493 |
| Snow, A., 108 |
| Norman, 866 |
| Persis Houghton, 108 |
| Philip, 867 |
| Phoebe Earle, 1634 |

| Spain, Ann, 342 |
| Sparhawk, Caroline, 1643 |
| Spencer, Ann, 386 |

| Sprague, John H., 1233 |
| Mary Coffran, 1233 |

| Spring, Emily Houghton, 1236 |
| Thaddeus Warsaw, 1236 |
| Squier, Caroline L. B., 1987 |
INDEX TO FAMILY OF JOHN

THOMAS, Mabel Helen, 1060
  Marian Virginia, 1060
  Myrtle Cole, 1060
  Philip Dorling, 1060
  Sarah, 1096
THOMSON, Effie Houghton, 1231
  James, 1231
  Edward B., 2602
  Emma Peters, 1556
  Flossie, 2603
  Wilhelmina, 8, 2600
  William A., Dr., 1556
  William B., 2601
THORPE, Leonora, 403
  Lols, 849
THURSTON, Adella, 2875
  Lyman, 3118
  Rowena Houghton, 3118
  Thirza Locklin, 2850
  William, 2850
TILLAPAUGH, Frank, 1074
  Mary, 1071
TILTON, Emily Houghton, 645
  Mr., 645
TITUS, Cynthia Houghton, 1314
  Oliver P., 1314
  Toole, Mary J., 2327
  Toppliff, Sarah, 1712
  Tower, Ruth, 285
  Towne, Martha, 1162
  Trider, Catherine Millet, 1435
TROYER, George, 1435
  Rebecca, 2366
  Trudel, Louise, 2302
  True, Almon S., 1849
  Flora Houghton, 1849
  Trumbull, Nancy, 215
  Trull, Abbie, 1234
  Tucker, Almond, 884
  Arthusa Houghton, 391
  Phoebe, 885
  Stillman, 883
TUFTS, Susan, 1715
  Turner, Emma, 1465
  John Frank, 2830
  Marietta Houghton, 2830
TURQUAND, Edward L., 1381
  Theodocia Houghton, 1581
TUTLE, Amy H., 2713
  Annie H., 2714
  Annie Houghton, 1905
  William, 1705
TWELLING, Margaret, 2353
  Twitchell, Sally, 661
  Tyler, Hepsibah, 224
  Tynes, Louisa, 2136
ULCHY, Elizabeth, 778
  Upham, Jane Houghton, 3046
  Utley, Mary, 2463

V
  Valentine, Almira, 2691
  Howard, 2600
  Lawson, 1693
  Lucy Houghton, 1693
  Mary, 2692
  Van Pelt, Alta, 3143
  Vaugh, Anna, 1593
  Annie, 2348
  Barbara, 2265
  Charles, 2264
  David, 1396
  Eunice, 1397
  Eliza Marryatt, 2354
  Elizabeth, 2357
  Elizabeth Millet, 1431
  Eunice Millet, 1432
  Francis, 2351
  Hannah, 2272, 2350
  James, 776, 1303, 2269
  John, 1431, 1433, 2349
  Joseph, 1414, 2271
  Juliet Church, 1414
  Letitia, 2273
  Lydia, 2270
  Margaret, 2268
  Mary, 149, 2363
  Mary C., 1394
  Mary E., 2267
  Mary J., 2264
  Mary Millet, 776
  Prudence Deal, 2351
  Selina Hatt, 2349
  Selvina Wood, 2266
  Simon, 2354
  Tryphenia Keizer, 2154
  William, 2154, 2266
  VERGE, Elizabeth, 1571
  Elizabeth E., 2234
  Elizabeth Walsh, 1574
  Ellen T., 1429, 2328
  Elmina Geaverone, 2305
  Eveline, 1576
  Eunice Millet, 780
  Eunice Houghton, 806
  Eunice Verge, 1573
  Eunice, 1569, 2225
  Abigail, 350
  Abigail D., 1427
  Abigail Houghton, 805
  Abigail Wambolt, 1562, 1572
  Adolphus, 1571
  Alfred D., 2314
  Alfred, 1570
  Amelia, 2315
  Amelia J., 2306
  Amelia La Billois, 1422
  Amory, 1428
  Ann E., 1425
  Ann McIntosh, 2303
  Anna E., 1577
  Anna S., 2322
  Archibald, 2316
  Arthur, 1579
  Arthur L., 1574
  Caroline Despars, 2311

W
  Wagner, Elizabeth, 2355
  Waite, Frances A., 1648
  Susan, 1920
  WAKEMAN, CYNTHIA
    Houghton, 1303
  Seth, 1303
  Walden, Betsey Houghton, 968
  Caleb, 968
  Walker, Abbie J., 1317
  Albert, 2549
  Angelina Houghton, 855
  John, 535, 835
  Lydia, 304
  Maria, 1302
  Mineva Miller, 2549
  Sarah W., 1277
  Wallace, Abbie Cameron, 2846
  John, 1052
  Joseph, 2230
  Mary Crawford, 2230
  Mr., 2846
  Charles A., 2302
  Florence, 1575
  Frances, 1423
  Francis E., 2311
  Francis X., 2313
  George, 1573
  George A., 2647
  Henry A., 2333
  Henry, 2331
  James C., 2346
  James M., 2308
  James W., 2323
  Genette T., 2319
  John, 780
  John A., 2303
  John D., 2318
  John F., 2332
  John W., 1426
  Joseph A., 2305
  Joseph Nelson, 1422
  Josephine Cullen, 2303
  Lelia, 1578
  Louise Truel, 2302
  Lydia Stuart, 2308
  Margaret, 2326
  Mary A., 2309
  Mary Burns, 2647
  Mary D., 2320
  Mary J., 2331
  Mary M., 1424
  Nelson, 2327
  Philomen Ginsras, 2310
  Ronald, 2317
  Samuel H., 2329
  Sarah, 1430, 2312, 2330
  Theodore V., 805
  Walter L., 2649
  William, 806, 1562, 2342
  William A., 2310, 2648
  William G., 1572
  William H., 2304, 2307
  Victoria, Harriet, 1663
  Vossett, Rebecca, 288
INDEX TO FAMILY OF JOHN

Walls, Christina, 1097
Walrath, Delia, 910
Irvin, 910
Olga, 910
Walsh, Elizabeth, 1574
Rebecca, 1469
Walter, Lillian, 1748
Wambolt, Abigail, 1573
Abigail A., 1562
Caroline Houghton, 803
Daniel, 803
David D., 1566
Eunice B., 1567
Gaspar, 1565
George W., 1564
John L., 1563
Mary C., 1561
Sophia Zwicker, 1546
William, 1568
Ware, John A., 3092
Emma Andrews, 3092
Warner, James, 2107
Lillian Houghton, 2107
Ward, Emma, 3096
Eliza Jane, 3181
Warren, Lydia Houghton, 1238
Ruth Alice, 3069
Wm. Chambers, 1238
Warsaw, Thaddeus, 1236
Washburn, Cynthia, 713
Weatherbee, Elizabeth, 126
Fred, 2724
John, 742
Olivia Houghton, 742
Fredrick, 2826, 2836
Malvina Houghton, 2826
Mabel Gertrude, 2833
Mona, 2834
Ralph Houghton, 2835
Weaver, Sarah, 1529
Webber, Amanda, 1540
Austin, 2176
Charles, 2241
Eliza, 2168
George, 2246
Jane Church, 2241
John, 2245
Mary Millett, 2176
Sarah Church, 2245
Susannah, 346
Victoria Church, 2246
Webster, Reliance, 702
Weeden, H. W., 2886
Ellen H., 2886
Ida E., 3113
Jennie B., 3114
Welch, Betsey Houghton, 105
Paul, 105
Wellington, Adelaide L., 2698
Wells, Laura Houghton, 1924
M. J., 1924
West, Emma Keizer, 2152
Gabriel, 2152
Westbrook, Bloundin, 1602
Weston, Esther, 406
Whall, Sarah H., 2006
Wheaton, Anson May, 3144
Wheeler, Abbie Carter, 2547
Caroline Cristina, 2847
Cecelia Houghton, 1198
Martha Houghton, 359, 830
Martha Stovers, 2847
Mr., 359
Washington, 1198
William F., 830
Wheelock, Mary, 54
Ruth, 50
Whitcomb, Abraham, 402
Achsa, 159
Betsey, 238, 970
Betsey Houghton, 402
Calvin, 395
Elizabeth, 207
Eunice, 142, 1397
Louisa Houghton, 395
Rebecca, 10
Simon, 72
Thankful Houghton, 72
White, Beatrix Houghton, 24
Bernice, 1622
Catherine, 653
Charles, 1523
Charles D., 2685
Joseph, 24
Louisa, 1087
Lydia, 1591
Marla, 1856
Mary Houghton, 2685
Mary Parker, 1523
Samuel, 1430
Sarah Millett, 1430
Thankful, 18
Whitel, Martha, 279
Whitford, Annabel F., 2193
David, 2186
Davie, 1401
Edward J., 2194
George T., 2189
Ida Eisenbauer, 2194
Jane S., 2187
John R., 2192
Maria, 2190
Mary E., 2185
Reuben, 2158
Susan Millett, 1401
Whitney, Almeda Johnson, 2864, 2873
Addie, 1747
Alfred, 1749
Grace, 40
Jessie, 1749
Jonas, 118
Lewis, 2864
Lewis H., 2873
Lillian Walton, 1748
Lois, 1602
Lydia, 545
Mercy, 449
Nathaniel B., 1011
Nellie, 2864, 2873
Oscar, 1748
Ruby Houghton, 1011
Tamar Houghton, 118
Wickham, Eleanor, 2698
Wickez, Jehial, 739
Keziah Houghton, 739
Wildier, Amanda Houghton, 591
Elizabeth, 160
Eugene Halbert, 1163
Fannie Nixon, 918
Halbert, 1164
Helen Amanda, 1160
Henry, 1162
Ivis, 581
Louisa Susan, 1161
Lucy, 250, 693
Mary Houghton, 3, 298
M. R., 298
Solon, 1165
Thomas, 3
Wiley, Laura Houghton, 1134
Lucius, 1134
Wilkinson, Elizabeth, 610
Henry, 1013
Lottie Bell, 1750
Rosie Houghton, 1013
Willard, Alice E., 3061
Clar Houghton, 3067
Eliza Houghton, 900
Willard, George, 1055
Henrietta Houghton, 1055
Ivan, 3067
James, 697
Leander, 900
Lydia, 2866
Martha Houghton, 358
Mary, 53
Nancy Houghton, 697
Polly, 697
Ursanus, 358
Willis, Elizabeth, 574
Willennett, Margaret Cross, 2190
Elizabeth, 2163
Josiah, 2160
Williams, Anna Houghton, 2812
Harry S., 2812
Nancy, 356, 552
Winslow, Florence, 2679
Wilson, Annie, 615
Ellen Houghton, 3070
Ellen Millett, 1429
Emily Houghton, 1913
Freeman C., 2345
John, 2157
John H., 2346
Lewis, 1429
Lewis A., 2344
P., 1914
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Philip</td>
<td>3070</td>
<td>Raymond H.</td>
<td>3070</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond H.</td>
<td>3070</td>
<td>Ruth W.</td>
<td>3070</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophronia Houghton,</td>
<td>1914</td>
<td>Susan Cross</td>
<td>2157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1914</td>
<td></td>
<td>Walter C.</td>
<td>2347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>3070</td>
<td>Wishart, Elizabeth</td>
<td>3051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houghton</td>
<td></td>
<td>Witters, Edgar A.</td>
<td>1116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lucretia Burgess</td>
<td>1116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Adelia</td>
<td>2525</td>
<td>Wood, Adelia</td>
<td>2525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia Johnson</td>
<td>1624</td>
<td>Cynthia Johnson</td>
<td>1624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>1710a</td>
<td>Selvina</td>
<td>2266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selvina</td>
<td>2266</td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.</td>
<td>1624</td>
<td>Woodbury, Alvira</td>
<td>1212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie M.</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>Woodward, Lucy</td>
<td>2526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Minnie Hatt</td>
<td>2317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Preston</td>
<td>2517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worley, Mary</td>
<td>1060</td>
<td>Worthington, Florence</td>
<td>3132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frost</td>
<td></td>
<td>Wright, Mary A.</td>
<td>944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worthington, Harry</td>
<td>3132</td>
<td>Wyman, Lydia A.</td>
<td>1254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wuntom, Charlotte</td>
<td>1310</td>
<td>Wyse, Clifford</td>
<td>2600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Emma Peters</td>
<td>1556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>1556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeaton, Annie Church</td>
<td>2259</td>
<td>Yeaton, Annie Church</td>
<td>2259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>2259</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>2259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yocum, Amery Millett</td>
<td>1428</td>
<td>Yocum, Amery Millett</td>
<td>1428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Z</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zwicker, Benjamin</td>
<td>2267</td>
<td>Mary Vaughn</td>
<td>2267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sophia</td>
<td>1566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>2143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For Descendants of</td>
<td></td>
<td>Julia Keizer</td>
<td>2150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse, family of</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph, Marginal No.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>318, see page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>